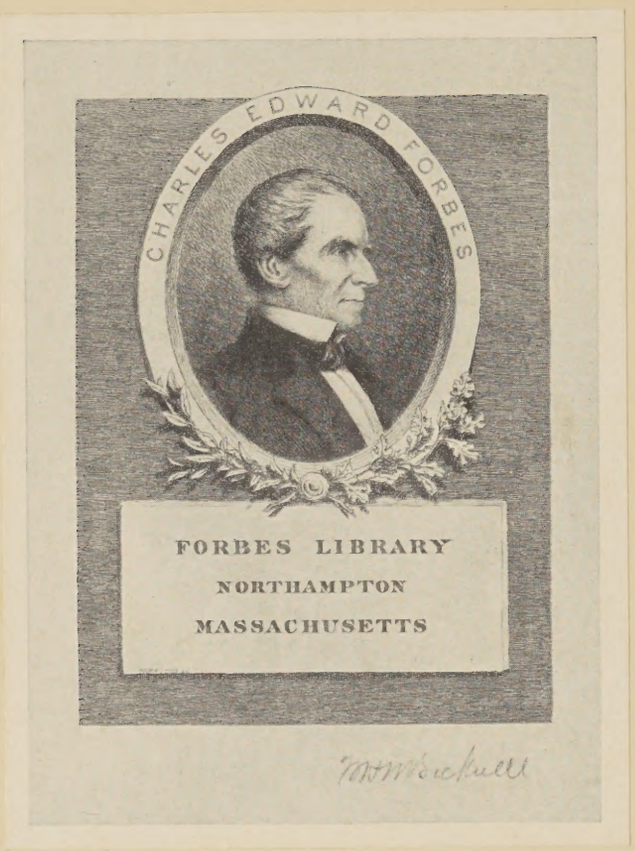

CHARLES EDWARD FORBES
FORBES LIBRARY
NORTHAMPTON
MASSACHUSETTS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
National Historical Publications and Records Commission

https://archive.org/details/juddmanuscriptno02judd

Southampton is said to have been settled by a few families in 1732.

The first notice in the Northampton Records is Decr 11. 1732 when the town chose Ens. John Bake & Moses Lyman a committee "to lay out a highway over the branch of Manhan river at or near Pomeroy's meadow, or some of the suitable & convenient place so as to accommodate the new settlement."

1733 Dec 25. The town voted "to repay 5£ to those persons who advanced the same in recompense for divers ministers who preached at the new settlement over Manhan River."

1734. March 4. They voted to prosecute those who shall trespass on the additional grant, on the southwardly part of the township, & lyes between the old grant & Westfield bounds.
[Westfield people own the trespassers] Jonas. Dwight & John Clark agents.

1736 August 2nd Voted that 80 pounds money as shall be paid by the settlers of the new Town (as 'tis called) to the taxes (except the province tax) "shall be applied toward the support of a minister that shall preach at said place provided they shall have a minister there for the space of half a year between this and next Spring." Selectmen to compute the money & gain an order on the Town Treasurer. for the current year.

1737 Nov 18. Voted to remit to the people over Manhan at the new Town so called, their part of the town rate or tax to be made & assessed for the current year — & that their part of said tax be applied for the support of a minister of the gospel at the New Town for the current year; & the overplus if any to be applied towards the building a meeting House among them.
[First notice of meeting house. Taxes were heavy in 1736-7 and 1737-8. because Northampton was building a meeting house.

1738 Jan. 26. Joseph Baillet & Samuel Pomeroy had planked the bridge over Manhan river near Pomeroy's meadow. The question was put whether the town would pay for the plank and negatived.
Town chose a committee to agree with Samuel & Eldad Pomeroy respecting the highway lately laid through their meadow, & consider what may be a reasonable recompense.

The highway^{w^h} laid May 1737 & accepted March 1738. Laid by Selectmen. They began at Eldad Pomeroy's path that goeth southerly to Samuel & Eldad Pomeroy's bound tree so called, & then they turned westwardly on the said Hill till they came to Samuel Pomeroy's path going down the hill past his house, & then going over the brook so up the hill along near Caleb Pomeroy's house still westwardly till they come to the top of the hill; then turning something southwardly down the hill all in Samuel Pomeroy's land & then over Manhan river over the bridge that is now over the river erected by the New Town people, from the foot of the hill to the bridge in Eldad Pomeroy's land, so along where the path now goeth, all to be two rods wide.

1738 March 6. Voted "to give to the people of the new settlement over Manham, the pulpit in the old meeting house and seats together with the pews, such of them as properly belong to the town."

1738 Dec. 4 "Voted that so much money as the settlers at the new place over Manham river shall be assessed in the town rate for the current year shall be employed towards the support of the ministry or building a meeting house among them, first deducting so much as has been expended among them in highways proceeding at said place.

1739 March 5. Voted that the charge of repairing the highways in that part of the town called New Town shall be paid out of the money paid by the inhabitants who dwell there, & taken out of what they pay of the town rate.

Committee reported in favor of allowing Samuel Pomeroy 25£ & Eldad Pomeroy 8£ for land taken for the highway at Pomeroy's meadow. Negatived.

1739 Sept. 14. Second Precinct first named as such. There was clause in the warrant "whether the town would consent to setting off the new town so called by the bounds following, viz. beginning on the South side of Manham river where the country road goeth over Manham river a little above Bartlett's house, and so bounded eastwardly upon the country road till it extends southerly unto the dividing line between Northampton & Westfield & then bounded southwardly upon the line between N. & W. and then westwardly upon land belonging to the Province, and bounded northwardly upon the Long or West Division so called; all which land and the inhabitants thereon as before described, the town voted should be set off a distinct and separate precinct, that so by the consent of the general Court they might be under a capacity to carry on the worship of God among themselves."

1739 Nov. 16. Voted that the inhabitants over Manham at the new place so called be allowed so much money as they pay in the town rate the current year toward the supt. of the ministry among them & other charges.

1740 March 3. Samuel Pomeroy allowed for plank upon the bridge by his meadow, & for labor on the bridge.

Sept 16. A committee chosen to examine about the land taken from Samuel & Eldad Pomeroy for a highway in 1737, & to see what is just & right.

1741 Jan. 20. Same vote about the money of Newtown people going for preaching & other charges — as in preceding years. Town voted to pay Samuel Pomeroy 8£. 6. 8 & Eldad 1. 13. 4/ for their land taken for highway "if they will take that in full".

Paid and cleared

1742 March 1. New town people reimbursed their town rates and the same to go to defray charges among them.

1743 Jan. 11 Same vote about people at the new precinct.

Preaching

They had preaching in 1733 by several ministers. See vote.

In 1734 Mr. Joseph Ashley had 44£ for preaching at the New Town (+ for his board-
In 1735 Mr Joseph Ashley had 50£ for do. for part of 1734 and
for preaching at N.H. in Mr. Edwards absence).

The first allowance of 44£ seems to have been made in Feb. 1735, and was
doubtless for preaching in 1734.
The second allowance of 50£ was by Town at a meeting in Jan. 1736.
Of course it was for 1735.

In 1736 (in Feb. 1737) the treasurer charged the town £ 99.18.07 & £ 4.17.0
"for the use of the Newtown people for paying their ministers"
[This was doubtless the amounts their taxes, according to vote of
Aug. 2. 1736. The names of the preachers in 1736 are not stated.

1737 Mr. David Parsons was allowed 16£ in March 1737
Mr Noch Merick was paid 26£ in June & 22£ in Aug.t 1737

1738. The committee of the Newtown were Phins king, Ebenr Kingsley
John Wait, Nathaniel Seard.
Mr David Parsons was allowed 27£ in March 1738, for 1737 &
Mr John Woodbridge ... 26 in May for 1 quarter
" do do 26 " that for do
" do do 14£ (& 11£) in Oct & later.
1739 — " do do 26. in March 1739
" do do 26 for Quarter ending July 2. 1739
Paid E. Kingsley, Noch Sheldon & J Bascom 2.8.11. for going after ministers
Paid Nath.l Seard for boarding 1738 & 39. 14.17.8 in 1738 & 39
162.6.7.
N. Seard had for boarding ministers only — 3/6 per week

The Treasurer charged the town for paying to the Newtown
people for their ministers &c. 154£.8. in early part of 1738
He charged for same purpose 48.14.0. ... in 1739
He charged for same 63.4.6. Feb 1740. do do 63.8.11. Nov 1741.
But he says he was to pay the Newtown people 154.8. towards
the support of their ministers &c. for 1737 & 1738.

It appears that £ 104.15.7. was the sum paid by New Town people on the
tax of 1736.7. That whole town tax was 1581.5.5.
The whole town tax of 1737.8 was £ 2248.14.9. ~~but only 48.14.0 is mentioned~~
and £ 154.8. was
~~as being~~ paid to Southampton.
The whole town tax of 1738-9 was 585.8.7. and 48.14.0 is the
sum mentioned as due to the Newtown people.
The whole tax 1739.40 was 566.0.10. Newtown tax 63.4.6

1740. Allowed Mr John Woodbridge 20 in April
" do do 20 in May

1741 .. Mr David Parsons 28.9.6 for preaching winter of 1740-1
.. Mr Pierce (of Hadley) 10.0.0 for preaching at the Newtown Sept. 1741
.. Phins. king 99/6 for going to Milford after a minister. Dec. 1741.

Name of ministers in 1742 not on Northampton Records.

4 2d Precinct

The New Town people were incorporated into 2d precinct of Northampton in the Summer of 1741, but seem not to have organized the precinct till the beginning of 1742. First precinct meeting in 1st Precinct was Feb. 1742. Samuel & Eldad Pomeroy, living on this side of Manhan river were included in the 2d precinct, as their buildings & most of their lands were south of the Long Division.

Petition of S. & E. Pomeroy. They petitioned the General Court that met May 26. 1742, to have their families & estates remain with the 1st precinct. It seems they had built & belonged to the old town, & not with those over Manhan river; they had helped build the meeting house, &c. and had not asked nor received any thing back, like those over the river. They state that of late about 30 families have settled and are about to settle at the S. W. corner of the town bounds, & have obtained an order of the Gen. Court, viz last summer, for being a precinct "and are now endeavoring to settle a minister, and have actually begun their meeting house" & have obtained a grant of the General Court for a tax of six pence per acre on all land in said precinct, &c.

The Pomeroys thought it hard that they should pay this tax and the various expenses of the new precinct. They state that they had improved & paid taxes for their lands (meaning meadow) for the space of 40 or 60 years. They pray to be freed from this tax & all other taxes of 2d precinct, & to remain with & be taxed with first precinct, as heretofore.

1742 June 1. Order of Notice to 2d precinct ordered
Aug. 10. Ebenezer Kingsley & Whitstill Strong, committee of 2d precinct acknowledged that they had been served with the petition & order of Court thereon.

1742 Dec. 10. In Council, petition was read again & the answer of the new precinct. & it was ordered that the petitioners and their estates mentioned in the petition "be sd back to the first precinct, provided first precinct allow their money the petitioners & their estates shall be rated at from time to time; to the new precinct, to be paid into the hands of their treasurer, for their benefit."
Concurred in by the House of Representatives Dec. 11. 1742

1743-4 The two Pomeroys Precinct Rates £ 5. 12. 8.
1744-5 The —— Do —— 5. 16. 0
1745-6 The —— Do —— 6. 11. 4
1746-7 — not put down separately
1747-8 — —— Do
1748-9 { The Pomeroys Precinct rate 13. 10. 2
viz Eldad Pomeroy, Caleb Pomeroy for himself, & as executor of his father's will, Samuel Pomeroy.
1749-50 The Pomeroys Precinct rate 14. 7. 0 old Tenor
Do —— 1. 13. 2 6 to dollar
1750-51 Do —— 1. 4. 11. 6 to dollar
1751-52 —— Do
All these were paid over to Treasurer of 2d precinct.

Preaching &c

Mr David Parsons in ~~acct~~ for 27£ (see 2 pages back) says it was for preaching the gospel in the south precinct in the years 1737 & 1738. Committee certified that 27£ was due to him

Mr Woodbridge's first quarter ended beginning of March 1738.
2d quarter ended four part of August 1738. 3d quarter ended in Oct. 1738
4th quarter from Oct. 1738 to Jan. 1739, he apprehends no minister.
5th quarter Mr. Woodbridge, ended March 1739. He was then only 7 sabbaths
6th quarter Mr W. ended July 2. 1739. } 4th quarter, & charged 10£

Ministers were then paid in the new precinct 40/ per sabbath in the currency of the days, or 104£ a year.

Nath Seard kept Mr Parsons quarter above and Mr Woodbridge 4th quarter, (or both were half a year and two sabbaths — 28 weeks at 3/6	4.17.0
Nath Seard kept Mr Woodbridge 2d quarter ending Aug 1738 at about 3/3 per week — charged probably he was absent some.	2.2.0
N. Seard charged for 3d quarter (only 7 weeks charged 16 —)	1.1.0
N. Seard charged for 5th quarter 13 weeks at 3/6	2.5.6
N. Seard charged for 6th quarter	1.19.0
Noah Sheldon went to Suffield to hire Mr Woodbridge and was allowed Aug 1738	13.6
Jonathan Bascom was allowed June 1738 for going after a minister. A meeting of the Newtown had so voted as Stephen Sheldon & John Clark certified.	1.0.5

The committee of 4 certified that there was only 13/5 due to Jona. Bascom, & that nothing was due to him "for going into the old town to send a letter up to Mr Billings". He had charged 5/ it seems for this, & Sheldon & Clark wished to allow it. Committee's certificate Aug 14. 1738.

Ebenezer Kingsley for going after a minister was allowed Meeting 29. 1739	15.0
Treasurer charged for what he overpaid in 1736/7	2.13.2
Mr Parsons 27£. Mr Woodbridge 4 qrs. 104£ } part of 3d qr. 1/4 } 41.8.	17.6.7
	162.6.7

154.8.0 coming to the precinct
162.6.7 paid
7.18.5 overpaid.

The committee were in 1738 as on 2 back — 4 in number and ~~1739 only 3~~ (apparently Saml Danks also)
Three names appear in 1739 (N. Seard, E. Kingsley, John Wait)
All sums were certified by these men to the Town Treasurer.
In one or two cases however other men certified that a sum was due, & it was allowed by the Treasurer — as in the case of Jona. Bascom above. Noah Sheldon's acct is certified by Jona. Bascom & W. Strong Jr.
Saml Danks name is to one certificate.

Mr Woodbridge is called "of Suffield."

6 Petty officers &c

The constables (who were always collectors) chosen for the new precinct were as follows - & the town tax of the precinct

1740	Eben Kingsley	Tax 1740-41	63.8.1
1741	Judah Hutchinson Jr	Do - 41-2	32.10.6
1742	Noah Sheldon	Do - 42-3	38.12.6
1743	Moses Wright	do 43-4	46.7.4
1744	Cyprian Strong		
1745	Nathaniel Searl	45.6	53.15.8
1746	Eleazar Hannum	46-7	64.18.9
1747	Aaron Clark	47-8	36.4.0
1748	Aaron Clark	48-9	63.4.3
1749	Roger Clapp Jr	49-0	73.11.0
1750	Jona Bascom	50-1	16.5.1 - (6.2.1)
1751	Nathan Lyman	51-2	12.1.10
1752	Amos Loomis	52-3	10.8.7

Made a district Jany 1753.

The above sums were collected and paid over to the Treasurer of the 2d precinct, also the Amount of Samuel & Eldad Pomroy's taxes. The former said to be for mending highways, bridges, bulls, oxen, &c. The Treasurer of the town gave an order to the collector of 2d precinct to pay the whole on his rate over to the 2d precinct treasurer. There were some deductions however.

In 1740-1. the highway work in 2d precinct, & the expense of preaching, &c amounted to the 63.8.1. viz

	£3.15.0	
Highway work	38.9.6	
Mr Parsons & Mr Pierce, preaching	7.8.0	collecting taxes in law
More highway work, & other expenses and boarding ministers &c	4.19.6	
Phins. King going to Milford for a minister	4.10-1	
balance paid over to W. Strong Jr the precinct treasurer, July 13. 1744	4.6.0	
Receipt Hez Newtown last year	63.8.1	

In 1741-2.

The Highway work was	£10.1.0
	21.16.0
Paid W Strong Jr. 2 precinct Treasurer	13.6
Balance paid April 1744	32.10.6

1741-3. Noah Sheldon's tax to be paid over to W. Strong Jr — 38.12.6
1743-4. Moses Wright's tax to be do to Do — 46.7.1
for highways, bridges, bulls &c

1744-5 No record
1745-6, 1746-7. 1747-8. 1748-9. 1749-50. 1750-51. 1751-2 all paid over to Treasurer 1st precinct.
Waitstill Strong Jr was Treasurer till 1750
1750 & 51. Samuel Burt was Treasurer. also 1752
In 1751-2 only 9.17.10 to be paid to Saml Burt. 2d £4.0.6(1/)
1752-3 No record. Amos Loomis of what was done with it. Treasurer for Southampton district
yes- paid over to Samuel Burt. £
June 753.

1748-2. The part of County Tax belonging to new precinct was 4.1.6.

These rates included the Town Rates of the Pomeroys, this side of Manham.

1748.	Province Tax	1st Precinct	£24.9
		2 do	43.16.4
	Total Prov. Rate		667.15.4

Highway work.

The first notice of highway work "at the new Town". was in 1733. — The bill was 5£ 13. 9. Labor 3/6 a day.

The Names of those who worked, are Nathl Scarl, Ezra Stiring, John Clark, Elias Stiring, Elias Root Samuel Banks, Judah Hutchinson, Nathan Lyman Phinehas King, Eben^r Kingsley, John Kingsley Stephen Rood, — Not all settlers.

1734 Highway work 7£ 19. 0. Labor 3/6 day. Team 3/6
Names of workers — N. Scarl, E. Kingsley, Ph. King, S. Banks Judah Hutchinson, Stephen Root, Joseph Clark, Elias Root Jona. Clark, Jona. Bascom, Nathl Scarl Jr. Ezra Stiring Nathan Lyman, Eben^r Church, Eben^r Corse, Waitstill Stiring, John Clark, Jonathan Stiring, Lands, Nathl Phelps. John Wait

1735 Highway work mingled with Bartletts mill people and part of South St. Roger Clapp Surveyor. Most of those in the new town as preceding year, — and New names — Noah Sheldon, Stephen Sheldon, John Clark Jr Judah Hutchinson Jr. Eleazar Hammum, Amon Clark

At Bartletts Mill were Jos. Bartlett, Jona Phelps, David Bartlett and Jona Wait — probably Joseph Wright Jr.
At Pomroys meadow, were Samuel Pomroy, Ebad P. Samuel P. Jr.
Ebenezer Corse was evidently in S. H.

1736 & 1737. Little ~~money~~ was expended on highways —

1738 Eben^r Kingsley was the first Surveyor of Ways in the new Town. His account for labor is only 3£ 2. 6

1739 Phins King. Surveyor — Expended 4. 7. 9.
1740 Waitstill Stiring Jr do- do — 3. 15. 0
1741 Judah Hutchinson Jr — do — 10. 1. 0
1742 Waitstill Stiring Jr
1743 Roger Clapp Jr
1744 Jonathan Clark
1745 Jonathan Bascom
1746 Danl W. Stiring Jr
1747 Nathl Scarl Jr
1748 Ezra Stiring
1749 not awarded
1750 Jona. Clark
1751 Eleazar Hammun, Stephen Sheldon
1752 Samuel Banks, Timothy Clark.

After precinct was established, there is no record in regard to their highway work.

End.

Selectmen in the New Town

1738 Nathaniel Scarl first one chosen from them.
1739 Nathl Scarl, 1740 Noah Sheldon, 1741 Waitstill Stiring Jr. 1742 Jona Bascom
1743 Ezra Stiring, 1744 Phins King, 1745 Roger Clapp — 1746, Amon Clark
1747 Nathan Lyman, 1748 Jona B[illegible]n, 1749 not awarded. 1750 David Pomroy
1751 Eleazar Hammun No[illegible]

8

Valuation of the new town or Precinct

Feb. 1742-3.	Poll.	Estate £	1741		1747	1748
					Benj. Lyman — 0 — 34.10	
					Dead St. Wright 2 — 49.16	3 — 76.14
Ebenezer Pomeroy	1	5.00	1 — 2.0		1 — 7.7	1.0.0
Ebenezer Pomeroy	1	17.12	1 — 11.10		" " "	1.0.0
Roger Clapp Jr	1	19.6	1 — 14.8		1. 16. 8	1 — 7.16
Jona. Clark	1	26-7	1 — 19.0		1. 15-12	1 — 7.18
Selah Clark	1	25-18	1 — 14.6		in Nth.	Nth 0
Aaron Clark	1	14.18	1 — 13.6		1. 8. 3	1 — 5 — 0
Elisha Clark	1	12.18	1 — 11.6		slain	
Judah Hutchinson	1	18.10	1 — 11.15			moved
Eleazar Hammum	1	28.11	1 — 15.18		2. 18.16	3 — 18 0
Nathan Lyman	1	27.16	1 — 12.18		1 — 12.0	1 — 13 14
Ebenezer Kingsley	1	35.0	1. 17.10		1 — 11.10	2 — 5.0
Jona Barsom	1.	17.0	1. 8.16		1 — 17.7	1 — 5.0
Thomas Porter	1.	10.6	1. 7.18		1 — 11.13	
Phinehas King	1	23.16	1. 16. 4		1. 16.19	1 — 10. 10
Waitstill Strong	1	25.15	1 — 11. 8		1 — 21 16	1. 11. 8
Samuel Dewks	1	24.2	1. 18.10		1 — 14.0	dead
Moses Wright	1	33.10	1 — 24.10		3. 30.4	
Nathan Searl	2	41-4	2 — 30-0		1. 14.10	dead
Ezra Strong	2	33-4	2. 20.12		1. 22.1	2 — 10. 10
John Wait	2	22.16	2 — 18.18	Sam Jr	1 — 5.10	name
Nath Searl Jr	1	11.6	1 — 6.10		1. 16.0	1. 4.10
Elias Lyman 2	1	24.13	1 — 11.10		1. 11. 5	1 — 8.1
Samuel Burt	1	19.12	1. — 12.14		Nth	Jr
John Miller	1.	14.0	1. 14. 0		1 — 15.0	1 — 9.8
John Strong	1	33.17	1 — 22-4		1. 46.10	1. 18.10
Ebenezer Corse	1	38	2 — 23.4		1 — 14.1	slain
Noah Pixly	1	22.4	1 — 9.6		2 — 13.11	1 — 6.16
Stephen Root	1	11.0	1 — 9.0		1 — 14.10	1 — 7.14
John Clark Jr	1	28-19	1. 14. 8			
James Lewis	1	2				
Noah Sheldon	1	33.10	1 — 28.16		1. 25.10	widow. — 11.6
Stephen Sheldon	1	33.10	1 — 22 8		1. 23. 8	1 — 9 — 0
Israel Sheldon	1	14.0	1 — 8.16		1 — 10.0	
					N. Phelps 1. 0.0	
					El Searl 1 — 2.10	name
	36	750.7				
			Aaron Root 1 — 0.0			
			Joseph King 1 — 2.0			

The Pomeroys North of the Mountain

1742-3.		1741	1747	1748
Eldad Pomeroy	3 — 32.8	E.P. 4-35-14	2 — 31.12	3 — 47.12
Samuel Pomeroy	3 — 39.18	S.P. 4 — 49-8	0 — 43.6	Estate 75.7
Caleb Pomeroy	1 — 21-11	6.P. 1 — 19.6	1 — 28.0	1 — 17.4
Samuel Pomeroy Jr	1 — 3.8	S.P. 1 — 6.16	2 — 8.10	1
Noah Pomeroy 2d Nth	1 — 0.0		1 — 2.0	
			Joshua Pomeroy 1. 4.17	1
			Elisha Pomeroy 2 1 — 5.0	1
			Simeon Pomeroy — 1 — 2.0	1

34 — 421. 8

Valuation by which ad. grant was divided — 1748. Poll. estate

1750 Valuation Poll. Estate

Rev. Jona Judd	—	0	—	100	Jona Wait	—	6.5 —
Benj. Lyman		34.10		0.	50	0 —	
Deac. Steph. Wright	3	76.14	—	4	83.13	2	
Ebenezer	1	10.0	—	1	19.6	5	
Ebenezer Grant	1	9.0	—	2	20.0	—	
Roger Clapp Jr	1	22.16	—	1	31	4.6	
Jonathan Clark	1	32.18	—	1	44.16	—	
				1	20	1 —	
— in N.A.		46.15					
Aaron Clark	1	16.0	—	1	18	1.10	
Estate of Elisha Clark		10.0	—			5.9.9	
			Obadiah Fitch	1	13	7 —	
			Joseph Torrey	1	0	0 —	
Eleazar Hannum	3	32.0	—	3	58	9 —	
Nathan Lyman	1	24.14	—	2	30.8.3		
Ebenezer Kingsley	2	25.0	—	3	28	3	
Jona. Bascom	1	17.0	—	1	16	17 —	
Thomas Porter	1	8.0	—				
Pinehas King	0	16.0	—	2	29.5.4		
Deac. Waitstill Strong Jr	1	25.10	—	1	29.6.4		
Samuel Danks	1	25.8	—	2	34.17	—	
Moses Wrights heirs	1	18.0					
Nathaniel Searl	3	30.0	—	5	38.12	—	
Wido. Miriam Strong		19.0	—			15.5.5	
John Wait	1	25.10	—	1	19	11	
John Wait Jr	1	5.0	—	1	19.7.11		
Nathan.l Searl Jr	1	7.0	—	1	3.1.7		
Elias Lyman 2d	1	20.10	—	1	29	0 3	
Samuel Burt	1	22.1	—	1	19.3	—	
			Timothy Clark	1	33.1	—	
Ichabod Strong	1	29.8	—	1	32.18	—	
Ebenezer Lorze	1	31.10	—	2	45.15.10		
Noah Pixley's Estate		14.	— Widow	1	19.19.8		
Stephen Root	1	16.16	—				
Deac John Clark Jr.	1	22.14	—	1	29	0.7	
Heirs of Joseph Clark		10.	—				
Widow Mary Sheldon		29.6	—			37.9 —	
Stephen Sheldon	1	31	0	1	50.12	—	
Israel Sheldon	1	10	—	1	10.4	—	
			Amos Loomis	2.	44.4	—	
Eliphaz Dickinson	1	0	0	1	41	1.7	
			Samuel Clapp Jr	1	13.18	—	
			Thos Stebbins	0	0	0 —	
			Thomas Burt	1.	5.	1, 6	
Edward Pomeroy		3.47.12	—	3	43.9.7		
Executor of Sam P.		75.7	Widow			1, 17.4	
Caleb Pomeroy	1	17.4	—	2	35, 1	—	
Samuel Pomeroy Jr	1	11.0	—	3	16.1.7		
				1.	25.13.6		
Joshua Pomeroy	1	10.0	—	1	24.10.11		
Elisha Pomeroy	1	10.0	—	1.	16.18.2		
Simon Pomeroy	1	—	—	1	31.19	—	
				62	1205	2.9	

Votes regarding the Newtown — continued from 2 pag.

1743 March 7. In March 1742 a Committee was appointed to view the lands in the Additional Grant at the south end of the township and see if they can find any convenient to sequester for public use — Dr Ebnr Clark, Jona. Strong, Jona. Rust. Now Committee reported in favor of sequestering some land for the 2d precinct, and the town voted to sequester 200 acres on the back side of White Loaf Hills to the use & benefit of the 2d precinct — also to give said precinct 300 acres more of said lands to enable the people to settle a minister among them. Chose (10. Dwight, Capt John Clark, & Jona Strong to lay out the lands, & to sell the 300 acres for the use of said precinct, — all these lands to be in lieu of their proportion of the lands sequestered for the ministry in the first Precinct.

1743 Nov 21. Voted that the money raised on the people of the 2d precinct, and on Samuel & Eldad Pomeroy, be paid to the Treasurer of the 2d precinct for their benefit.

1744 Nov 8. Similar vote in regard to 2d precinct — but the highway charges in said precinct to be first deducted.

1747 Dec. 24. Vote to pay over to 2d P. Treasurer all money raised on them.

1748 Dec 5. Voted to have schools in "distant" parts of the town to instruct in reading & writing, viz. on the Plain, over Mill river, Pascommuck, Bartletts Mill, and New Precinct. (This is the first notice of a school at New Precinct.

1749 Jan 16. Wood not to be cut on the additional grant, or carried off, except candle wood, with liberty from the town in town meeting. Informers chosen, 5 in number viz 3 in old precinct and 2 in new. S. Sheldon, John Clark Jr.

Town voted not to sell the additional grant, — also voted not to divide it. (reconsidered last vote.

Jan 30. Voted to divide the additional grant. Chose a committee to project a rule or method for dividing it.

Jan 30. Voted to let the 2d precinct sell the 200 acres on back side of White Loaf Hills, (which was sequestered for them, — and they have had 300 acres besides) provided they relinquish all right to land sequestered for ministry in first Precinct.

Feb 9. Land in additional Grant called about 3000 acres, having Westfield S. Springfield E. old bounds of Northampton N. running to a point — or near a point W.

Voted to divide as follows: — Polls to be estimated at 10£, & this to be added to Valuation by which the tax is made this year — & this to be the rule of determining each man's proportion of land. A nonresident who is taxed here to have his share, that is, one who has been an inhabitant. Rev J. Edwards & Rev. J. Judd to be estimated at 100£ each. Sundry persons may unite & one draw for them all.

To be highways &c.

Valuation of 2d [illegible] (by reason of the war) is very low. Committee to estimate these lands as nearly as may be according to lands in 1st precinct. What is given to 2d precinct & what is covered with water (ponds &c.).

12 Votes relating to the New Town.

1750 Jan. 10. Voted to allow the 2d Precinct their share of the interest or income of the School money this present year — to be proportioned according to the country tax for this year.

Sums paid by 2d Precinct for town charges Debts this year to be paid into treasury of 2d precinct, the charge of mending their highways being first subducted.

Nov. 19. Voted an English schoolmaster to aid Grammar School master — Selectmen to provide also a schoolmaster for 2d precinct & the Farms. The school money granted to 2d precinct to be used for payment of schooling.

1751 March 4. A bridge had been lately built in 2d precinct "across the river near the Gristmill". The hands to have 10/ pr day old tenor, & committee to determine about team work & materials.

Voted to build a school house in 2d precinct, chose Eleazer Hannum, Waitstill Strong, Jr & Stephen Sheldon to have the oversight of building said house.

7 Selectmen chosen, including two from 2d precinct viz. Deac. Waitstill Strong Jr & Ebenr. Kingsley.

May 21. Voted to build a bridge in 2d precinct near the house of Samuel Dennis. Committee of 6 chosen viz Rogers Clapp, Aaron Clark, Nathan Lyman, Lieut Ebenr Kingsley Deac. Waitstill Strong & Samuel Clapp, Jr.

Nov. 8. Accounts for building the bridge rendered & allowed. Some more work to be done.

The Committee ap. to build a school house in 2d precinct allowed to bring in their account for work & materials.

Voted an allowance of money for keeping an English School in 2d precinct (the ensuing winter.)

Rates of 2d Precinct. The Selectmen to give an order to pay the amount to treasurer of said Parish.

1752 March 2. "The town by vote declared their willingness that the 2d precinct should be erected into a district, if the General Court shall see fit."

1753 March 5. Voted to reimburse to Southampton [first time his name is used] the sum they were assessed this year in the town rate.

1754 March 4. Southampton petitioned for part of the School money. Committee appointed, & a 2d Committee to see what is just. £

1755 Feb 25 Committee reported that 2. 13. 4 a year should be allowed to Southampton for School money till a different vote is made, provided S. H. will accept of that for their proportion.

March 10. The Report was accepted.

(In 1756. town paid to Southampton 8. 0. 0 £, viz 2. 13. 4 for three years, viz 1753. 1754. 1755.

Ebenr Kingsley kept School 2 mos. in 2d Precinct & Town paid him 3. 4. 0. winter of 1750-51.

Schools. Probably 2d Precinct hired its own schoolmasters, and paid for them out of their rates, — so not named here, except the above.

Southampton Families 1854

Soc. H. 1. 335

Elisha Clark, son of Elisha - married a widow Robinson when 40 or 50 years old. She a sister of Samuel Coleman, from Coventry. She had 3 daughters & 1 son (Isaac) by Robinsons, and two children by Clark viz Elisha, (used to live on the plain. now on E side of Pomeroy's Mt. 1 daughter died young.

Oliver Clark, son of Elisha - married Mary Clark, daughter of Selah C. Jan. 23. 1765
2d married Hulbah Clark, widow of Giles.

Children.

1st	Child.	still born.	
2d	Hannah	bapt. May 24. 1767.	married Mr Snell (Taylor)
3	Oliver	bap. March 9. 1769.	living 1854
4	Mary	" April 14. 1771	mar King Bascom
5	Grant	" May 2. 1773.	died Sept 5. 1777
6	Jerusha	" Sept 3. 1775 (born Sept 2.)	mar Gurley 2 sons. 10 ch. 2 Silas Sheldon living 1854.
7	Eunice	" March 11. 1779.	mar. Stephen [illegible]
8	Sarah		died unmarried ag'd 50 or more

Northampton Selectmen — called Townsmen at first

1655. Dec 11. — Mr Joseph Fitch, Richard Lyman, William Miller

1656. Dec. 3. — Joseph Parsons, Samuel Wright Jr, Isaac Sheldon

1657. 8. Feb 8 — William Holton, Thomas Woodford, Robert Bartlett

1658 9. Jan 10... — Thomas Root, Richard Lyman, Joseph Parsons. (Jos. Fitch added in record)

1659-60. added — William Holton, all approved by Gen Court. Mr. Arthur Williams. (Comm. adv.

Mar. 12. — Richard Lyman, John Lyman, William Clark, Henry Woodward, Henry Cunliffe (comm. adv.

1660-61. Feb. 25. — William Clark, Henry Woodward, Henry Cunliffe, Zechariah Field, sent. John Stebbins.

1661-62. Dec. 31. — Capt. Aaron Cooke, Lieut. Wm. Clark, Ens. David Wilton, John Strong, sent. Wm. Holton. — (comm. adv.)

1662-63. Jan 1. — Capt. A. Cooke, Lt. Wm. Clarke, Ens. David Wilton, John Strong, Edward Baker.

1663-64 Jan. 6. — David Wilton, William Clarke, Deac. Wm. Holton, Joseph Parsons, Robert Bartlett.

1664-5 Jan 2. — Capt Aaron Cooke, Lt. David Wilton, Lt. Wm Clark, Deac. Wm. Holton, Jr. Mr. Henry Woodward.

1665-6. Jan. 1. — Lt Wm Clarke, Lt David Wilton, Deac Wm. Holton, Jr. Mr. Henry Woodward, Samuel Wright

1666-7. Jan 7. — Lt David Wilton, Lt Wm. Clarke, Deac Wm. Holton, Thomas Root sen. Joseph Parsons.

1667-8 Jan. 6. — Lt Wm Clark, Deac Wm. Holton, Lt. Henry Woodward, Thomas Root sen. Ens. John Lyman

1668-9 Jan 4. — Lt Wm. Clark, Deac Wm. Holton, Deac. Thos. Hanchet, Josiah Dewey, Medad Pumry.

1669-0 Jan 3. — Lt. David Wilton, Lt Wm Clark, Deac. Wm Holton, Joseph Parsons, Medad Pumry.

1670 1. Jan 2. — Henry Woodward, Richard Weller, John King, Medad Pumery, Jonathan Hunt.

1671. 2 Jan 1. — Lt Wm. Clark, Deac Wm. Holton, Sergt John King, John Stebbins, Medad Pumry

1672-3. Jan 6. — Lt Wm Clark, Lt David Wilton, Deac. Wm. Holton, Henry Woodward, Medad Pumry.

1673-4. Jan 5. — Lt Wm Clark, Lt David Wilton, Deac. Wm. Holton, Henry Woodward, Medad Pumry. (Vote about

1674-5 Jan 4. — Lt David Wilton, John Stebbins, John King, Jonathan Hunt, Medad Pumry

1675-6. Jan 3. — Lt Wm. Clark, Deac Wm. Holton, Ens John Lyman, Henry Woodward, John Stebbins.

1676-7. Jan 1. — Lt Wm Clark, Lt David Wilton, Thomas Root sen. Jonathan Hunt, Medad Pumry

1677-8 Jan 7. — Ens. John Lyman, John Stebbins, Sergt John King, Jonathan Hunt, Medad Pomeroy

1678-9 Jan 6 — Capt. Aaron Cooke, Lt Wm Clark, Deac Wm Holton, John Stebbins, Sergt John King.

1679. 0. Jan 5. — Lt Wm. Clark, Mr Joseph Hawley, Jonathan Hunt, Judah Wright, Medad Pumry.

Selectmen

1680-1. Jan 3. Capt. Aaron Cooke, Mr. Joseph Hawley, Serg. John King, Thomas Strong, Medad Pumry.

1681-2. Jan 2. Lt Wm. Clark, Deac Thomas Judd, Jonathan Hunt Judah Wright, Ebenezer Strong.

1682-3. Jan 1. Lt Wm Clark, Serg. John King, Mr Joseph Hawley Joseph Parsons, Medad Pumry

1683-4 Jan 7. Jonathan Hunt, John Clark, Serg. Preserved Clapp John Bridgman, Medad Pumry

1684-5. Jan. 5. Judah Wright, James Wright, Mr. Jos. Hawley Joseph Parsons, John Bridgman

1685-6 Jan 4. Capt A. Cooke, Deac. Medad Pumry, Serg. John King Jonathan Hunt, Samuel Bartlett

1686-7. Jan 3. Jonathan Hunt, Joseph Parsons, Ens. Preserved Clapp Medad Pumry, Ebenezer Strong.

1687-8. Jan 2. Lieut Joseph Hawley, Serg. John King, Serg. Ebenr. Strong Joseph Parsons, Samuel Wright.

1688 May 21. Medad Pumry, Serg. John King, Deac. Jonathan Hunt 6 chosen. Samuel Bartlett, Joseph Parsons, Samuel Wright

1689 May 16. John King, sen. Ebenr. Strong, Preserved Clapp John Clark, Medad Pomeroy — till March next.

1689-0. March 3. Deac Nathaniel Phelps, Deac J. Hunt, Jos. Parsons Thomas Lyman, John Parsons

1690-1 March 2. Lt John King sen. Jos. Parsons, Ebenr. Strong William Holton Jr, Medad Pomeroy

1691-2 March 8. Mr Jos. Hawley, Ens. Timothy Baker, Lieut John King Capt. Preserved Clapp, Medad Pumry.

1692-3. March 6. Capt P. Clapp, Joseph Parsons, Serg. Samuel Allen, Judah Wright, Samuel Wright.

1693-4. March 5. Mr Jos. Hawley, Serg. Noah Cooke, Serg. Thos. Lyman John Clark, Medad Pumry.

1694-5 March 4. Capt P. Clapp, Judah Wright, Samuel Wright William Clark, Medad Pumry

1695-6 March 2. Joseph Parsons, Wm Holton, Samuel Parsons Enos Kingsley, Thomas Lyman.

1696-7 March 1. Capt P. Clapp, John Clark, William Clark Thomas Sheldon, Medad Pumry

1697-8 March 7 Capt. Preserved Clapp, John Clark, Judah Wright Thomas Lyman, Samuel Wright.

1699 March 13. Mr Jos. Hawley, Dr. John Parsons, John Lyman, weaver, Ebenezer Pantry, William King

1700 March 4. Mr. Joseph Parsons, Samuel Parsons, Samr Marshall Benjamin Edwards, Medad Pumry.

Selectmen.

1701 March 8. Capt P. Clapp, Deac. Ebenr. Strong, Sergt John Clark
Samuel Wright, Thomas Sheldon.

1702 March 2. Capt. Jos. Hawley, Ens. Saml Parsons, Ens. Thos. Lyman
Serg. John Clark, Medad Pumry.

1703 March 1. Capt P Clapp. Deac. Ebenr Strong, Judah Wright
Samuel Wright, Sergt Ebenr. Wright

1704 March 6. Capt P. Clapp, Deac. John Clark, Benj. Edwards
Isaac Sheldon Jr. Medad Pumry

1705 March 5. Deac. Ebenr Strong, Samuel Clark, Benj. Edwards
Thomas Sheldon, Ebenr. Wright

1706 March 4. Capt. P. Clapp, Sergt. Ebenezer Wright, Wm. Southwell
Mr John Stoddard, John King.

1707 March 3. Samuel Bartlett sen., Saml Wright sen., Saml Clark, sr.
Nathaniel Phelps, Isaac Sheldon Jr.

1708. March 1. Elder Preserved Clapp, Saml Clark, Deac. Thos. Sheldon
Deac. Ebenr. Wright, Wm. Southwell

1709 March 7. Ens. Ebenr. Pomroy, Ens. Ebenr. Wright, Isaac Sheldon
Jonathan Hunt, Ebenr. Strong

1710 March 6. Mr. Joseph Parsons, Saml Clark, Saml Wright
Isaac Sheldon, Deac. Thos. Sheldon

1711 March 5. Capt John Parsons, Saml Wright, Benj. Edwards
Deac. Ebenezer Wright, Thomas Strong.

1712 March 3. Capt. Joseph Parsons, Saml Clark, Deac Th. Sheldon
Deac. Ebenr Wright, Benj. Edwards

1713 March 2. Samuel Clark, Samuel Marshall, Saml Wright
Jonathan Hunt, Ebenezer Pumry

1714 March 1. Mr. Joseph Parsons, Deac Thos Sheldon, Deac Ebenr Wright
Benj. Edwards, John Clark

1715 March Capt Jos. Parsons, Ebenr Strong sen., Saml Clark
Samuel Marshall, Wm. Southwell

1716 March — Maj. John Stoddard, Capt. Ebenr Pomeroy, Lt. John King
Ens. Ebenezer Wright, Joseph Hawley.

1717 March 4. Maj. John Stoddard, Mr. Jos. Parsons, Capt. Ebenr Pumry
Mr. Samuel Clark, Joseph Hawley.

1718 March 3. Maj. John Stoddard, Jos. Parsons Esq. Deac. Thos. Sheldon
Samuel Clark, John Clark.

1719 March 2. Maj. John Stoddard, Capt. Ebenr. Pumry, Saml Wright
Ebenezer Strong, Joseph Hawley

1720. March Jos. Parsons Esq. Samuel Clark, John Clark
Judah Hutchinson, Joseph Hawley

1721 March 6. Ebenezer Strong Jr. Ens. Benj. Lyman, Sergt John Kingsley
Ebenezer Parsons Sergt Preserved Clapp

1722 March 5. Col. John Stoddard, Jos. Hawley, Ens. Prescod Clapp
Nathaniel Strong, John Clark

1723 March Col John Stoddard, Capt. Ebenr Pumry, Jos. Hawley
Ebenezer Strong Jr, Ens. Ebenezer Parsons

Selectmen

1724 March 2. Deac: Ebenezer Wright; Jos. Hawley, Ens. Ebenr. Parsons
Ebenezer Strong, John Clark

1725 March 1. Col. John Stoddard, Ens. Preserved Clapp, Deac. Samuel Allen
Nathaniel Strong, Joseph Hawley

1726 March 7. Ebenr. Pumroy, Deac. Ebenr. Wright, Ebenezer Strong Jr
Ebenezer Parsons, John Clark

1727 March 6. Deac. Ebenr. Wright. Ens. Ebenr. Parsons, Deac. John Clark
Ens. Preserved Clapp, Joseph Hawley.

1728 March 4. Deac. Ebenr. Wright, Ebenezer Strong, Ens. Ebenr Parsons
Judah Hutchinson, Joseph Hawley

1729 March Col Johnstoddard, Capt Ebenr. Pumroy, Ens. Preserved Clapp
Deac. John Clark, Jos. Hawley

1730 March Maj. Ebenr. Pumroy, Jos. Hawley, Deac. Ebenr Wright
Ens. Ebenezer Parsons, Ens. Preserved Clapp

1731 March 1. John Stoddard Esq. Jos. Hawley, Ens. Ebenr Parsons,
Jonathan Strong, Ebenezer Clark.

1732 March Maj. Ebenr Pumroy, Deac. John Clark, Ens. Pres. Clapp
John Parsons, Samuel Clapp

1733 March. John Stoddard Esq. Jos. Hawley, Ebenezer Parsons
Dr. Samuel Mather, Jonathan Strong.

1734 March Col John Stoddard, Capt. P. Clapp, Mr. Ebenr. Parsons
Dr Samuel Mather, Capt. Timothy Dwight.

1735 not recorded Jos. Hawley, John Clark, Preserved Clapp, Jona Strong and Ebenr Pomeroy
(taken from 5 and 6)

1736 March 1. Ens. Ebenezer Parsons, Increase Clark, Samuel Phelps
Capt Timo. Dwight, Ebenr Pumroy, Esq.

1737 March 7. Ens. Ebenr Parsons, Capt P. Clapp, Mr Jona. Strong
Capt. Timothy Dwight, Lieut Jos. Wright

1738 March 6. John Stoddard Esq. Capt John Clark, Capt P Clapp
Ebenezer Pomeroy Jr. Samuel Mather.

1739 March 5. Hon. E Pumroy Esq. Capt John Baker, Capt Ebenr. Parsons
Dr Samuel Mather, Increase Clark (by plurality)

1740 March 3. Ebenr Pomeroy Esq. Capt. Ebenr Parsons, Capt John Baker
Increase Clark, Samuel Clark

1741 March 2 Col. J. Stoddard. Col. T. Dwight. Capt P. Clapp
Jonathan Strong, Samuel Mather.

1742 March 1st John Stoddard Esq. Timo. Dwight Esq. Capt P. Clapp
Capt Ebenr. Parsons, Samuel Mather

1743 March 7. Hon. J. Stoddard. Esq. Hon Eb Pomeroy Esq. Capt. John Clarke
Samuel Mather, Noah Wright

1744 March 5. Hon J. Stoddard Esq. Hon. E. Pomeroy Esq. Capt J. Clark. S. Mather, Ebenr Hunt
(recd - only on precinct record.

1745 March 4. Col. John Stoddard, Col. Timo. Dwight, Lt Noah Wright
Deac. Ebenr Pomeroy, Samuel Mather.

1746 March 3. Lt Noah Wright, Deac. Ebenr Pomeroy, Sergt Ebenezer Hunt
Josiah Parsons, Jonathan Strong,

1747 March 2. Mr Jos. Hawley. Lt John Lyman, Lt Jonathan Hunt.
Sergt Ebenezer Hunt, Samuel Mather.

1748 March 7. Mr. Ebenezer Hunt, Deac. Ebenr Pomeroy, Saml Mather
Mr Noah Clark, Lt Noah Wright.

1749 March 6 not recorded - In precinct T. Dwight, J Hawley, S Mather, N Clark Jr, Deac E Pomeroy

1750 March 5. Lt Noah Wright. Lt John Lyman, Deac. Ebenr Pomeroy
Mr Ebenr Hunt, Mr. Nathaniel Clark Jr.

1751 March 4. Capt Jona. Hunt, Deac. Ebenr Pomeroy, Lt Gideon Lyman
Jonathan Strong Jr. Joseph Hawley

1752 March 11. Capt Jona. Hunt excusd.
add-Deac. Caleb Hill Strong Jr. Ebenr. Kingsley, & Lt. Ebenr. Hunt

~~1751~~ ~~Ebenr Pomroy Jos Hawley, Ebenr Hunt,~~
~~Jonathan Strong Jr~~

1752 March 2. Col. Timo. Dwight; Dr. Samuel Mather, Capt. Noah Wright
Ens. Nathaniel Clark, Ens. Daniel Pomeroy.

1753 March 5. Dr. Samr Mather, Ens. Nathl Clark, Sergt Jona. Strong Jr.
Capt. Timothy Dwight, Mr. Jos. Hawley

1754 March 4. Dr. Samr Mather, Sergt Jona. Strong Jr. Sergt Ephraim Wright
Ens. Daniel Pomeroy, Jos. Hawley

1755 March 10. Samr Mather Esq. & Gideon Lyman, & Nathaniel Clark
Ens Josiah Pomroy, Joseph Hawley.

1756 March 15 Samuel Mather Esq. Jos. Hawley, Capt Timothy Dwight
& Nathaniel Clark, Deacs Supply Kingsley.

1757 March 7. Samr Mather Esq. Col. Ebenr Pomroy, Capt. Timo. Dwight. Mr Isaac Parsons, Jos. Hawley

1758 M. 13 — Samr Mather Esq — May. Jos. Hawley, Capt Wm. Lyman & Nathl Clark, John Baker Jr

1759 M. 21 — Sergt John Baker — Mr Isaac Parsons, Mayr. J. Hawley, Dr Nathl Clark, Mr Ebenr Wright

1760 M. 17 — Samr. Mather Esq — Mayr. Jos. Hawley, Timo. Dwight Jr. Esq Deac Ebenr Hunt, Ens. S. Pomeroy

1761 M. 9. Jos. Hawley Esq. Deac E. Hunt, & Nathl Clark Jr. Josiah Clark Jr, Timo. Dwight Jr.

1762 M. 8 — Jos Hawley Esq. Deac E. Hunt, & Nathl Clark Jr. Mr Solo. Stoddard, Mr. Wright Jr

1763 M. 16 — Jos. Hawley Esq. Deac E. Hunt, & Nath. Clark Jr. Mr Gad Lyman, T. Dwight Jr.

1764 M. 12 — Jos. Hawley Esq. Timo. Dwight Jr, Ephr Wright, Gad Lyman, John Hunt

1765 M. 4. Jos. Hawley Esq. Timo. Dwight Jr. Mr Ephr Wright & Nathl Clark Jr. Deac E. Hunt

1766 M. 10 — Jos. Hawley Esq. Timo. Dwight Jr. Mr Selah Wright, Capt Wm Lyman. Deac E. Hunt

1767 M. 9 — Jos Hawley Esq. Timo Dwight Jr. Mr Ephr. Wright, & Nath Clark Jr. Mr Isaac Parsons

1768 M. 14. Jos. Hawley. Esq. Timo. Dwight Jr. Mr Solo. Stoddard, Elijah Hunt, Enoch Wia Wr

1769 M. 13. Jos. Hawley Esq. Capt. Wm Lyman, Mr Benj. Sheldon Jr, Mr Elijah Hunt, Mr Robert Breck

1770 M. 12. Jos. Hawley Esq. Lt Nathl Ebenr Jr. Mr Ephr Wright, Mr. Elijah Hunt, Mr Martin Kellogg

1771 M. 11 — Jos Hawley Esq. Timo Dwight Jr. Ephr Wright, Isaac Parsons, Josiah Clark Jr

1772 M. 16 — Jos Hawley Esq. Timo Dwight Jr — Wm. Wright — Elijah Hunt, Caleb Strong Jr

1773 M. 21. Jos Hawley Esq. Timo. Dwight. S. Stoddard Esq. Dr Ebenr Hunt Jr. Benj. Sheldon Jr

1774 M. 21. Jos Hawley Esq. Timothy Dwight, Ephr. Wright, Elijah Hunt, Elijah Clark

1775 M. 13. Jos. Hawley Esq. Josiah Clark Jr. Ephr Wright, Elijah Hunt, Elijah Clark

1776 M. 4 Jos Hawley Esq. Jacob Parsons, Ephr Wright, Elijah Hunt, Ezra Clark

1777 March Mr Ephraim Wright, Caleb Strong Esq. Jacob Parsons, Deac Jos. Clark, Elijah Hunt

1778 March 9 Caleb Strong Esqr. Abner Barnard, Jacob Parsons, Timo Parsons, Elij Hunt

1779 March 15. (Jos. Hawley Esq) Caleb Strong Esq. Jacob Parsons, Abner Barnard, E. Hunt
excusd Simeon Parsons

1780 March 6. Joseph Hawley Esq, (Mr Timo. Dwight declined) Benj. Sheldon, Deac Josiah Clark, St. Baker
added July 12. Samuel Clark, Capt. Joseph Lyman, Quartus Pomroy, Benj. Tappan
Elijah Hunt.)

1781 March 5. — Jos. Hawley, Quartus Pomroy, Mr Barnard, Capt Jos. Cook, Caleb Strong Esq
Selectmen Hons. & Cor.

Assessors March 5. Jacob Parsons, Benj. Sheldon, Deac Josiah Clark, St. Baker. Obadiah Jones

1782 S. A. & Com. Jos. Hawley, Caleb Strong, Benj. Sheldon, Mr. Barnard, Elijah Hunt

1783 S. A. & Com. Jos. Hawley, Caleb Strong, Benj. Sheldon, St. Baker. Elijah Hunt

Selectmen

1784 Cale b Strong, Benj. Shelden, Elyah Hunt, Moses Kingsley, Dr. Eben Hunt
1785. Benj. Sheldon, Elyah Hunt, Moses Kingsley, Dr Eben Hunt, John Lyman
1786 Elijah Hunt, Benj. Shelden, Deac. Moses Kingsley, Dr Elijah Clark, Lyman
1787 Benj. Sheldon, Elyah Clark, M. Kingsley, Dr. Eben Hunt, Joseph Clarke
1788 Elyah Hunt, Dr. M Kingsley, Dr Elyah Clark, Joseph Clark, Benj. Sheldon
1789. April Solomon Stoddard, Sam Henshaw, Jos. Clarke, Simeon Clapp, Asahel Pomeroy
1790 April. Solo. Stoddard, Sam Henshaw, Jos. Clarke, Wm Lyman, Asahel Pomeroy
1791 March. Elyah Hunt, Benj. Sheldon, Sam Henshaw, Eben Hunt, Jos. Clarke
1792 " Eben Hunt, Sam Henshaw, M. Kingsley, Jos. Clarke, Josiah Dickinson
1793. Elyah Hunt. Solo. Stoddard, Jos. Clarke, Jona Strong Jr. Daniel Wright
1794. Elyah Hunt. Solo. Stoddard, Sam Henshaw, Jona Strong Jr. Daniel Wright
1795. Solo. Stoddard, Dan Wright, Medad Alvord, Moses Wright, Joseph Clark
1796. Eben Hunt, Josiah Dickinson, Sam Henshaw, Moses Wright, Isaac Clark
1797 Eben Hunt, Sam Henshaw, Josiah Dickinson, Moses Wright, Isaac Clark
1798 Josiah Dickinson, Levi Shephard, Jonas Clark, Moses Wright, Levi Lyman
1799 Levi Shephard, Josiah Dickinson, Jonas Clark, Moses Wright, Levi Lyman
1800 Moses Wright, Isaac Clark, Levi Lyman, Asahel Pomeroy, Natht Phelps
1801. Asahel Pomeroy, Moses Wright, Isaac Clark, Levi Lyman, Wm. Edwards
1802 Asahel Pomeroy, Moses Wright, Isaac Clark, Levi Lyman, Wm Edwards
1803 Levi Shephard, Erastus Lyman, Elnathan Starkweather, Abner Hunt, As. Pomeroy
1804 Asahel Pomeroy, Moses Wright, Jos. Lyman Jr. Wm Edwards, Jona. Strong
1805 Asahel Pomeroy, Moses Wright, John Brock. Wm. Edward, Jona Strong
1806 Asahel Pomeroy. Moses Wright, John Brock. Josiah Dickinson, Jona Strong
1807 Asahel Pomeroy, Moses Wright, Samuel Clark, Jos. Dickinson, S. Stoddard Jr
1808. Josiah Dickinson, Phins. Parsons, Eli Edwards, Jona. Strong, S. Stoddard Jr
1809. Asahel Pomeroy, Phins Parsons, Eli Edwards, Jona Strong, S. Stoddard Jr
1810 Eli Edwards, Phins Parsons, Isaac Gere, Jona Strong, Elisha Graves
1811 Asahel Pomeroy, Eli Edwards, Isaac Gere, Asahel Strong, Lewis Strong
1812 Joseph Lyman, Eli Edwards, Elisha Graves, Jos. Cook, Cephas Clapp
Assistants chosen separately.
1813 Joseph Lyman, Eli Edwards, Elisha Graves, Jos. Cook, Lemuel Clark
1814 Joseph Lyman, Eli Edwards, Elisha Graves, Isaac Clark, Oliver Warner
1815 Lewis Strong, Isaac Clark, Oliver Warner, Elisha Strong, Cephas Clapp
1816 Oliver Warner, Elisha Strong, J. C. Bates, Abner Hunt, Preserved Bartlett
1817 Isaac C Bates, Oliver Warner, Lemuel Clark, Elisha Strong, David Strong
1818 Jona H Lyman, Oliver Warner, Eli Edwards, Elisha Strong, David Strong
1819 Jona. H Lyman, Oliver Warner, Eli Edwards, Elisha Strong, David Strong
1820 Jona. H Lyman, Oliver Warner, Eli Edwards, Elisha Strong, David Strong
1821 Asahel Pomeroy, Levi Lyman, Elisha Graves, Elisha Strong, Isaac Damons
1822 Asahel Pomeroy, Levi Lyman, Elisha Graves, Elisha Strong, Isaac Damons
1823 Levi Lyman, Samuel Parsons, Elisha Graves, Elisha Strong, Isaac Damons
1824. Levi Lyman, Samuel Parsons, Jos. Burnell, Jas. Dickinson, Jas. Shephard
1825 Levi Lyman, Oliver Warner, Jos. Burnell, Jona Strong, John Wright
1826 Levi Lyman, Samuel Parsons, Jos. Burnell, Jona Strong, John Wright

Southampton Families

Amos Loomis's descendants (See No H. No 4. 183.
or Children & grandchildren (See No H. No 4

1st son Amos born 1731 — mar. Experience Parsons. d Nathaniel 1754
and died Sept 10. 1756 æ. 25th year. Widow. mar Deac Dan
Nash. S. Hadley 1768. She left a daughter who mar.
Rev. Mr [illegible] of Greenwich.

2. Nathaniel 1734. married Tabitha Kingsley. Dau of Ebenr.
June 3. 1762.
Roxana bapt. Sept 25. 1763. mar Jude Wright. Jan 24. 1782
Alexander " Aug. 18. 1765. Nathaniel
Rhoda
Nymph
Joab " Oct 11 1773. Amos.

3 Curtis Loomis 1736 - married Experience Warner, Dau of
Mark W. She mar. 2, Nathaniel Saml & had by him
3 ch, Silas, Achsah, Thadeus.

Louisa bapt. mar Gideon Beard
Artemas Dec 27. 1767 bapt. living 1854
Lucinda may 6. 1770 " mar Stephen Bates
Curtis July 26. 1772 " mar Jemsha Clark.

4 Hannah 1739 mar. Noah Bunt married 12. 1761

5. Asher 1741. mar Peggy Clark of Jona. July 23. 1778.
Died . . left a son Asher who lived in Hawley

6 Esther — 1744. mar Moses Danks

7 Abishai. 1746 mar Eleanor Clark Sept 24 1772. ~~She died~~
She died April 20. 1773. He died Aug. 3. 1777

8 Shem 1750, mar Rhoda Winter (a dau of [illegible]) Jan. 28. 1777
and on the old place of his father

Children
Luther
Shem
Artemas. (Rev.
Silence bapt. Feb 27. 1778.
Hannah.
Nancy.

The Winters.
Mary (a child by Zebulon Rust), subsequently married & was a
a respectable woman
Rhoda married Shem Loomis
One (Mrs. Sarah) mar. Asahel Chapman.
is living 1854 aged 87.

16 Southampton.

Mrs Jerusha Sheldon, widow of Silas Sheldon and previously widow or wife of Curtis Loomis Jr. She was daughter of the first Oliver Clark, & born Sept-2. 1775. I conversed with her July 6 1854. She is almost 79

Sleighs. she thinks there was no two horse sleigh in Southampton in her younger years, & but few pungs. The latter were a kind of one horse sled - not worth much. People mostly rode to meeting on horseback. She has seen ox sleds at the meeting house on Sund ays

There were sleighs that went to Hartford & Boston with loads before she was born. She knows not what to make of this. Thinks they were a kind of horse sleds. Does not recollect of seeing them at meeting. Remembers the first regular sleigh box on S.H. Lumberboxes before.

Her father went to bed at 9 was up at Daybreak, & he wished to have his family conform.

Bread & milk was eaten by the children. Milk was scarce in the winter & they had bread & cider.

School she attended at Pomeroys meadow, below the P.M. School house - mostly. Elihu Pomeroy and Moses Clark were teachers and others. She learned to read & spell & write chiefly. — Her oldest sister went to school but 4 days — no set of them that she could attend. Mrs. S. says there was a female school only 2 summers in the neighborhood in her schooldays. Did not write in these schools, but read spelled & worked, i.e. sewed. Damaris Sprague taught.

Huckleberries were plenty on lands of Aaron & Selah Clark — not on her fathers, but some between her fathers & Geers. Parties of young people used to come from Westhampton & beyond to gather the Huckleberries — went by her father's. These were festive occasions — they went for the frolic one thinks, quite as much as for huckleberries.

Rattlesnakes were about Rattlehill, but not common in her day. She saw one in the road when a girl, & got a man who was at work, to come & kill it. The head was cut off & she another girl carried the body home in a basket. The galls were preserved; and she says other parts were called good for consumption; not eaten at her fathers. — Elihu Warner was bit by something coming over the Mt. below Pomeroys.

Waggon. She is confident there was no waggon in S.H. in her younger days.

Meeting House. The old one (demolished before 1788) had 2 sets of stairs leading into gallery on the main door, one for boys & one for girls. The new house built 1788 had the same. The pews had long seats mainly, but a few some pews; the last had pews chiefly. She thinks men & women sat together in both - not sure in the lower floor is not certain about the first.

Singing. In her younger days, Mr Judd read the psalm and then Deac. Edwards read 2 lines at a time for the singers.

Candles. She says but few candles were burnt when she was young. The great winter fires lighted the room, & when more light was wanted, & in summer pine knots were used. They always kept the pine for lights. She says they read, sewed &c by the light of pitch pine, without difficulty.

Delegates to Convention 1820
Samuel Hinckley, Jos. Lyman, Ebenezer Hunt Jr.

Moderators
1801 Levi Shepherd. 1802 same. 1803 Joseph Lyman Jr. Levi Stephens
1804 Levi Shepherd. 1805 Jos. Lyman Esq. 1806 Jos. Lyman Esq. Asahel Pomeroy
~~1807 Asahel Pomeroy Silvo Stoddard Jr.~~ 1807 Jos. Lyman. 1808 Jos Lyman. Silvo Stoddard Jr
1809 Jos. Lyman. 1810 Jos. Lyman. Benj. Tappan. 1811 Silvo Stoddard Jr
Jos. Lyman
Asahel Pomeroy
1812 Jos Lyman. 1813 Jos Lyman. 1814 Jos Ly
1815 Jos. Lyman. 1816 Jos Lyman. 1817 Jona. H. Lyman
1818 Isaac C Bates Jona. H. Lyman. 1819 Jona H Lyman. Asahel Pomeroy
1820 Jona. H Lyman. 1821 Jona H. Lyman. 1822 Jona H Lyman
1823 Jona H Lyman. 1824 Jona H. Lyman. 1825 Jona H. Lyman
1826 Lewis Strong.

Committee of Correspondence first chosen Sept 13. 1774
16 Hon. Joseph Dawley, Seth Pomeroy, Josiah Clark Jr. Benj. Seldon
Elias Lyman, Elijah Hunt, Caleb Strong Jr. Ebenr Hunt Jr.
Martin Wright, Levi Shepard, Robert Breck, Martin Phelps
Elijah Clark, Samuel Clarke, Abner Barnard, Jos. Lyman
3 added, May 12, 1775. — Sir Quartus Pomeroy, John Lyman, Jacob Parsons.

Committee of Inspection chosen apparently Dec 27. 1774
17. Elias Lyman, Esq. Jona. Clapp Jr. Jona. James, Asahel Clapp, Ebenr Strong
Ezra Clark, Joseph Lyman, Jacob Parsons, Aaron Wright, Oliver Lyman
Elihu Clark, Seth Pomeroy, Eph. Wright, Jonas Allen, Simon Parsons
Martin Clark, Solomon Allen

~~Selectmen~~

Representatives

1780 Capt. Elijah Hunt · voted him 2/ per day own expenses. Advance Shire 180 by order issued 6. 1780.
1781. two. Quartus Pomeroy. Ephraim Wright.
1782 two. Caleb Strong one, was chosen Senator. Timothy Dwight one.
1783 one Ephraim Wright. 2/ 3 sessions (Jan 1783-4) only one
1784 two. Ebenr. Hunt. . . . . .
1785 . . .
1786 Docr Ebenr Hunt, Benj. Sheldon, 2 go next time.
1787 . . Benjamin Sheldon, Ed. William Lyman.
1788 Benjamin Sheldon, Samuel Henshaw
1789 Samuel Henshaw
1790 Samuel Henshaw
1791 Samuel Henshaw
1792 . . . Samuel Henshaw (refused)
1793 Samuel Henshaw, Elijah Hunt
1794 Samuel Henshaw
1795 Samuel Henshaw
1796 Samuel Henshaw, Levi Shephard
1797 Caleb Strong, Ebenezer Hunt
1798 Levi Shephard, Joseph Lyman Jr
1799 Quartus Pomeroy
1800 John Taylor 76 by 115 votes — only 14 votes for others.
1801 Asahel Pomeroy, John Taylor.
1802 John Taylor
1803 John Taylor
1804 Asahel Pomeroy, Moses Wright
1805 Moses Wright, Asahel Pomeroy, Thaddeus Clapp, — 3 for first time.
1806 Asahel Pomeroy, Moses Wright, Thaddeus Clapp
1807 Solomon Stoddard Jr Thaddeus Clapp.
1808. Thads Clapp, S. Stoddard Jr Wm Edwards, Isaac C. Bates, 4.
1809. Thads Clapp, Asahel Pomeroy, Wm Edwards, Isaac C Bates, 4
1810. Moses Wright, Jona. Strong, Elijah H. Mills (Easthampton — 4
1811. E H Mills, Jona Strong, Benj. Tappan
1812 E H Mills, Cecil Dwight, Jona H Lyman, Asahel Pomeroy
1813. E H. Mills, Asahel Strong, Isaac C. Bates
1814 Jona H Lyman, Asahel Strong, Asahel Pomeroy
1815 Jona H Lyman, Ebenr Hunt Jr, Oliver Warner
1816 Jona H Lyman, Ebenr Hunt Jr Asahel Pomeroy
1817 Jona H Lyman, Oliver Warner.
1818 Ebenr Hunt Jr
1819 Elijah H Mills; Ebenr Hunt Jr, Oliver Warner
1820 Elijah H Mills.
1821 Jonny Dickinson
1822 Nathaniel Fowle
1823 Nathaniel Fowle
1824 Jona H. Lyman, John Taylor
1825 John Taylor, Jona H Lyman
1826 John Taylor, Thos. Shepherd, Charles E. Forbes, Elisha [illegible]

State Convention delegates
1787 Caleb Strong. Benj. Sheldon

State Convention.

1780 June 5. Town gave Ephraim Wright an order on Town Treasurer for 480£ currency "to enable him to attend the approaching convention for the making a constitution of Government He to be accountable to the town therefor".
(Currency was 60/p£. He received therefor only 8£.) He returned 216 having 264£ This was estimated at 75/p£ or £3.10.5. for 264£

1779 Sept. 6 months Ephraim Wright went twice. His expenses were 139£ 13. 4 an order for it is dated Dec 7. 1779

Caleb Strong was at same convention — his expenses allowed £106.10.8
Dec 7. 1779. Sept 6. Arrived home 0.1.5
32 " 8 expenses and out including horse hire 20£ " 128.6.0 & 4 days 6
" days — Oct 18 started again. Arrived home Nov 10. Expenses out, 166.2.8

£ 128.12.0	He rec'd as one of committee 1st time	£ 86.8		294.14.8
166.2.8	" " " Representative	39.0		188.8.8
294.14.8	" " " one of committee 2d time	63.0		106.6.0 due
		188.8		

Pay for services set down.
Each time 29 days & 4 Sabbaths.
" " was 3/. Dinners 24/. Washing a shirt 1.5/. Board 3 to 4£ day. Shaving 5/ time
1779 Seth Hunt a representative 18 days.
1779 Caleb Strong went from home Jan 17 to Boston or near there. Came home Feb 1
Expenses out £137.11.0. Was he Representative?
visits in Boston Bought 4£ tea & 5£ 16.0. £23.4.0 Q. Mother sent for him, £10
Capt Elijah Hunt. Elijah Hunt sent 100 dollars for pr of mouse colored velvet
breeches. Grandmother Lyman sent 28 dollars for pr. pumps & tea.
Pens cost 12 dollars M.

Ebenr Hunt Jr, representative 1784-5, charged his expenses, to & from Boston & there in January & March; — viz. on way 22/3. 4 weeks board & 24/. horse to Boston 16/8. — horse keeping 48/6. Washing 9/9 Barbers bill 15/10, Liquor 35/6. Servants 3/. all £16.4.6
35 days attendance at 2/. 70/. 3.10.0
He deducted from this what he rec'd for travel
and the town paid the balance £12.14.6

1778 May Elijah Hunt & Seth Hunt were apparently Representatives chosen
Votes Seth Hunt 76 Elijah Hunt 53. Caleb Strong 10. Josiah Parsons 14

Hatfield Conventions, 1786

1786 May 1. Northampton chose 3 delegates Doct E. Hunt, Capt E. Ware and Doct Levi Shepherd.

1786 Aug 14. Northampton chose 3 delegates, Ebenr Barnard, Deac. Jona Hunt & John King. Convention to be Tuesday Aug. 22.

1779 Convention at Concord July 14. 1779 to fix prices. N.H. declined to send S.H. sent.
1779 Convention at Northampton in Aug. or Sept. (in consequence of that of Concord) to regulate prices. Hadley accepts doings at Northampton

Commissioners to end small causes.

1655. Wm. Holton, Thos. Barcom, Edward Elmer — Appointed by Gen'l Court. May session 55
1656. Wm Holton, Thos. Barcom, Edward Elmer — do
1657-8 Oct 8. William Holton, Thos Barcom Jr. — [illegible]
1658 9 March 11 Wm Holton, Arthur Williams, Richard Lyman. appd 60
1659-60. March 12. William Clark, Henry Woodward, Henry Cunliffe.
1660-61.
1661-2 (Dec 31. 61) Lt Wm Clark. Ens. David Witton, John Strong Jun.
1662-3 Capt Aaron Cooke, Lt Wm Clark, Ens. David Witton
1663-4 Lt David Witton, Lt Wm Clark, Henry Woodward.
1664-5. March 6. Lt David Witton, Lt Wm. Clarke, 2nd Lr. Henry Woodward.
1665-6 March 7. Lt David Witton, Lt Wm Clarke, 2nd Lt. Henry Woodward.
1666-7
1667-8
1668-9 March .. Lt David Witton. Lt Wm Clark, Deac Wm Holton
1669-70 March 4. Lt David Witton, Lt Wm Clark, Deac Wm Holton
1670-71 March 24. Lt David Witton, Lt Wm Clark, Deac Wm. Holton

Measurers of Land

1656 Dec 3. Richard Lyman, David Burt.
1657 Dec 1. Samuel Wright. David Burt
1658 Jan 10. Samuel Wright Jr. David Burt — Feby. David Burt & Thos Marson
1659 June 1. John Stebbins & David Burt — May 13 1661. Rob. Bartlett. John Stebbins
1660.
1667 Jan 7. Thomas Stoan — David Burt.
1669 Jan 6 — Samuel Wright. (David Burt) — same 1669, 870. 71. 72.
1674 Jan. 5. (David Burt alone
1688 Jan 1. David Burt & John Clark

Surveyors of Wheat.

1763 Nov. Mr Josiah Clark Jr Esq Shakim Clark, Deac Elnu Hunt. Ens Jos Pomroy Mr John Hunt
1764 March ditto 5. Same 1765. same 1766 1767 3 of them Deac Hunt out.

Inspectors of pot Ash — Martin Phelps 178
Inspectors of Tobacco — Moses Kingsley 178

Recorders of Northampton.

Joseph Parsons writing in 1653 in his hand apparently.
Richard Lyman writing in 1654 + 1655. " "

Feb 18. 1655 6. Edward Elmer chosen Recorder for the town for this year.
(Some readings 1656 by another hand. J. Parsons or like it.

Dec. 3. 1656. Richard Lyman, chosen Recorder of lands. (The first land recorded was the last of November 1657.

Dec 1. 1657. William Janes, chosen Recorder of Lands.
Dec 17. 1658 Same chosen.
Jan 16. 1659 Same chosen. — same (16 12 1659) Feb 16. 1660.

1735 July 15 Dr. Samuel Mather
1750 March 5 Joseph Hawley.
1760 March 17. Timothy Dwight Jr.
1775 March 13. Elijah Hubbard
1789 March 6. Samuel Henshaw
1796 March 4. Levi Lyman
1804 March 26. Elijah H. Mills
1807 April 6. Solomon Stoddard Jr.
1808 March 14. Elijah H. Mills
1815 March 20. Solomon Stoddard Jr

Mr Mills left some Warrants on file without copying them — the most important Warrants are so left.

There was a great carelessness in recording previous to Doct. Mather's being Clerk 1735 — or rather the Clerks did not consider it necessary to record the petty officers of the town, and some other things. Joseph Hawley, the predecessor of Mather made very short records. The March meeting 1735 is not recorded at all. Mr Hawley cut his throat the June after.

In 1736 Dr Mather recorded
8 tithingmen,
3 surveyors of ways
8 Fence Viewers in 4 divisions
6 Field Drivers

} besides the other officers. All these officers had been chosen doubtless for a long series of years before this but no record was made of them.

Same officers 1737. 8 &c. Only 7 tithingmen.

First warrant recorded 1751. [illegible] every year till 1760 when Timo Dwight Jr was chosen Town Clerk. He was more particular & systematic than his predecessors. he never added the Warrant Elijah Hunt, omitted some meetings, & never recorded. Represented also he was careless sometimes.

Highway Wardens, or Surveyors

1656 Dec 3. John Lyman, George Alexander

1661 Dec 31. James Bridgman & — Supervisor Highways
1664 Jan 6. Alexander Edwards & John Stebbins — do "
1665 Jan 2. Thomas Bascom sen. Joseph Leeds — Surveyors Highways
1666 Jan 1. Richard Miller, Thomas Root sen. — Highway Wardens
1667 Jan 7 Joseph Baker, Alexander Edwards — Surveyors.
1668 Jan 6 Isaac Sheldon, David Burt — do
1669 Jan 4 Thomas Mason, Samuel Wright — do
1670 Jan 3. Ens. John Lyman, Jonathan Hunt.
1671 Jan 2. Thomas Stung, John Taylor
1672 Jan 1. Sam[l] Allen, Joseph Roote 1673 Jan 6. David Burt. Wm Miller.
1674 Jan 5. Nath[l] Pheltps, John Stebbins. 1675 Jan 4 Rob. Bartlett. Alex. Edwards
1676 Jan 3. Thos. Mason, Sam[l] Allen 1677 Jan 1. Alex. Edwards. Jos. Root
1678 Jan 7. Jedediah Strong, Rich[d] Lyman = 1679 Jan. Timo. Baker, Caleb Pomeroy
1680 Jan 5. Alexander Edwards. Th. Root sr. = 1681 Jan 3. H. Woodward, Sam[l] Ba[illegible]
1682 Jan 2. Thos Lyman, Sam[l] Wright = 1683
1684 = 1685 Jan 5. Jos. Root. John Alexander
1686 Jan 4. Sam[l] Parsons, Benoni Stebbins = 1687 Jan 3. Sam[l] Allen. Sam[l] Marshall
1688 Jan 2. Enos Kingsley. John Clark, Wm. Holton, Samuel Judd 4
1689 May 21 Enos Kingsley. John Clark. Wm. Holton, Samuel Judd.
1690 May 16 Thos. Lyman, Benj. Edwards = 1690 March 3. Noah Cooke, Sam[l] Curtis
1691 March 2. I. Sheldon sen. Sam[l] Smith = 1692
1693 March 6 Sam[l] Clark, Richard Lyman = 1694 March 5. Sam[l] Bartlett, Jos. Root
1695 March 4 Enos Kingsley, Ebenez[r] Miller = 1696 March 2. John Clark, Jos. Root.
1697 March 1. Benj. Edwards. Sam[l] Judd = 1698
1699 March 13. Abel Janes & Jed[h] Strong = 1700. 1. 2
1703 March 1. Wm Southwell, Sam[l] Smith =

No more records till 1736.

~~1736 Samuel Curtis, John Hamm 1st = Moses Lyman John Hunt, 2d.~~
~~Jedidiah Strong, Ebenezer Hutchinson 3d~~

1736 Jonathan Rust, Jonathan Hunt Jr. Noah Wright
1737 Stephen Wright, Jonathan Strong, Jona. Kingsley
1738 Joseph Lyman, John Miller, Sam[l] Kingsley, Ebenez[r] Kingsley — 5 H
1739 Supply Kingsley, Benj. Lyman, Wm Phelps Jr. Phinehas King. H
1740 Samuel Sheldon Jr. Pr. Clapp Jr, Nath[l] Curtis, Hope Root, Waitstill Strong Jr 5 H
1741 Daniel Pomeroy, Nath[l] Strong Jr. Deac. Stephen Wright, Judah Hutchinson Jr.
1742 John Wright, John Miller, Nath[l] Clark Jr. Waitstill Strong Jr H
1743 Ens. Ebenez[r] Sheldon, Ebenez[r] Hutchinson, Deac Cooke, Roger Clapp Jr H
1744 Lt John Lyman, Sam[l] Sheldon Jr. Jona. Kingsley, Jonathan Clark H
1745 Lt Jona. Hunt, Jona Rust, Moses Kingsley. Jona. Bascom H
1746 Isaac Parsons, Jedidiah Strong Jr. Lt Nath[l] Clapp, Deac Waitstill Strong 5 H
1747 Eph. Wright Jr. Gideon Parsons ..... Nath[l] Seamell Jr. 5 H
1748 Jacob Parsons, Lt Supply Kingsley, Aaron Clapp, Ezra Strong 5 H
1749 not recorded
1750. Mr John Hunt. Sam[l] Edwards. Ebenez[r] Wright, Lt Elisha Strong, Jona Clarke 5 H
1751. 9 Isaac Parsons, Benj. Atwood, Ens. Nath[l] Clark. Gad Lyman. Jona Strong Jr
10 Josiah Pomroy, Sam[l] Janes, Jona. Clapp, Ebenezer Hammon, Stephen Sheldon 5 H
52 Ens. Josiah Clark, Seth Clapp, Sam[l] Baker, Jacob Parsons, John Miller 2d
Noah Rust Jr. Ebenezer Clark, Jona Wait, Sam[l] Danks 5 H. Timo. Clark 5 H.
1753 Josiah Clark Jr. Ebenezer Edwards, Ens[n] Aaron Wright, Ens[n] Jos. Allen, Bela Strong. Noah Clark Jr
1754 Noah Strong, Mr Noah Parsons, Ens Dan[l] Pomroy, Ebenez[r] Wright. Sam[l] Janes Jr
1755 Nathaniel Clark, Wm Lyman, Lt Eph[m] Wright, Nath[l] Clark, Gad Lyman, Thomas Lyman, 5 H
1756 John Lyman, Robert Wright, Clark, Ebenezer Clapp, Noah Clark Jr Josiah Strong.
1757 Selah Wright, Jos Lyman Jr. Jos. Root, Jona Hunt Jr. Noah Edwards, Sam[l] Janes Jr
1758 Jacob Parsons, Ens Noah Strong, John Miller 2. Aaron Baker, Jos. Cook, Eth. Strong, John Brown
1759 Sam[l] Baker. Gideon Clark, Sam[l] Judd 2 Elisha Clapp. Supply Clapp. B. Sheldon Jr
1760 Jos. Lyman Jr. Sam[l] Wright 5. Ebenezer Clark, Benj. Parsons, Nehemiah Clark, Ezra Clapp
1761 Josiah Clapp, Jos Lyman, Nath. Clark, Elijah Hunt, Ebenezer Kingsley, Eliphalet Strong
1762 Sam[l] Janes, Medad Kingsley, Sam[l] Hall, Martin Kellogg, Chas Lyman, Asa Baker, Isaac Pomroy
1763 Ens Josiah Miller, Ens Jona Wait, Lt Eph. Clapp, Cornelius Cook, Josiah Clark, Ebenezer Clark, Eliphalet Clark

Sealer of Weights & Measures. called Clerk of Mark[et] 1648

1659. Feb 9. James Bridgman
1667 Jan 7. James Bridgman. same 1668. 69
1671 Jan 2. Jonathan Hunt. & Hunt 1672
1674. Jan 5. James Bridgman.
1675 Jan 4. John Bridgman. same 1676. 77. 78 79. 80 81. 82. 84
same 1685. 86. 87. 88 88. 89. 90. 91
1713 & after was John Bridgman son of above same 1692, 93. 94. 95. 96. 1705. 1713. 14
same 1720. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 28. 29
1730. 31. 32. 33 34
1736 Noah Cooke same 1738. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48 50. 51. 53. 54. 55 56
1757.
1758 Col Seth Pomroy. same 59. 60
1761 Joseph Hutchins same 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76
77. 78 79 80. 81 82 83 84 85 86 87

Sealers of Leather

1678 Jan 7. James Wright. same 80. 81. 82
1684 Jan 4 Samuel Parsons. S.P. 85. 86. 87. 88 88. 89. 90 — again 1705
1691. Mast Thomas Sheldon. same 55. 92 again 1713. 14. again 1720. 21. 22
1693 Mast John Lyman Shoemaker. 94. 95. 1723.
1724 Mast Jonathan King. same 1725
1726 Jos Hezekiah Wright same 1727. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32
1738 Jonathan Rust.
1746 John Wright same 1744. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41 42. 43
45. 46. 47 Noah Wright 1748
50. 51. 52. 53. 54 Asa Wright 1755. 56. 57

Clerk of Writs

1660 July 15. William Jones. Joseph Hutchins 1758. 59. 60. 61. 62 63

1764 Gedeon Clark. John Wright. Sealers Leather same 1765. 66
1767 John Wright do 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74 — Asa Wright 1775 78. 79. 80. 81
82. 83 84. 85 86
1777 Jos. Hutchins
1787 Hez Hutchins

Viewers of Meat and Gauger 1688. called Sealers 1697

1667 Jany. Jonathan Hunt. same 1668. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78
1674. 80. 81. 82. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88 88
Dec. 1689 90. 91

1692 Nathaniel Phelps.
1693 Nathaniel Phelps Jr — 1695. Moses Lyman. 1705 Nat. Phelps
1713 Nathaniel Phelps same 1714. = Samuel Phelps 1720, 22, 23, 24
25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32
33. 34. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40 41. 42
43 45

1746 John Alvord. same 47. 48. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54
1755 John Alvord Selah Wright — same 56. same 1757. 1758. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65
1766 John Alvord alone. same 67. 68
1769 Selah Wright
1770 Selah Wright 71 1772 Duncan Marshall same 73 74. 75 76 77
1778 Eus Sam[uel] King 79 80. 81. 82. 83. 84 85. 86. Eus King & Jos. Alvord 87

3 Assessors chosen 1697 — 3 Overseers of the poor chosen 1698

Constables

1657 or 8. Nathaniel Phelps — first chosen on record.
1658 May 31 James Bridgman, chosen Deputy Constable to stand along with Mr.
1659 Feb 5. Wm. Miller " do do.
1661 Feb 5. John King (Constable) — 1661 Dec 31. John Lyman Con.
1663 Jan 1. Robert Bartlett " — 1664 Jan 6. Wm. Miller "
1665 Jan 2. Thomas Mason " — 1666 Jan 1. George Alexander
1667 Jan 7. Thos. Bascom sr. " — 1668 Jan 6. Thomas Hanchet
1669 Jan 4. Isaac Sheldon — 1670 Jan 3. Collr. Henry Woodward
Sept 7. Joseph Baker.
1671 Jan 2. Thaiseover Warner — 1672 Jan 1. Nehemiah Allen
1673 Jan 6. Thomas Bascom Jr = Sept — Israel Root
Sept Jonath. Hunt — 1674 Jan 5. Enos Kingsley
1675 Jan 4. Joseph Leeds — 1676 Jan 3. Robert Bartlett
1677 Jan 1. John King sen. — 1678 Jan 7. John Clark
1679 Jan. Ebenezer Strong — 1680 Jan 5. Joseph Root
Aug 11. Samuel Allen
1681 Jan 3. John Woodward — 1682 Jan 2. Sergt Preserved Clapp
1683 Jan 1. Jedediah Strong — 1684 Jan 7. Benjamin Edwards
1685 Jan 5. Saml Marshall — 1686 Jan 4. Samuel Clark
1687 Jan 3. Thomas Bascom — 1688 Jan 2. Samuel Parsons
1688 May 21. — Thomas Strong sen. and John Lyman
1689 Mar 5. — Samuel Parsons, and Thomas Sheldon
1690 March 3. — Philip Paine —
1691 March 2. Saml Curtis, Isaac Sheldon Jr = 1692 —
1693 March 6. Thos. Lyman, Jona Hunt & Lyman unfurd. John Lyman Shoem.
1694 March 5. Wm. Holton, John King — 1695 March 4. Saml Clark, John Bridgman
1696 March 7. Saml Marshall, Wm. King — 1697 March 1. Wm. Southwell, Nat. Phelps
1698 March 7. Mark Warner, Ebenr Miller — 1699 March 13 Moses Lyman, Eleazar King
& King died. Jerijah Strong in his room.
1700 March 4. Henry Burt, John Hunt — 1701. Thomas Strong, Saml Allen
1702 Ebenr Wright. Judah Hutchinson — 1703 Wm Phelps, John Kingsley
1704 Samuel Curtis, Ebenr Strong — 1705. Benj Lyman. Dea. Bridgman
1706. Samuel Judd, Asahel Strong — 1707 Nath. Strong, Saml Kingsley
1708. Nathl Edwards, Saml Sheldon — 1709 John Clark, Ebenr Parsons
1710. Preserved Clapp, Jona. Rust — 1711 Nathl Clark, Daniel Wait
1712. Samuel Clapp. Saml Baker — 1713. Saml Allen Jr. Jona. Sheldon
1714 Enoch Clark. John Baker — 1715. 16. not recorded.
1717 Samuel Phelps, Saml Curtis — 1718. Hezekiah Root, Ebenr Clark
1719 Samuel Clapp, Jona. Rust — 1720. Thos. Sheldon, James Lyman Jun.
1721. & 22. not recorded. Non recorded till 1727 — but the following are on Treasurers Book
1722 Jonathan King, Nath. Curtis. — 1722 Nath. Parsons, Jos. Wright
1723. Jonathan Strong, Saml Langton — 1724 James Lyman, John Wright
1725 Josiah Clark. Jona. Hunt — 1726 —
1727 Ebenezer Bartlett, Israel Rust — 1728 Wm Hannum, Jona. Rust.
1729 John Lyman Jr. John Alvord, Sadler — 1730 Nathl Phelps. Wm Parsons
1731 Ebenr. Bridgman, Benj. Sheldon — 1732. Hezkh Wright. Thos. Burt
1733 Daniel King, Gideon Lyman — 1734 Noah Clark, Noah Wright
1735 John Miller. Jos. Lyman
1736 — 3 chosen — Noah Cooke, Josiah Clark. Ebenr. Bartlett.
1737 — 3 " — Enoch Southwell, Nathl Phelps, Supply Kingsley
1738 2. Jona. Strong Jr. Noah Parsons — 1739 Saml Hannum, Roger Clark
1740 Ebenr Phelps, Abner Lyman, Ebenr Kingsley Sth. Constables chosen for S. th
1741 Preserved Bartlett, Benj. Lyman, Judah Hutchinson J. S.th
1742 Samuel Allen, Jona. Burt Jr. Noah Sheldon. S.th
1743 Benj. Alvord. Abner Lyman, Moses Wright. S.th.
1744 Benj. Alvord, Wm Bartlett, Ezra Strong. S.th.
1745 Samuel Sheldon Jr. Jos. Alvord, Nathl and Saml S.th
1746. Josiah Conney. Gad Lyman. Eleazar Hannum S.th
1747 Benj. Alvord. Gad Lyman, Aaron Clark S.th
1748 Nathaniel Clark Jr. Saml Kingsley. Aaron Clark. S.th.
1749 Benj. Alvord. Gideon Parsons, Roger Clapp Jr. S.th.
1750 Mr. Elihu Parsons, Benj. Edwards, — Jona Bascom S.th.
1751 Saml Clark Jr. Lieut Josiah Burt Jr. Nathan Lyman S.th
1752 Benj. John Clapp. Lieut Elisha Hawley. Sergt Amos Loomis S.th
1753 Ephraim Wright. Saml Alvord. — 1754 Samuel Baker. Josiah Clark Jr.

See other Book.

Fence Viewers

1665. Feb 12. The Selectmen chose fence viewers.
for 1st Division — Henry Curtisse, John King
for 2d do & H.B. Nathaniel Phelps, Joseph Baker.

1666. Feb 23. First Division from Gt River — Isaac Sheldon, Jos. Koote
2d do. west of Riverett, Alex. Edwards, Natht. Clark
Hogs bladder, &c. Robert Bartlett, Thos. Strong

1667. Feb 18. 1st Division — John Stebbins, Thos. Hanchet
2d do to Hogs B. Jona. Hunt, Jedh. Strong
Hogs Bladder Samuel Wright, David Bunt
} Appointed by Selectmen

1669 Feb 12. 1st Division — Wm Miller, James Wright
2d do Preserved Clapp, Enos Kingsley
Hogs Bladder John Stebbins, Samuel Wright.
} Men to Keep the Fence in Repair

1670 — 1st D. Geo. Alexander, John King
2d — Joseph Leeds, John Taylor
H Bladder — Isaac Sheldon, David Bunt
Pontius —
} Chosen by Selectmen
1st D. Th. Bascom, Jedediah Wright
2d D. H. Gunliff, Ebenezer Strong
H. Bladder. I. Sheldon, I. Stebbins
Pontius. D. Bunt, Sam. Allen

1672 Feb 26, by Selectmen — 1st D. Saml Wright, Jos. Dickinson
2d D. R. Hutchinson, John Searl
H.B. N. Phelps, Alex. Edwards
Pontius. Saml Allen, David Bunt.

1673 Jan 6. 1st D. Ens. J. Lyman, Robt Bartlett
2 D. John Bridgman, Jos. Parsons
3 D. P. Clapp, Enos Kingsley
Hog's B. I. Sheldon, I. Stebbins
Ponset, David Bunt, Sam'l Allen
John Kingsley, King Miller
J. Taylor. H. Woodward

1673. Pastures in Gt meadows towards Hadley to Gt River
" Pastures in do. below way going into Mountain

1693. Mark'd & Chosen by Town.
For 1st Division — Jos. Root, John Alexander — 2d Div. John Lyman & John Searl
For 3 Do — Jedh. Strong, Sen. Benj. Edwards, H. Blad. Jona Parsons, John Kingsley
For Pontius — Joseph Wright, Isaac Sheldon Jr

No more recorded till 1736.

1736 1st D. Samuel Curtis, John Hannum — 2d Div. Moses Lyman, John Hunt
3d D. Jerijah Strong, Ebenr. Hutchinson — 4th Div. Elisha Searl, Saml James
D Div. Noah Parsons, Saml Kingsley

1737 1st D. Lt Wm Parsons, Josiah Pomeroy — 4th & Elisha Searl, Saml James
3dd. Nehemiah Strong, Israel Rust

1738 1st D. Ens. Ebenr Clark, Ens Ebenr Sheldon — 2d D. Samuel Clark, Noah Clark
2d D. Lt John Baker, Benj. Edwards, — 4th Lt Elisha Searl, Samuel James

1739 1st D. Benj. Sheldon, Wm Hannum — 2d D. Jona Hunt, Saml Phelps
3d. Capt John Clark, Lt Saml Clapp — 4th D. Lt & Searl, Saml James

1740 1st D. Hezy Root, Jos Allen — 2d Jonathan Strong, Preserved Wright
3d D. Ebenezer Clark, Dan'l Pomeroy — 4th E. Searl, Saml James

1741 1st D. Lt Wm Parsons, Josiah Parsons — 2d D. Lt Moses Lyman, Supply Kingsley
3d Israel Rust, Natth Edwards — 4th Elisha Searl, Saml James

1742 1st D. Gideon Lyman, Jos Hood — 2d D. Ebenr Bartlett, Jona. Hunt
3d Edward Baker, Pres. Clapp Jr — 4th. Ebenr Terry, Dan'l Alexander

1743 1st D. Gad Lyman, Josiah Pomeroy — 2d D. Waitstill Strong, John Miller
3d Ens Natth Phelps, Natth Clark Jr — 4th Ebenr Terry, Dan'l Alexander

1744 1st D. Lt Noah Wright, Deac Ebenr Pomeroy — 2d John Hunt, Josiah Clark
3d D. Jona. Strong Jr, Israel Rust Jr — 4th E. Terry, D. Alexander. Searl Sr James

1745 1st — Elihu Parsons, Isaac Parsons, — 2d D. Jerijah Strong Jr, Joseph Lyman Jr
3d. Benj. Edwards, Daniel Clark, — 4th Ebenr Terry, Dan'l Alexander

1746 1st D. Lt — Lyman, Abner Lyman — 2d Sergt Thos Burt, Ebenezer King
3d D. Ens Joseph Clapp, Saml Clapp Jr — 4th E. Terry. D. Alexander

1747 1st D. Lt Wm Parsons, John Wright — 2d Lt John Miller, Aaron Clapp Jr
3 John Baker Jr, Caleb Clark, — 4 Ebenr Terry, John Parsons

1748 1st. Hezy Wright, Epht. Wright, — 2d Saml Sheldon, Capt Moses Lyman
3d Seth Strong, Josiah Clark Jr — 4 Lt Elisha Searl, Saml James

1749 and 1750 — 1st Bela Strong, Caleb Wright, — 2d Supply Clapp, Eliph. Clapp
3 Seth Clapp, Natth Phelps — 4th E. Terry. D. Alexander

1751 — 1st Ebenr Sheldon, Natth Wright, — 2d Benj. Parsons Jr, Samuel Allen
3d Ebenr Edwards, Wm Clark, — Ebenezer Clark, Sam. James, — Jona Clark, Prins. King

1752. 1st John Lyman Jr. — 2d Josiah Parsons Jr — 3d Aaron Baker, Ebenezer Bunt, 4th Lt Elisha Searl
2d Island: Samuel Pomeroy, Dec. John Clark.

1753. Elnathan Wright, Ezra Clark, Wm Bartlett Jr, John Strong, Noah Edwards, Jos Cooke
Zebadiah Hood, Jona. Janes,

1754 Elijah Baker, Benajah Strong, Second Sr, Reuben Wright
Ebenezer Wright Jr, Noah Clark

Commissioners to take list &c for country assessments

1670 Aug. 24. Ens. John Lyman
1688 May 21. Joseph Hawley
1693 March 6. Medad Pomeroy

1764 Dec. Voted to Law by thingmen & Wardens sit by turns in some public place in the gallaries, to discover disorders &c:

Wardens

1761. Deac Ebenr Hunt, Deac Supply Kingsley, Jona Strong Jr, Jos. Lyman
1762 Lt Caleb Strong, Ed S. Pomeroy, Josiah Clark Jr, Reuben Wright
1763 Lt Noah Clark Jr, Mr Gad Lyman, Ens Noah Strong, Maj. Isaac Parsons
1764 Mr John Wright, Mr Seth Wright, Mr Benj. Parsons 2d, Ens Jona Hunt Jr
1765 Lt Lemuel Wright Jr, John Baker, Asahel Clark Jr, Elijah Hunt
1766 Ens Josiel Pomeroy, Sergt Jos. Allen, Sergt Ebenr Clark Jr, Mr Enoch Clark
1767 Ens Jona Strong, Mr John Hunt, Mr Josiah Parsons Jr, Elijah Clark
1768 Elephaz Clapp, Jonathan Clark, Wm Clark, Simon Cooke
1769 Jonathan Clark, Sam Baker, Nath Edwards, John King
1770 Elihu Clark, Symon Parsons, Jos Lyman, Ebenr Edwards
1771 Seth Lyman, Elihu Clark, Quartus Pomeroy, Ebenr Clapp
1772 Supply Clapp, Benj Clark, Haines Kingsley, Elisha Cook
1773 Phin Pomeroy, Samuel Parsons, — 1774 Jona Hall, Ithamar Strong
1775 Saml Parsons, Benj Clark — 1776 none. 1777 6 chosen incl John Smith then Hatchinson to have 6 Sgts.
1778 6 chosen.

Town Treasurer Ordered to be chosen yearly 1699.

1694 March 5. Medad Pomeroy 18 that was chosen. Same 95. 96. 1700-03 same 1706
1719 Capt Ebenezer Pomeroy. same 1720. 1721. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 30. 34 1736. 37. 38. 39 &c till 1748.
1748 Ebenr Hunt. same 1750. 51. 55. 56. 57 &c to 1771
1771 Caleb Strong Jr. 72 80. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79 — Voted him 36 a year for 78 & 79 March 1779
1781 Joseph Clarke 82. 83 — 84 & 85. 86. 87. 8. 9. 90. 91. 92. 93 — Committee 1 Sep. 4 April 1794
1794 Samuel Hinckley — 1795 Lewis Lyman
1798 Benjamin Tappan same 1796. 97 — 1811. Joseph Lyman. — 1816 Josiah Dwight Town Clerk & Collector.
Surveyor of Hemp & Flax — 1818 Ebenr S. Phelps.
1736 Ebenezer Hunt. + 1737

Surveyor of Shingles & Clapboards

1763 Eleazar Burt. 1764 Ezra Clark. Joel Hunt
1765 Joseph Root. John Lyman — 1766 Joseph Lyman, Jona. Allen.

Collector to gather Mr Stoddard's rate

1697 March 1. Deac. Ebenezer Strong. chosen

Deerreeves, to be recorded the Law to preserve Deer — Law made June 1739

Justices p. 385

1739 Nov. Judah Hutchinson Jr. Thos. Burt, Ens John Lyman, Sergt Seth Pomeroy, Elias Lyman. P. Clapp Jr.
1740 March. Seth Pomeroy, Jr Hutchinson Jr. = 1741 John Miller, Ebenr Corse
1742 March. Joseph Allen, Elias Lyman 2d = 1743. Samuel Burt. John Clapp
1754 Deerreeves — Ens Josiah Clark. Josiel Pomeroy.
1757 Lt Nath Clark, Ens Noah Strong, Aaron Wright, Jona Clapp
1758 Samuel Clark, Daniel Warner, Jona. Phelps, Samuel Baker, Jonah Wait Gideon Clark, Selah Wright.
1759 Jona. Clapp, Ebenr Clapp, Capt John Pomeroy, Jos. Root, John Wright Ens. Samuel King.
1760 Medad Wright, John King, Eliz Clapp
1761 Ens Jona. Strong Jr, Sergt Jos. Allen, Nath. Gray, Wm Ball Jr
1762 Lemuel Clark, Jona Phelps, David Burt, John Lyman — 1763. John Strong, Selah Wright
1764 Gideon Clark, Selah Wright — 1765 Jonathan Clark, Elijah Wright, Nath Wright, Joel Clark
1766 Jos Clapp, Paul King, Jona Lyman — 1767 Ebenr Edwards, Supply Clapp. 1768 Selah Wright. Gid. Clark
1769 Nath Edwards, Seth Lyman, Thos Pomeroy — Ens Sam King, Lt Seth Pomeroy

Tithingmen – Colleo. 9. 350.

1680 Jan 5. Capt. A. Cooke, H. Woodward, N. Phelps sr. J. Sheldon sr. } first men
7. Noh. Allen, Th. Strong, John Bridgman.

1693 Mch 6. J. Sheldon sr. Mark Warner, John French, Samuel Curtis
Samuel Judd, Ebenezer Wright.

None recorded till 1736

1736 Jonathan Parsons, Rev. Root, Nath[l] Strong Jr. Lt Wm Parsons,
Nath[l] Edwards, Edward Baker, Jona. Hunt Jr, Nath[l] Phelps.
1737 Nath[l] Parsons, John Lyman Jr, Wm Bartlett, Noah Clark
Jona. Kingsley, Medad Rust.
1738 Benj. Lyman. Sam[l] Sheldon Jr, John Wright, John Bridgman
Thomas Wright, Samuel Langdon, Nathaniel Seard (SH
1739 Ebenezer Hunt, Thos Burt, Josiah Clark Jr, Moses Kingsley, Noah Wright
Ebenezer Hawley, Nathaniel Seard (SH
1740 Wm Phelps Jr. Nath[l] Edwards, Nath[l] Clark, Prence Bartlett
Caleb Strong, Gad Lyman, Daniel King, Noah Sheldon SH
1741 Josiah Clark, Jona. Kingsley, Thomas Bridgman, Josiel Pomroy
Ebenezer Bartlett, Eleazar King, Wait Still Strong Jr SH
1742 Supply Kingsley, Noah Bridgman, John Hunt, Ebenezer Hutchinson
Jonathan Bascom. SH.
1743 Joseph Allen, Noah Clark, Ebenezer Hunt, Ebenezer Hawley
Samuel Kingsley, Ezra Strong, SH,
1744 Josiah Pomroy, John Clapp, Thomas Burt, Jeriah Strong Jr
Mr. Joseph Hunt, Elipharz Clapp, Phinehas King SH
1745. Nath[l] Strong Jr. Samuel Allen, Sam[l] Clapp Jr, Gideon Henderson
Gad Lyman, John Miller, Roger Clapp Jr. SH.
1746 Gideon Parsons, Israel Rust Jr. Eph[a] Wright, Ithamar Clark
Joseph Allen, Aaron Clark SH.
1747 Supply Kingsley, Enos Loomis, Eleazer King, Jona Strong Jr
Daniel Pomroy, Nathan Lyman SH.
1748. Danl Lyman, Enos Caleb Strong, Ebenezer Phelps, John Alwood
Elisha Pomroy, Jona Kingsley, Jonathan Bascom SH
1749 not recorded
1750. Nath[l] Strong Jr. Isaac Parsons, Aaron Wright, Moses Kingsley, Benajah Strong, Sam[l] Pomroy SH
1751. Jonathan Kingsley, Lt Sup. Kingsley, Wm Bartlett, Caleb Clark, Sam[l] Phelps
Ithamar Clark, Jona Clapp, Eleazer Hannum SH.
1752 – Elipha Clapp. Sam[l] Edwards, Ithamar Clark, Jona Clapp
1753 – Daniel Clark, Israel Rust Jr Nathaniel Phelps, Jos Alwood, Mr Lyman
1754 – Enos. Nath[l] Clark. Sam[l] Clark. Jos Bascom, Wm Phelps, Josiah Pomroy
Noah Clark, Benj Lyman, Lt Elisha Seard
1755 Dan[l] Pomroy, Mr John Hunt. Caleb Strong, Sq Jos. Allen, Mr Benj Alwood, Mr Noah [illegible]
1756 Capt James Lyman, Joseph Wright, Capt Supply Kingsley, Asahel Clapp, Lt Elisha Seard
1757 Joseph Bascom. Esq[r] Aaron Wright, Benj. Parsons 2, John Baker Jr, Noah Clark Jr, Jos. Clark Jr
1758 Enos Noah Strong, Ithamar Clark, Elisha Stowe, Israel Rust Jr. Nath[l] Phelps, John Parsons
1759 Saul Alwood, Wm Clark, Jos. Allen, John Lyman, Hon[r] Barnard, Benj. Lyman, Aaron Baker
1760 Deac Ebenezer Hunt, Mr Jos. Bascom, Mr Asahel Clapp, Mr Noah Hunt, Mr Benj Lyman, Hon[r] Jno Strong
1761 Dr Nath[l] Clark Jr, Enos Josiah Pomroy, Esq Benj Lyman, Lt Aaron Wright, John Parsons, Hez. Strong
1762 Esq[r] Eph[a] Wright, Elipharz Clapp, John Wright, Noah Edwards, Benj Parsons 2, Jona Hunt Jr
1763 Step. Baker, Ebenezer Clapp, Enos Wright, Israel Rust, Jacob Parsons Dan[l] Warner
1764 Supply Clapp. Nath[l] Day. David Clark Silas Clark. Josiah Parsons Jr. Sam Judd
1765 Jos Hutchins, Enoch Clark, Medad Wright, Gersh. Clark, Ph. Clark, Aaron Cooke
1766 Supply Clapp, Seth Lyman, Ith. Strong, Elijah Clark, Joseph Parsons, Jos. Root.
1767 Haines Kingsley. Wm Judd, Silas Brown, Rec. Pomroy, Ebenezer Clapp, Med. Kingsley
1768 Simeon Parsons Jos Cooke, Step. Baker. Elijah Rust, Sam[l] Clapp, Thom Brown
1769 Phinehas Pomeroy, Jos. Lyman, Joel Hunt, Jona Janes, David Burt, Enos Kingsley
1770 Att. Strong, Noah Parsons Jr, Israel Wright, Benj Clark, Moses Parsons, Sam[l] Parsons
1771 Nath[l] Phelps, Samuel Judd, Supply Clapp, Dan[l] Pomroy, Oliver Lyman
1772 Quartus Pomroy Joel Clark, Jos Alwood Jr. Joseph Parsons, Philip Clark, Elijah Clark
1773 Elisha Lyman, Enos Sam[l] King, Silas Clark, Jona Strong, Jr Levi Shepard, Jno Kingsley Esq[r]
1774 Enos Kingsley, Benj. Tappan, Oliver Lyman, Hez. Runel. St. Baker. S. Cleverly
1775 Noah Edwards, Ebenezer Clapp, Elisha Cook, Ith. Strong, Hem. Pomroy St. Baker
1776 Elijah Clark, Nath[l] Clark, Joel Lyman, Israel Wright, Jos Hutchins, Jacob Parsons

Moderator

1699 May 15. The town then voted to choose a moderator to manage townmeetings, at same time Selectmen were chosen.

1700 March 4. Mr. Joseph Parsons. 1st moderator chosen.
1701 March 3. Capt. Preserved Clapp.
1712 March 3. Capt. Joseph Parsons.
1713 March 2. Ebenezer Punny
1714 March 1. Mr. Joseph Parsons - same 1715
1716 John Stoddard — 1717 John Stoddard
1718 Joseph Parsons — 1719 John Stoddard - 1720 - J.S. prob
1721 Benjamin Lyman & John Stoddard & Ebenr. Strong
1722 John Stoddard. 1723 same.
1724 Ebenezer Wright. 1725 Ebenezer Wright & Joseph Hawley
1726 Ebenezer Punny. 1727 Ebenezer Wright, Ebenezer Punny and Joseph Hawley
1728 John Stoddard & Joseph Hawley
1729 John Stoddard 1730 Ebenr Punny, Ebenezer Wright
1731 John Stoddard, Joseph Hawley — 1732 Ebenezer Punny
1733 John Stoddard, Same 1734. 1735 Ebenezer Punny
1736 Ebenr. Pomeroy. — 1737 John Stoddard & Timo. Dwight. and Ebenezer Parsons
1738 John Stoddard.
1739 John Stoddard, & Ebenr Pomeroy. 1740 Ebenr Pomeroy. 1741 John Stoddard
1742 John Stoddard, 1743 John Stoddard. 1744 Ebenr Pomeroy & J. Stoddard
1745 Ebenr Pomeroy — 1746 John Stoddard, Ebenr Pomeroy
1747 John Stoddard Ebenr Pomeroy. 1748 Ebenr Pomeroy, John Stoddard, Docr S. Mather 1st May
1749. Samuel Mather. Ebenr Pomeroy Sept.
1750 Samuel Mather. March & Noah Wright May. Hon Ebenr Punny Nov.
1751. Ebenr Pomeroy March Joseph Hawley May. Col Timo. Dwight Nov.
1752 Timo. Dwight Esq. March — Capt Noah Wright Nov. T. Dwight again Jany 53
1753 Joseph Hawley March. - Col Timothy Dwight Nov.
1754 Capt Noah Wright March — Capt John Clark Augt.
1755 Joseph Hawley March & Dec. Samuel Mather May. Dr Gideon Lyman Dec.
1756 Timo. Dwight Esq. March, Capt. Timo. Dwight Dec. or Col. Dwight Jr or Dwight Sr.
1757 Joseph Hawley, — in December Col Seth Pomeroy.
1758 Col Seth Pomeroy March. Joseph Hawley next 3 years
1759 Joseph Hawley March. Col Seth Pomeroy, Dec.
1760 Joseph Hawley & Seth Pomeroy. 1761 Joseph Hawley, & Nath. Clark Ebenr Hunt
1762 Deac Ebenr Hunt, all meetings. Col Seth Pomeroy
1763 Jos. Hawley all yrs. 1764 Jos. Hawley & Seth Pomeroy & T. Dwight Jr
1765 Ebenr Hunt, Jos Hawley. Timo Dwight Jr 1766. Ebenr Hunt. Jos Hawley
1767 Deac Eb Hunt. & Jos Hawley. 1768 Deac Ebenr Hunt. Jos. Hawley
1769 Deac Eb Hunt. Jos Hawley, & Capt. Wm. Lyman, & Timo. Dwight Jr
1770 Jos. Hawley, Timo Dwight Jr. Ebenr Hunt 1771 Jos Hawley
1772 Jos. Hawley. Timo. Dwight 1773 Jos Hawley. Timo Dwight
1774 Jos Hawley. Caleb Strong Jr. 1775 Jos Hawley. Ephraim Wright
1776 Jos Hawley, Robert Breck. — 1777 Robert Breck. Caleb Strong
1778 Caleb Strong. Jacob Parsons 1779 Caleb Strong. Jos. Hawley Esqrs. Wright Dean Josiah Clark
1780 Jos. Hawley Esqr. Wright, Elijah Hunt. Caleb Strong
1781 Jos. Hawley, Dean Josiah Clark. Elijah Hunt. Rob. Breck
1782 Jos Hawley. Dr. Ebenr Hunt. Elijah Hunt. 1783 Jos. Hawley. Esqr Wright Dr E. Hunt
1784 Caleb Strong. Dr Ebenr Hunt. — 1785 Dr Ebenr Hunt. Hon Lyman Elijah Hunt
1786 Dr. Ebenr Hunt. Elijah Hunt. — 1787 Dr Ebenr Hunt, Caleb Strong
1788 Caleb Strong. Dr Ebenr Hunt. 1789 Dr Ebenr Hunt, Caleb Strong
1790 Dr Ebenr Hunt. Elijah Hunt — 1791 Ebenr Hunt. Elijah Hunt.
1792 Elijah Hunt. Ebenr Hunt. — 1793 Elijah Hunt. Ebenr Hunt. 1794 Elij Hunt
1795 Ebenr Hunt. Caleb Strong. Elijah Hunt. 1796 Sam Hinckley. Sam Henshaw. Ebenr Hunt
1797 Sam Hinckley. Sam Henshaw — 1798 S. Henshaw 1799 Levi Shepherd S. Henshaw
1800 Levi Shepherd, S[illegible] Lyman Jr

Field Drivers or Haywards

1736 Seth Clapp, Ebw Clark Jr, Eph. Wright, Sam'l Baker, Josiah Parsons Jr, Reuben Wright
1737 David Clark, Silah Clark, Seth Strong, Elias Lyman 2d, Ebw Perry, John Alexander Jr.
1738 Ebw Bartlett, Aaron Clapp Jr, Benj Edwards, Zadock Lyman, Ebn. Wright, Elias Strong
1739 Nath'l Phelps Jr, Daniel Lyman, Elihu Parsons, Benjamin Strong, Sam'l Edwards Jr, Ellis Clark
1740. Wm Clark, Noah Clark Jr, Sam'l Bridgman, Simeon Lyman, Titus Wright, Josiah Parsons, Joseph Parsons
1741 Aaron Baker, Simon Clark, Martin Phelps, Steph. Clark, Silah Wright, John Lyman Jr.
1742 Elias Strong, Ebw Pomroy 3d, Josiah Clark Jr, Noah Lyman, Noah Clapp.
1743 Wm Bartlett, Eph'l Wright, Timo Wright, Silas Strong, Medad Edwards, Wm Clark
1744. Martin Phelps, Jos. Parsons, Thaman Strong, Caleb Clark, Simon Pomroy, Nath'l Wright
1745. John Parsons 3d, John Lyman Jr, Jona. Hunt Jr, Elisha Baker, Ebw Clapp, Gershom Clark
1746 Sam'l Lane Jr. Noah Edwards, Jos. Cooke, Pres. Bartlett Jr, Phins. Lyman, Elias Sheldon
1747 Mat. Clark W. Bartlett Jr. Aaron Baker, Ebw Edwards, Jona Kingsley, Jona. Janes
1748 Amos Loomis Jr. Elihu Wright, Benj. Clark, Jos. Lyman Jr, Eph'l Clapp, John Langton
1749 not recorded.
1750. Israel Clark, Nath'l Edwards, Simon Clapp, St. Pomroy, Adino Pomroy, Elisha Janes
1751. David Clark, Hanes Kingsley, Elijah Clark, Aaron Cook, Elihu Wright, Ebenezer King Jr, Obadiah Janes
Gideon Lyman Jr, Noah Allen (who?)
1752 Simeon Clapp, Simeon Parsons, Ged. Lyman Jr, Zadoc Danks.
1753. Joel Clark, Ebw Strong, Elisha Cooke, Pliny Pomroy, Aaron Kingsley, Moses Parsons
Heman Pomroy, Nath'l Parsons,
1754 Seth Lyman, Supply Clapp, Ebw Clapp.
1755 Adino Pomroy, Stephen Pomroy, Moses Parsons, Jos. Allen Jr, Joel Clark, Ebw Strong
1756 Jona. Strong 3d, Sam'l Parsons, Noah Wright Jr, Noah Strong Jr, Lem'l Pomroy, Abner Hunt
Timothy Parsons, Silas Brown.
1757 Oliver Lyman, Hezk. Pomroy, Joel Strong, Enos Kingsley, Dan'l Pomroy, Elisha Janes, Jona Strong 3d
1758 Jos. Parsons, St. Baker, Elijah Rust, Wm Judd, Nath'l Parsons, Shammah Pomroy
1759 Josiah Pomroy, Elijah Lyman, John Bridgman? Elijah Clark, Silas Clark, Aaron Kingsley
Zebadiah Alvord, David Clark, Haines Kingsley.
1760 Oliver Lyman, Elisha Parsons, Noah Strong Jr, Timo Parsons, David Clark, Pliny Pomroy
Elisha Janes, Silas Brown
1761 Paul King, Pliny Pomroy, Noah Strong Jr, Elijah Rust, Jona Strong 3d, Sam'l Parsons, Asahel Danks
1762 Jos Lyman Jr, Ol. Lyman, Sim'n Bartlett, Elijah Rust, Silas Brown, Medad Edwards
1763 Elias Sheldon, Nath'l Parsons, Joel Strong, Benj. Bartlett, Jona Parsons, Haines Kingsley
1764 Medad Alvord, Hezk. Pomroy, Enos Kingsley, John Strong Jr, Jona Strong 3d, Elisha Seard Jr, Eli Mather
1765 Bildad Wright, Elisha Parsons, Sim'n Judd 2d, Hezk Pomroy, Eli Cooke, Sim. Clapp, Joel Parsons
1766 Medad Alvord, Moses Kingsley Jr, John Baker Jr, Abner Lyman Jr, Timo Pomroy, Seth Perry
1767 Timothy Lyman, Pliny Pomroy, Silas Clark, E. Rust, E. Seard Jr, Ed[illegible] J. Parsons Jr, John Parsons
1768 Asahel Danks, Medad Alvord, Philip Clark, Timo. Mather, Asahel Clapp Jr
1769 Ezra Clark Jr, Nath'l Parsons, Joel Strong, Ebw Phelps, Silas Phelps, Jona Strong Jr, Job Clark
1770 Benj. Pomroy, Tim. Parsons, Benj Edwards Jr, Timo. Mather, Eph. Danks Jr, Joel Wright
1771 Nat Clark Jr, Benj Pomroy, Phins Wright, Eph. Wright Jr, Eli Lyman Jr, Silas Brown, Moses Kingsley Jr
1772 Pliny Pomroy, Ged Clark, Medad Alvord, Eph. Wright Jr, Noah Parsons Jr, Elisha Janes
1773 Joel Parsons, Bildad Wright, Sim. Strong, Asahel Clapp Jr, Ab Lyman Jr, Solo. Feary,
1774 Jona Pomroy, Asahel Pomroy, Dan Strong, Nath'l Clark, Job Clark, Moses Wright
1775 Benj. Strong, Israel Parsons, Pliny Pomroy, Sp. Clark, Solo. Feary, Sam'l Wright
1776 Med. Alvord, Joel Wright, Joel Parsons, Spencer Phelps, Benj. Bartlett, Benj Jr. Strong, Sol. Clark

Hogreeves not on record till 1752 – perhaps none chosen [law 1736. Fell to Sons.

1752. Aden Pomroy, Moses Bartlett, Jos Lyman Jr, Elijah Clark, Jona Kingsley, Ph. Clark
Ebazar Hamden Jr, Josiah Phelps, Elisha Warner, Ebw Corse, Ens. Dan'l Pomroy
Obadiah Janes, David Bartlett, Paul King – 16.
1753. Silah Wright, Elias Strong, Josiah Phelps, Corn't John Hunt, Capt Timo. Dwight
Lt Wm. Lyman, Ens. Nath'l Clark
1754. Ebazar Bartlett, Jona Strong Jr, Haines Kingsley, Eliphaz Clapp, Isaac Parsons
Jos Allen, Elijah Hunt, Elias Lyman, Jona Clapp.
1755 Ebanez Bartlett, Aaron Baker, Ebazar Root, Ed. Clark, Martin Phelps, Ebw Edwards
Jos Lyman, Jacob Parsons, Jona James, Noah Parsons Jr, Benj Lyman Jr
1756 Amos Loomis, Obadiah James, Jos. Root, Aaron Kingsley, Jos. Lyman Jr, Silas Clark, Aaron Cook
Simeon Clapp, Med. Edwards, Jona. Clapp, Obadiah James, John King, James Hulbut Jr
1757 Pr. Bartlett Jr, Joseph Parsons, Elijah Clark, Wm Phelps, Jos. Allen Jr
Ezra Clark, Lemuel Lyman, John Brown
1758 Samuel Clark, Silah Wright, Enoch Clark, Benj Sheldon Jr, Ebw Edwards, Gid'n Clark
John Pomroy, Jona Janes, Lemuel Lyman, Medad King
1759 Martin Phelps, Gershom Clark, Elias Sheldon, Bildad Wright, Jas. Hulbut, Jona. Phelps
Jos Cook, Dan'l Pomroy, Jos. Clapp, Asahel Clark, Ob. James, John Miller
1760 Aden Pomroy, Nath'l Parsons, Joel Strong, Aaron Cooke, Wm Phelps, Sam'l Fairfield
Ebw Hearls, Jos Wright Jr, John Alvord Jr
1761 Eli Pomroy, John Hunt, Caleb Clapp, John Miller, Says Martin Phelps, Simon Bartlett.

Allotments of Lands

Most of the meadow & homelots was allotted in 1655 & 1656 though considerable land remained.

The Grants of 1657 will show how far the appropriations had gone in preceding years.

Pine Plain meadow side.

1 Samuel Wright Jr } grants before { 3. Jos. Fitch { 5a South. 2d bro. J Webb's
2 Samuel Wright sr } 1657 { 5a north.

1657 Joseph Parsons 10 acres in lieu of land in Lt. Rainbow & Centum Fields.
James Bridgman. 6 a.
Henry Curtis 5¾ a.
1657 George Alexander. 6a
Robert Lyman 5a

1657 George Langton 6a. in lieu of 6a in Manham
1657 William Hannum. 6a — same.
1657 Thos. Bascom 6a — same

Samuel Wright Jr — had 1657 2 acres on the Pine Plain, west of the meadow fence, in rear of Hawley Street lots — 16 rods wide next to com. fence, and 22 in rear west, next to homelots.

1659. He had 1½ a & 30 rods north of above — being 17 rods by road neset to meadow fence, 10 rods in rear by Fitch's homelot and 20 rods long from Fitch to road by fence —

His two pieces were near 4 acres — 32 rods long by Hawley St lots, 36 rods long by highway near Com. Fence east — & near 20 rods the other way.

In the 2 grant 1659 it is said to be next to his houselot, & in lieu of 1½ acres in meadow — to leave the highway 2 rods neset to com. fence.

Pine Plain West side

1660 Sequestred ministry Lot 10a — com. ap. to lay it out March 1660
in rear of this Medad Pumry 4a. brook N.

1660 June Joseph James 2½ a 16 brook N
60 Nov. Thomas Hanchet 3 a swamp N.
61 Feb. James Wright 4 a brook W.
1 April Nathaniel Dickinson 4

highway

Feb Samuel Wright sr 5a ap to make up houselot
~~Robert Hayward~~ ~~4a~~
Wm James 1½ a 2a to make up homelot 1½ a s. of Jos. Mansham
Robert Hayward, 2 a. to make up his houselot long of Jos. Webb
1662 Nov. James Cornish — 4a
1666 Feb John Alexander Thos. Webster 4a — 4a probably bought it.

Allotments of land 1657 & after

Back Wigwam.
Wm. Hotton had his lot in B.W. (adjoining his Old Rainbow lot) in 1657 — in lieu of so much in Manhan. (10 a. 1st div. 5a in Manhan)

Above Ventures Field, & last division —

1. . . . John Ingersol — 3a
2 1657. John Webb
1657. George Alexander 10a "for all his proportion"
1657 Samuel Allen 18a. "for his full proportion"

1663. . . Cornish had upper lot.

Behind Ventures Field.
1663 Nov. Mr Hormuch 6a.

Phelps' Meadow N.f. Mill River
1660 Feb. Nathaniel Phelps had 8 acres instead of 4 in the meadow Mill River N. River coming about in a compass S. Common at E. Common N.
1664 June. George Filer. 16 acres other side the river

Joseph Phelps' lands, granted to others 1657
5 a in 3 squares to George Alexander next W. Lee
2½ a in Old Rainbow to John Webb adjoining W.W.

Weekwassuck meadow.
Granted to Jos. Hitch. 1657 — called 15 acres —
" " to 1659 8 acres of Upland adjoining — makes up his 155 acres of meadow

Little Rainbow.
Some gave up lots, then took them by fine for fence.
2a to So. of Brook 26 Feb. 16[illegible] at lower end
a lot at lower end to Robert Hayward 1658 March

Sequestered Land within fence
to be measured — Oct. 1658.

Ministry — 80 acres ordered to be measured out for the ministry
Jan. 4. 1659. — That 40 acres or Mr Hatherly 40 acres as a standing lot for the ministry.
March 12. 1660. Another vote to measure out the 80 acres & divide it
[illegible] 1660. Com. to measure out 29 acres in Middle meadow and 12 acres at end of 2 squares in neard Vent. Field to remain the Town's for the ministry forever.

32 Allotments 1657 & after — King Street

1657 Early part of H. p. 1, 56 — Samuel Allen — homelot north to Isaac Sheldon all South had been granted b[e]fo[re]

Same time — Joseph Root — houselot next to Samuel Allen — 2a

1659 Dec — Same — one acre added to houselot.

1659 Dec — Thomas Root sen[r] — 2 acres — adjoining Joseph to make up houselot

& 660 Aug — Samuel Pearly 4a.

1662 Oct — Thomas Copley the 4a of Pearly.

1662 Nov — John Allen the same 4 acres.

1662 Aug — Thomas Root Jr — 4a

Thomas Root sr.

1663 Dec — Nehemiah Allen 4a

1664 Jan — Matthew Gleson 4a

West side of King Street

1661 — William Clark 10 acres — nook &

1660 July — David Wotton 6 acres — Swa[mp] &

12 acre Lots, &c

1662 Nov — Thomas Dewey 12 a 3 miles from Town.

" " — James Corbish 12a

" " — George Symms 12a.

" " — Joseph Leeds 12 a

1663 Jan — John Webb Jr 12 a — his father

John Earle 12 a next below Webb

1663 March — Praisever Tumm 10 a. over Mill River & 6 a meadow

1663 Dec — Matthew Cole 16 a in num[er] D. of Upland.

Boggy Meadow — Edward Baker

1660 May 6. Edward Baker had this grant — 20 acres and what is wanting in Swamps by John Stebbins, & by Mill River.

1662 April 2. Edward Baker had 10 acres of upland granted. viz & a East side of Elm Street, & 2 a on flat by river

1662 — Edward Baker. grant in Swamps next to Sequasticut lot.

Allotments 1657 & after.

Munhan

(1657.) This meadow was not appropriated. The town voted to divide it ~~in 1657 (upon the 4th June)~~ reserving 60 acres for ~~see~~ westerd land at hither end, & the corner behind Mr Pynchon's land. To be a road two rods wide from the hither end to the outside of Henry Curtis lot; to lie between Henry Curtis & Wm Clarks lots, & so running to Hogs Bladder.

This was later than 1657. It was after Wm. Clark was here

1659 Mand. Agred as to the land between the fence & Mr Pynchon's land - that every proprietor should fall so much lower as that the land granted to Mr Mather for new settlers may lie together - then every proprietor to lie in the order they now do.

3 men to measure out the lands granted to Mr. Mather.

1659 Mch Edward Elmore had 18 acres but gave it up to bring land together, & was to have it elsewhere.

His lot as originally laid had James Bridgman N. & Ct River S. Christopher Smith S.W. Mill River N.W. 12 rods 6 feet wide 240 rods long 18 acres 60 rods

Near Hatfield Line

1703 Joseph Parsons had 12 acres of land - beginning 40 rods from the cartpath which goes over Timber Swamp brook Hatfield bounds E. foot of hill W. & so to run up the Swamp northerly so as to include 12 acres. For a road across his land, to the mill - called 17£

1718 Town sold Henry Dwight land next to Hatfield 100 rods long, 18 rods wide at South End & 10 rods at North end adjoining Timber Swamp.

1722 Col. John Stoddard had 30 acres near N.W. corner of Mt. by Hatfield line Measured out 1726. Was N & W of the west of Dwights land.

Grants at Pascommuck

1677-8. Mand. John Webb
Nathaniel Alexander
Richard Webb

} to have land set out on the Mountain under the hill the Indian fort stands on, extending to Broad brook.

34 Allotments 1657 & after

South side of Mill River —

1657. Joseph Parsons 6 acres in lieu & so much in Meriam.
2 " of upland added Dec 1659.

1657 William Miller 3a. adjoining in lieu of so much in M.

1657 David Burt 3a. adjoining in lieu of do. 6a for 2 lots
6a — 1657

1659 Decr George Summer 8a. pt below hill first grant above the Hill — adj. 3 above lots.
" Enos Kingsley 8a next.
" William Smide 8a next
" Ralph Hotchkiss 8a next.

1660 Mch R. H. 5a for 12 rods fence not yet made on 6

1660 Mch George Summer 6 " " 12 rods fence.

1660 Mch Enos Kingsley 5 " " at 10 rods of fence forever. — has David Wilton 5 acres after.

1660 Mch David Wilton 20a

1660 Mch. John Strong 22a

1660 Mch Marion Cooke ... 5a & 8a —
not adjusted till 1661 — as to the 8a.

On the other side of South Street.

1659 Mch. John Webb 9 acres — in lieu of Thos. Burnams home lot, 3a
& damage he suffers in his homelot by the mill & trench
and digging gravel, & for liberty of town to make up breaches
about the mill & trench, 2a for all this, and to make
him even with others elsewhere, 4a 3+2+4a — 9a.
The town to have egress & regress to mend breaches, mill &c.
On 9a to begin above the mill, where there shall be a convenient
way for a water course for the mill, if the town see it commodious
for the same.
Enos Kingsley bought the above.

1661 Dec. John Seard grant of 4a next to Enos Kingsley

1660 Nov. Nathl Clark " 16a — next to Seard — granted 6 pr Sess

Beyond South St
1668 Feb Caleb Penny 6a.

Hawley Street.

1659 Mar. – John Pynchon & John Stebbins, all land between George Langton's & common fence – leaving a highway 3 rods wide next to Langton's homelot. [see N.H.I. 398]

John Stebbins took 4 acres next to Langton's road.

John Pynchon took the rest & sold it – to Edward Baker

1665 Robert Bartlett bought it of E.B. – it did not include the swamps or lowland. Only a "cattle" of it came to Hawley Street.

166[illegible] John Stebbins had the Swamps, &c. for making fence.

Prospect Street

1661. April. Thomas Lewis 4 A.
1662 Feb. Sam[l] Bartlett 4 A

Rev. E. Mather

1660 Jan 9. Granted to Mr Mather a house lot of 4 acres and 40 acres of meadow – and the house built on the homelot.

Thomas Burnham – an original proprietor.

John Webb bought his right, and the town agreed to allow Webb Jan. 4. 1659. 30 acres of meadow, viz

6 acres in Middle meadow – [illegible]
5 acres that was Wm. Branches [illegible]
7 acres toward Rainbow Hill – lowest lot in Walnut Tree next to Bartlett's
12 acres in Menham
30 acres, & house lot 3 acres. [illegible]

(Bartlett had 17¾ acres – above West Field – of Burnhams. He made it over to town, and 15 acres. 1659. & town gave it to Wm. Clark. Js. Webb & it had East end. For this he was to have 14½ acres in Menham &c

Arrival of new Settlers in 1657 & after

1657 Joseph Root received as inhabitants. Homelot grant. 1657
1657 Joseph James " " "
1657 Mr. Arthur Williams — voted to give him lands according to his persons & estate. Homelot granted.
1657/8 John Stebbins rec'd. as inhabitant. Homelot granted. March 1659
Robert Hayward grants in March 1658 - petitioned for Homelot. pt - 1658.
Stebbins & 5 all had lands in Middle Meadows. 1658 March.

"Dorchester Men" —
William Clark
Henry Woodward
Henry Cunliffe
} June 1. 1659. Men appointed to give forth. to these men their land, that they may be inhabitants

1659 Dec George Sumner
Enos Kingsley
Ralph Hutchinson
} Homelots &c granted Dec 9. 1659.

1659 Joshua Carle — homelot granted.

1660 Capt Aaron Cooke
" 12 Ens. David Wilton
John Strong.
} to have each 30 acres each over the Mountain in a parcel lately purchased of the Indians or 30 acres each up Mill River.
Also 20 acres each upland on the plain beyond the Mill (South Street.

1660 June William Smead — had homelot &c granted.
1661 Medad Pomeroy
" Jonathan Hunt
} Grc to April 1661

1661. Thomas Lewis. Grant of homelot April 1661

1660 March Richard Fellows bought lands here 3 pieces - town granted him a homelot somewhere -
1661 March. He sold his lands.
1661 Feb. He requested 4 acres near Pancakus, for his homelot.
Grant or exchange voted.

1661 Feb. John Strong Jr. conditional Grant.
1661 June Thos. Barber of Windsor — do.
1661 Dec. John Taylor — do
1663 Jany. Elisha James 4a homelot do
1663 Jany. Zechariah Field 4a — do -
1664 Jan. John Moseley 4a do
1664 June George Filer 6a homelot & 30 acres
1665 Feb — Thomas Webster. homelot 4a on condition.
1665 March. Samuel Smith " 4a "
1668 July. William Pixley " 4a "
1668 Feb - Caleb Penny " 6a "
1673 April Josiah Pomeroy " 6a "
1675 Jany Samuel Davis " 6a "
1677 March Godfrey Nims grant.

Allotments 1657 & after.

Middle Meadow

1658 March. Robert Hayward 7a. at upper end - next Richard Lyman's
" " Joseph Root 1¼a
" " John Stevens - 4½a
" " Arthur Williams 5a
" " Joseph James - 1¼
1659 Jan. - John Webb 6a. for Burnham
Mr E. Mather
Sequestered Lot
1661 April. Medad Pumry 6a for 5
1661 April - Jona. Hunt 8a for 5.

Near the pound
1673. Mr Stoddard.

N.W. of Mr. Pynchon's meadow - or lower Manham

1659 Feb. Arthur Williams 10a. first at W.E. side
1659 — William Clerk 20a
1659 Jan. John Webb 14½a - for Burnham.
Robert Hayward 10a.
1659 ..... Henry Woodward 11
Henry Cunliffe 10
Alexander Edwards 8.
1659 Dec. George Sumner 8a, and 1a.
" " Enos Kingsley — 6a and 1a.
" " Ralph Hutchinson 6a — 1a

Third Square, or above it

1658 March. Joseph James — 8¾a
" " Joseph Root 6¾a

Nashawannuck

1661 Henry Woodward 10a. Mill R E. Manham R S. brook W
1661 Dec. Henry Woodward 12a west of above. Manham S.

Allotments 1657 & after

Market Street.

As far as Chr. Smith had been granted before 1657

1657 Dec 4. Arthur Williams had homelot North of Chr. Smith.

1659 June about Henry Cunliffe. 8a.

1659 Dec. Joshua Carter 3a.

N. W. Side

1659 Dec. John Sacket 3a.

1661 Feb. John Hannum 2a

— R Weller

—— (J. Field Jr) Thomas Webster

1663 Nov — Cornelius Merry 3a

1663 Nov. David Fris. 3a

Elm Street, &c — See A & L, p. 418. 419.

1661 Sept. William Smede about 2½ acres (Matthew Thomas Salmon and Wm. Hulbert's lot) all to R Hutchinson's.

Nathaniel Clark had it of Smede same time.

all but 1½ a [illegible] & R Hutchinson's [illegible]

1660 July. Ralph Hutchinson. 4a. highway W. Nathaniel Clark N. Wm Hulburt, Nath. Phelps, John Ingersol E. Medad Pomeroy S.

Nathaniel Clark (above -

1661 or 2 Jedediah Strong 4a. highway W. Com E. Nat Clark S. highway N. Samuel Smith bought it. Jed'n Strong Jr had their grant first

1661 April Jonathan Hunt 4a. highway S. Thos. Lewis N. Jos. Baker W. Jedediah Strong E. 16 & 40

1661 April Joseph Baker 4a. 16 & 40

1661 Dec. John Taylor 4a. 16 & 40

1662 [illegible] Josiah Dewey 4a & 1a.

1662 Nov. Thomas Denty 4a

1662 Nov. John Leeds 4a

1662 Nov. Increase Turner 4a he did not perform conditions &

1663 — David Willow had here 8a (with Turner's 4a.)

166— — Richard Lyman 6a, for swamp in Allenham.

South Side

Edward Baker, not recorded

1662 Aug. George Sumner 4a. — he forfeited it or sold it

and Preserved Turner had it, 1664.

1665 Jan Wm Smede 4a Voted Jan 1665 not this) — Do "

1667 again.

1662 April. Edward Baker 8a

Thomas Lechley 4a

1664 June George Filer 6a

Zechariah Field held a homelot 1665 March, on condition

40
b. 63. Grist Mill — Lower. [N.H. Hist. p. 460 461

1742-3 Jany. Liberty was granted to Moses & Samuel Kingsley and Samuel Marshall to erect a grist mill on the Mill River against their homelots, with liberty of the strea[illegible] &c

1746 Nov. M & S. Kingsley have liberty to raise the water on their dam at the mill they are building, 7 feet high, to continue during towns pleasure

1759 March. The Mill had lately been unimproved. Com. appointed.
May. Com. Reported. It seems that they had been prosecuted by the owners of the upper mills.
The Town then voted to save the Kingsleys harmless against all Actions & demands of upper mill proprietors, Provided said Moses & Samuel keep their mill in order & do not raise the dam over 7 feet, or do not raise the water to the depth of over 7 feet.

1765. Aug. Town meeting called about suit against Kingsleys, by upper Mill Proprietors. Committee chosen, to confer with Deac. Noah Cook Capt Jona Hunt, & Ebenr Edwards, propts. of [illegible]. These proprietors had brought their action against Moses Kingsley of S.H. because since 16th Jan. 1764. his dam had set water back so as greatly to obstruct their mill. Committee advised parties to refer the subject to Capt Joseph Root of Montague, Daniel Moody of S. Hadley, and Elisha Hubbard of Hatfield. Kingsley refused & claimed indemnity from the town. Agents chosen.

1766. Town voted to pay Kingsley the damage he had recovered of the town.
" chose a committee to effect an agreement between the propts. of upper & lower Mills.

1766 May. Chose Com. to fix upon some abiding monument for height of the Dam. Allowed Kingsley to dig in the river so as to Bring the fall now below the bridge, up to his dam.

Sept.
1785. Subject of this mill-dam in town meeting. Com. appointed.
" Dec. Com. Reported that Kingsley had not raised 7 feet of water perpendicular at their dam. They measured several times found the water 7 feet 1 inch, 6.11 — 6.8 — 6.11 —
Com. chosen to confer with propts. of upper mill.

1786 March. Com. Report. Old proprietors had sued — only asked to have dam reduced to old height of 7 feet. Town proposed a reference.
all parties agreed to refer the subject about height of Dam to Maj. Lock Mr David Billings, Mr Wait of Granby, Mr Obadiah Straty of S.H. (Other name omitted by Clerk) it was Jonathan Warner of....

1791 Grist mill quarrel again up — Above committee expected.
Town complained that Kingsleys did not keep a good mill &
— 1791 Dan Pomeroy & Moses & Elias Kingsley agreed to have a new dam new water wheel, new stones, new bolts, &c.
Committee then July 21. 1791 — Reported that the dam was precisely seven feet high from the common level of the water at the time the dam was made, & that it was according to the intention of the parties. They refer to a hole in a rock above the dam. They agreed that town should pay expenses.

1791 July 22. Selectmen & propts of this mill went to hole in the rock 36 feet above the dam, & drilled deeper, & fastened in a bar of iron the top of which iron is to measure the height of the dam.

1743 Mard — Town voted to sequester 200 acres back of Whites Loaf hills for the use of the 2 precinct — also to give them 300 acres more to enable them to settle a minister — said lands in lieu of their proportion of lands sequestered for the Ministry in first Precinct.

Singular Vote. Dec 21. 1772.

"The town voted that the selectmen be desired (as occasion may from time to time require) to use their discretion in endeavoring and procuring a removal of all such persons who have no legal settlement here, as they are apprehensive may become chargeable to the town, or are likely to prove bad & troublesome inhabitants, at tho they may be members of the church here."

42

Northampton Grand Band

	Capt.	Lieut.	Ensign	Sergeant
1661	Hunt.	William Clark,	David Wilton,	Wm Hotton
				Wm James, Clerk.
1663	Aaron Cooke.			
1666			John Lyman.	1672 John King Sergt
1686	Jos. Hawley.		Preserved Clapp.	1684 Pres. Clapp "
1686	Aaron Cooke again.			1691 Thos. Lyman
1691	Preserved Clapp	John King.	Timothy Baker	1691 Sam'l Allen
1702	Capt. Jos. Hawley.	John Taylor		1691 Noah Cook
1711	Capt. John Parsons	1699 John Parsons	Samuel Parsons	1694 John Clark
1711	Capt Joseph Parsons.	1712 Timothy Baker	1702 Thos Lyman	1694 Ebenezer Pomeroy
1712	Ebenezer Pumry.	1713 John King.	1709 Ebenezer Pumry	1703 Ebenezer Wright
1703	John King.	1722 Jos. Hawley.	1713 Joseph Hawley	1712 Wm King
Lyman 1706	John Taylor	1712 John Lyman.	1721 Benj. Lyman	1712 John Mason
			1722 Preserved Clapp.	1712 Thos. Lyman
			1723 Ebenezer Parsons.	1721 Pres. Clapp
				1721 John King Jr

	Captain	2 Lieuts	1 Ensign	4 Sergeants
1691	Preserved Clapp.	John King.	Timothy Baker.	Thos Lyman
		John Taylor.		Sam'l Allen or
				Noah Cook
				Ebenezer Wright

3 Deacons - Lyman Hunt. Nath'l Phelps. Medad Pumry
Elder Johnsthons.
2 Elders - Philip Paine. Joseph Hawley

County Roads in N.H. [Miss. 9. 327. VII. 15 252

1664. from Westfield (Waranoke) 40 rods wide to lots laid out near Mill River. (Middle way) 4 rods wide from those lots to the town. then along by common fence to great river 6 rods wide — then to cross & strike Hadley "Middle Way" leading to centre of Hadley.

1730. from Hatfield to Springfield &c. From Hatfield Sand Hill to Pine Bridge to be 70 rods wide — then to Dea. Allen's 8 rods — to meeting house 4 rods — to end of town in Edwards Street & over Mill River to Kingsley's meadow Gates 6 rods — 2 rods to river bank — 1½ rods & 2 rods wide to Pascom. bridge — 4 rods to brook beyond D. Lyman's, & 10 rods below

p. 246

1752. From Sandhill to Pine Bridge allowed to 6 rods

1748 — from Mill River to Manhan River 6 rods wide.

1759. Allowed as Plain.

1761. To New Hingham (Chesterfield) through Worthington — 6 rods wide 823 rods west of N.H. meeting house — then "as it now is" to N.H.

1763. About Centre in Northampton — began at middle of Dea. Allen's dwelling house, west side of it — then S. 6 E. 40 rods to North corner Capt. Dwight's door yard fence, then S. 16 E. 9½ rods, S 21 E 4 rods. S 29 E. 38 rods to Eph. Wright's fence. S 37 E 19 rods crossing a bow of Eph. Wright's lot — to be 3½ rods wide west of this line — then W 37. S. 19 rods — to be 4 rods wide north of this line — same course 20 rods to an Elm tree near the corner Dea. Hunt's shop, line crosses a bow of Seth Lyman's lot — then same course 3 rods to a rock from N. side of late Elisha Pomeroy's shop. then N. 37 W. 6 rods then E 37 N 9 rods, N 41 E. 11½ Rods, N 32 E 13 rods E 32 S 12½ rods to line of Seth Lyman's lot. Here laid out 1¾ acres of land, on part of which is meeting house, for the use of the county Town

1767. Laid out Land Adjoining to N.E. of above 1¾ acres. Began at N.W. corner (as laid out 1763) then N 33 E 1 chain 72 links (4 rods 22/25) N 21 E 4 ch 25 l (17 rods) to highway near the brook (laid out 1763, then S 29. 10 E 1 ch. 35 l (5 rods 10/25) S 37 E 2 ch. 22 l. (8 rods 22/25) to a stake a little N E of an Elm tree, S 20. 30 W. 1 ch 86 l (7 rods 10/25) S 39 E 38 links (1½ rods) W. 37 S. 2 ch. 50 l (10 rods) N 40 W. 2 ch. 1 link, (8 rods 17/25) to N.W. corner all for common highway.

Allowed in 1763 for damages to Ebenr Phillips 8£ Ephraim Wright 32/. Seth Lyman 15/

Omitted above

1754 from Westfield to Housatonnuck and to Pittsfield or Pontoosuck & from Pontoosuck to Northampton coming in by Slough Hill. 4 rods wide to Slough Hill.

Sa. Mass. 4. 214

County Roads.

1763. from the land laid out round Meetinghouse – laid about a mile towards Chesterfield (by way of Wmsburg) 4 rods wide

1764 Road to Chesterfield by Ebens Meadow 4 rods wide – altered 1769. – Still 4 rods wide.

1764 Road from Kirkshire Road to Nath Edwards monument 4 rods wide – altered 1768 & part of way reduced to 3 rods, viz that is south of old Westfield road.

1770 Road from Elias Lymans to the River – for Ferry

1770 from Northampton to Blandford through Kirkshire began at top of hill where Westfield road turns off — 4 rods wide

1780 Road to Hulbuts Mill – North Road made county road as it was and a new road laid from N. to S. road 90 rods in length (where Col. Thos Pomeroy lives) E 37 N. & 37 S. Struck the South road 2 rods South of a corner Capt Hunts lot. South Road discontinued to this intersection. No width given – cross road went 45 rods on Days land.

1783. Road from Southampton to Wmsburg by Nath Edwards (through West Farms &c). 4 rods wide, except through N. Edwards & Sol Allens meadows to be 2 rods wide.

1794 Northampton to Hockanum Ferry – from 2 rods east Schoolhouse, S 40 E. 7¼ rods, S 29½ E 12 rods S 15 E. 18 rods, S 18 E 20 rods, E 30 S 32 rods, E 43 S 10 rods S 37½ E 48 rods, S 39 E. 42 rods, S 28½ E 76 rods, S. 41 E 190 rods to bank river – 2 rods wide – then pursues on bank of river E. 37 S. 25 rods to the road from Springfield to Hadley,

Damages allowed.

Joseph Lyman	22/	Quentin Pomeroy	35/
Ebenr & Jonathan Strong	53/	Nathan Strong	6/
Nathaniel Strong	6/3	John Strong	6/
Gains Burt	13/	Ebenr Hunt	30/4
Enoch Parsons	15/	Lyman Clark	5/
Ebenr Wright	15/	Moses Wright	32/6
Wm & Elizabeth Parsons	17/6	Hez Russel	19/6
Joseph Parsons	25/	Leon Shepherd	15/

1794 from Northampton to Westhampton began against Moses Kingsley's land in old road — 4 rods wide

1795 from Clarks Ferry to Schoolhouse or middle town (No county road of record, here, they say) – 4 rods wide all corners given

1799 from Court House to West Springfield meetinghouse – course to Elm tree corner Dr Hunts lot – then downhill & across river and into meadow by Clapps in South Street, down foot-hill, &c to Pascommuck bridge, & down east of Mr Tomes 3 rods wide from Hunts corner to Bridge – then to Gate where it turns off from S. Street 4 rods wide & sandown to Ebenr Clapps land, then 2 rods, then 4 rods to bridge & to Thos Starrs signpost 4 rods then 3 rods where road strikes Connecticut River, then 4 rods below

County Roads

1810. From Hatfield Road across to Easthampton Road at top of hill East of Broughtons Brook — 4 rods wide

1814. Road over the Sonthine Ground.

1820. Road round through Nashawannuck - 3 rods wide

1822. Road to Whately, (Pantry Road) —— 3 rods wide

1824. Roads about the Public buildings - & E. line of road on the Plain.

1827. Road from farther End of South Street to Easthampton 3 rods wide.

1827 Canal laid.

Damages on this road omitting Lem. Lyman & one or two more

Justus Lyman 131 rods it went on his land. Canal on his land also
Orastus Clark 9 " — do
Heirs of Edw. Phelps 5 " — do
Samuel Smith 2 " — these two a new pt. for canal
Benjamin Clark 62 " — canal
Paul Hammun 22 — do
Julius Edwards 121 — do.
Lemuel Clark. 74½ — Theodore Lyman & Nath. Clark
Asahel Pomeroy. 66 — Spencer Whiting - (A. Pom.

1827. Road beyond Sol. Warners - 188 18/25 rods — 3 rods wide

1829 Road laid on old Turnpike from East side of Roberts Hill no width stated, but apparently same as the Turnpike

1829 Road south from J. S. Kingsley's. 3 rods wide

1833. Road by Welch and Bridge removed north. 3 rod wide

1834 Road from Easthampton Road across the Mountain, &c

1835 Road from J. S. Kingsley's to Asa Parsons' with 3 rods wide

1835 King Street - from E. Wrights to canal bridge — East line from & against Hawley Lane to end. 5 Rods wide

1835 Alteration this side of Cecil Dwights — and New Road towards Northampton Bridge — 4 rods wide

1836 Road from near Dry Bridge to South Street 3 rods wide.

1836 Road from near James Phelps to Oil mill or Silk Factory 3 rods wide

1836 Corner cut off from late Asahel Pomeroys homestead

1836 Road from Silk Mill (late Oil Mill) to Elm Street 3 rods wide

46 Schools during last Revolution

p. 126. 51.

Grammar School [N. Hampton] No. 3. 47. 49. 58. 68. 69.

1779	Seth Storrs (this was his last Quarter Capt Clark's Co)	1 month in Dec 1779	48.00.	(24/ per l.
	Martin Phelps Jr	18 days — 1779	28.16.0	
	Do	18 days board 1779	15.8.6 3/4	
1780	Martin Phelps Jr	1 month. recd date Feb 18. 1780	60.0.0	
1780	Martin Phelps Jr	1 month ending March 5. 1780	74.0.0	
		2 months board ending same	£ 07.1.8	
	Same Do	1 mo. ending April 5. 1780	8/4. 0.0 & board 5	£ 3.2.6 per l. m.
		Pitkin began school June 19. 1780	360£ 19/ 0	
781.	William Lyman	17 days in March at 1/4 per week board	1.2.8 1.2.6	headmony.
1782	Mr Elias Pankman	1 mo. ending Jan 5.	8.5.0.	
1781.	Elias Pankman	qr. ending Oct 2. 1781.	8.5.0	silver money.
1780	Mr Pitkin	22 days at end of 3 mo above to Oct 17. 1780	£ 105.12	
1780.	Titus King	kept both schools 1st Quarter ending Nov 20. 1780	and 3d mo	
1781	Same	kept both schools one quarter a two before Pankman	three	1781
1782	Elias Pankman	from Jan 7. 1782 to April 16. 1782.	8.5.0.	
1783.	Asa Andrews.			
1784	Asa Andrews	one quarter ending Feb 4. 1784	7.4.0.	
1784	do	last quarter [illegible] order June 28.	7.4.0	
1784	Theodore Pitkin	(time not down) order Oct 14.	6.19.6.	
			6.6.0.	
785	Joseph Lyman Jr	3 mo. ending March 10. 1785	12.12.0	
1785.	Joseph Lyman Jr	6 mo. ending Oct 1. 1785		
		this Father had pay for his board.	8.8.0.	
786	Joseph Lyman Jr	4 mo ending Feb 1. 1786	6.6.0	
1786	Micah Jones Lyman	3 mo. ending May 21. 1786	6.6.0.	
	do do do	had another order Sept [illegible] 1786	6.6.0.	
		another Nov 22. 1786		
1787	[illegible] 1787 April 21. 1788	Joel Wright Jr. kept 35 weeks	Board with his father at 5/	
1787.	Elisha Lyman board the master 15/		1787-8. Joel Wright boarded 35 weeks at 5/	p. 1/2/3
1788	Mr Ichiel Judd	Gram School 3 mo. ending Oct 16. 1788	6.6.0	
	boarded	with Rev. S. Williams 13 weeks ends Oct 16	3.18.0	(of... ek
789	Alvan Hyde	1 qr ending March 5. 1789	7.4.0	
1789	Alvan Hyde	1 qr ending Sept 5. 1789	7.4.0.	
1790	Joel Wright Jr kept	3 mo. ending Feb 6. 1790	£ 7.13.0	
1789	Micah Jones Lyman	8 weeks	4.6.8	

1782 June 6. Samuel Hinckley began to keep — at 44/ mo. & 7/ per week for board

1782 Dec 18. James Shepard began — at 40/ in teaching two [illegible] for 1 mo.

1783 Aug. 1 Mr Andrews (Andrews above) began to board at John Hunts at 7/ a week.

Schools during & after revolution

b. 126, 51 English Schools Lit. Hampton, No 3. 47. &c

1779 Titus King 6 months ending May 20. 1779 95. 8.0 £
1779 Titus King 6 months Nov. 20. 1779 — 230. 8.0 (equal to 9. 12. 6
1780 Titus King 6 months Nov 20. 1780 388. 16.0 - 72/6 1
1780 Titus King 6 months to Aug 20. 1780 590. 8.0 or 65 1 - added 674.
1780 Titus King 3 mo. ending Feb. 20. 1780 - 182. 16.0
1781 Titus King 3 mo. both Schools, end July 7. 81. 60. 0. Land money.
1781 Titus King 3 months ending Oct 7. 1781 — 6.0.0 — only one school.
1781 Titus King 3 months — Feb 20. 1781 - 345. 12. 0 - (or 4. 16. 0. at 72/or 1.
1781 Titus King paid — April 3. 1781 (had an addition
1782 Titus King 3 months — to Jan 9. 1782 — 6.0.0 paid money -
1782 Titus King 3 mo — to April 9. 1782 6.0.0

1783. Titus King 4 mo. ending Aug 13. 1783 — 8. 13. 0.
1783 Titus King 3 mo. — Nov 13. 1783 — 5. 8. 0
1784 Titus King 3 months ending May 13. 1784 — 5. 8. 0.

1785 Titus King 3. mo. ending Sept 13. 1785 — 5. 8. 0
1785 do do 3 mo — June 13. 1785 — 5. 8. 0
1785 do do 3 mo — March 11. 1785 — 4. 16. 0
1786 do do 6 mo — March 13. 1786. 10. 16. 0 -
1787 Levi Lyman began July 19. 1787 (see p. 123.

£
1779. Nath[l] Edwards. Lickingwater School 4 3/4 months 70: 15. 0. order May 1779.
1780 Aug 31. N. Edwards — do — 5 1/4 do ending April 5. 1780 — 512£ 65/or 1.
(55. 2. 6 added for same (that is 30/month, old way or

£ s
1780. Sam[l] Janes for his son at Pascommuck 3 mo. at 24/ adway, or 234£ 65/1: 3. 5. 4.
(Dr. date 4 July 1780. He kept winter of 1780-1 add 5/

1784 Nath[l] Edwards, School in Lickingwater 3 mo 1 day £5. 9. 2
(or winter of 1783-4, order July 1784 6. 19. 0.
1784-5. do do 5 mo 1. 16. 0
Israel Barnard, same School 1 mo. same winter of 1783-4

1784 Aug. School at Lower Farms — order 54/ to Elias Lyman & in full
for support of a school at the L. Farms the last year.

1783-4. Winter. Ezekiel White kept at Clapps Farms — Rec[d] 66/. May 1784.
1782-3 — Capt Joseph Clapp's rec 66/ for schooling there. He not master. Order Sept. 1783.
For years 66/. was allowed at Clapps Farm — same 1784-5.
on March 1780, 64/11 allowed,

1789 Charles Stankweather kept Reading School 6 mo. end March 1. 1789. 12. 12. 0 -
1789 Charles Stankweather kept Reading School 6 mo. end. Sept 1. 1789 — 12. 12. 0.
£ s
1789 Ebakim Sylvester 5 months in Lickingwater ending April 22. 1789 - 10. 10. 0.
1789 Town allowed 27/ for schooling those south of Sam[l] Judds. Elias Austin had
1789 Town allowed 24/8 for schooling at Roberts meadow; 43/ at House Mt.
1790 Levi Lyman kept Reading School 3 mo ending Feb. 3. £7. 4. 0.
1789 Nath[l] Edwards Jr. kept School at Lyman's Farms, ending April 2. 14. 0.
1788 do — had same 54/ in 1788
For year before 54/ was allowed for do in School, same 1784-5.

Nath[l] Edwards kept the centre reading school some time — say 1
Oliver Palmer He attended this school.
A Dennison succeeded him. O. W. does not know whence he came.

Titus King Ld 32/- usually,
Titus King Ld 36/. month adway for school & board for Reading Nov 20. 1780-
1780 Aug. Sept &c. Currency called 65/or 1 — but 7/ or 1 added to all school bills &
soon after, making 72/or 1. Order Jan 1. 1781 72/or 1. same 6 to 87.

Sequestered Land

Leases 1783 March

	a	r	R		£	
upper Quarter	8.	3.	38	at 26/	— 11. 1. 8.	Hez Russel
Upper Middle	8.	3.	32	at 28/	12. 0. 0.	Abner Barnard
Lower Middle	9.	1	12	at 29/	12. 18 4.	Maj D Pomeroy
Lower Quarter	9.	3.	4	at 30/	14. 1. 0	Asahel Pomeroy
					50. 1. 0 —	

	£	
Acre on Mid. Meadow Hill & Land at Horse Mountain, cash	3. 2. 6	
Deduct expenses of vendue	22. 0	
credited to Town	£2. 10. 6	

Vend[ue] & Collectors fees cost 4 mugs flip at Sam[l] Curtis's March 1783 at 1/2½ 4/0
Vendueing Mr Williams wood 4 mugs flip do 1784 at 10 3/4

Lease of Sequestered Land 1780 March.

			£		
1st Quarter M. M.	8. 3. 38.	at 37		Elisha Allen	332. 10 — 27 Ld down
2 do	8. 3. 32	at 40 £		Jos. Lyman	358 £. 30 £ down
3 do	9. 1. 12	at 35 £		Cornels Lyman	326. 7 — 36. 12 Ld down
4th do	9. 3. 4.	at 43 £		Sam[l] Brack	4266. 30 Ld down
Nook Lot	3. 2. 23½	at 7		Dr Shepherd	25. 10.
				Wm Lyman	9. 5
opp[o] Mid. M. Hill				Jon[a] Phelps	9. 18.
Green Swamp[o] (Hasnell[s])					

Expenses of Vendue £12. 0. 0.

March
1775. 1st quarter 8. 3. 38. — £7. 3. 4 a yr for 3 years
2 — 8. 3. 32. —
3 — 9. 1. 12 —
4 — 9. 3. 4 — 7. 11. 9. — Do.

one piece in Nook for 6 years at 15/9¼ a year.
1776 one piece in do for 2 yrs at 14/3¼ a year — a 3. r 2. R 23 rods

		1804	1805	1806	1807	1808	1809
1803							
Upper Quarter	9. 2. 31 — 56. 28	— 52. 39	— 54. 28	60. 61	— 60. 54	— 48 46	— 44. 14
Upper Mid.	9. 2. 31 — 49. 86	— 48. 59	— 58. 17	— 58. 24	— 60. 05	— 50 08	— 41. 23
Lower Mid.	9. 3. 0 — 57. 67	— 53 25	— 59. 47	— 62. 40	— 63. 87	— 53. 62	— 46. 32
Lower Qut.	9. 3. 0 — 48. 68	— 56. 48	— 62. 68	— 66 50	— 68. 74	. .	— 44. 37
Hamlet Lot M. M.	4. 3. 23.	37. 10	— 38. 67	— 36. 90	— 31. 20	— 42. 10	. . . . 28. 39
do & Rainbow	4. 2. 23.	14 96	— 14 23	Mr Wms	— do	— 14. 53.	. . . . .
Small piece on Bridge		30	— 50		64	— 55	— 85 . . . . — 50
		258. 25	264. 11	271. 54	279. 50	310. 68	263. 69 204. 95

7. 50.

West Point of Mid. Meadow 3½ acres first leased 1807 3 years. 22. 5. 0 Lands let for 3 yrs are only first year.

		1811	1814			1816	1817	1823
1810.								
Upper Qr.	— 46. 05	— 45. 10	— 65. 81	at 6. 80	— 9a 10 qr	— 60. 02	— 72. 75	— 44. 05
Upp. Mid	— 44. 30	— 39. 27	— 58. 25	.. 6. 25	— 9a. 50	— 47. 03	— 58. 20	— 38. 65
Low. Mid	— 46. 32	— 49. 73	— 71. 40	.. 6. 80	— 10. 80	— 69. 82	— 89. 25	— 53. 82
Low. Qr.	— 49. 73	— 54. 12	— 72. 42	.. 7. 00	— 10. 56	— 71. 41	— 87. 92	— 53. 65
Hamlet Lot	— 31. 06	— 29. 39	— 43. 80	9. 25.	4. 118	— 37. 90	— 43. 92	— 25. 82
do Young R.	16. 39 3qrs	—	12. 60		4	16. 40	—	16. 20
Pt of Mid Mead.	11. 02	— 10. 59	— 7. 65			— 7. 05	— 7. 80	8. 50
Piece on Bridge	50	—	—	— 50				
	245 37	228. 20	339. 43			312. 63	359. 84	242. 69

1815. all lands leased for 323. 96
1818 " — — " 323. 28
1819 " " " " 293. 66
1820 " " " " 212. 67

No of Inhabitants in NH 1776 — 1772 Souls

November Meeting 1801 — no record — from 1817
" " 1804 — no record — to 1819
1813 — no record — 1820
1814 — no record — 1821
1815 — no record — 1822
1816 — none.

Taxes 1781
Collectors

1st Tax. Israel Parsons 377.13.2¼ } Collectors were paid in new currency at 1/8 for 1.
Solo. Clark 2 374.0.0 } This new emission was often depreciated
751.13.2 } only so much, 1/3 were equal to 6/. or 1/ in silver
The sum voted was 401.19.8. Add about
1/8 to it and we have the same, 751.13.2
1782. March. Orders were to pay Parsons & Clark. 13.6.4.
The pay was 19/ on 100£, but they received 19/ + 7/8 19/ = 35/7½ on 100
The new currency having apparently depreciated so much.

2 Tax Israel Parsons 278.14.10½ } They rec. 97/7¾ for collecting, March 1782
Solo Clark 2 235.11.8¼ } at rate of 19/ on 100£.
as land money 514.6.6¾

3d Tax for beef, clothing & Town Tax
by grand D. Sept 1781 Israel Parsons. 476.17.2¾ } They rec £ 9.0.10 in April 1782.
Solo Clark 2 475.15.8¼ } or 19/ per 100£.
£952.12.11

Taxes 1780. £
Solomon Allen 12100 acres State Tax } at 17/- comes to 233.10
do 15376,5.. " Beef Tax } 153.10
Elisha Allen 18064.10 " Beef Tax at 17/- £387
They were had 387£ old currency March 1782.

Mayor Howley reduced the 13.6.4 due to Parsons & Clark on 1st Tax to old currency by multiplying it by 40. New currency was often reduced to old in this way. The 13.6.4. would be 532.13.4. As the new currency was 1/8 for one of specie the comparison between old currency & gold & silver was 75 for 1. Take say 8 dollars in silver. add 1/8. and it is 15 dolls new currency. Multiply 15 by 40 and it makes 600 old currency, or 75 times 8 dolls.

Tax 1789 March Hez. Hutchens, Collector, £ 461.0.11.
Tax 1788 Jan 7 Warham Parsons do. 187.8.3. of this 27.8.0, for county Tax

£
Medad Alwood collected a State Tax No 4. 855.8.9. in the yr.....
Oct 1788 he rec 17.2.2. for collecting it, or 4/ for 100£.

John Lyman collected Town rates.....
Oct 1788. rec. 16.10.0 for collecting
£
He collected State Tax No 3. of 1305 at 24/6. for 100£.
Oct 1788. rec. 16£ for collecting.
£
He collected hard money pay State Tax No 5 — commission 8.8.0
He collected that part paid in State Notes. of No 5. — do — 3.7.0
He collected that part paid in Continental Certificates, of No 5. do 1.13.6

Town rate 17.. Polls paid 9950 £.
what year? Real Estate 17969.14
Pers. Estate 5248.4
£ 33167:18 Old Tax

Town rate April 1781 - Polls paid — 157.13.9
Real Estate — 280.0.9½
Pers. Estate — 80.14.9¼
£512.9 3½

1781 July 28. Selectmen licensed Mr Park Woodward of N.H. to sell at public auction or outcry for one year, all sorts of Goods, &c. [Misc. 10.117.

Westhampton when set off 1778

	£
May. Hawley estimated sequestered land at	571.15
money at Interest	509. 2. 3½
	£1080.17.3½

Westhampton paid rates 98.14.2¼
Do — Valuation 10.553£

	£
By polls & estates they would have from land & Interest money	90
By estates only " "	69.15
By polls & estates " " from public buildings	17.10
By estates only " " " "	14.5

Sequestered Lot in long Division estimated at 80.5.0

Prices of Labor, [see p. 133.

1802 May June & July 4/. man 5/. team. April Aug^t & Sept. 3/6 man 4/4 team
Oct & Nov. 3/ man. 3/4 team, from Nov. to Mard meeting 2/6 man. 3/2 team
1803. 67^cts & 83^cts — 58 & 75 — 40 & 60 — for 3 seasons.
1805 the highway expense was over $1000.
1806 Voted to place $500 in hands of a Committee to repair the highways — reconsidered,
1807 Voted labor to be 6^d per hour — ox team $1.00. horse team 80 cts.
1808. Voted $500 in Solid[illegible] as before.
1809 — Voted for man 3/ prices 4/6. 3/9. 3/. ox team 6/. 5/. 4/. hogs team 6/. 4/. 3/6. | 1813 6^p hour

Taxes 1803. State 675. County 160. Mr Williams 500 & grant 340. Schools 1100
Coll^ctors fees $80 Roads besides &c 200, Accounts 1286. Engine House 150
Contingencies 180, Wall round burying ground 210.
Total 4881 — Deduct for money in treasury, in collectors hands, & rents — 1183.
1183 Deducted 675 for state tax left $3023 for town tax

Taxes 1804. May. State 707. County 85.87, Mr Williams 500, Schools 1100, collector 80
Accounts 1580, Engine House 50, Contingencies 200, bridges 200. [illegible] 36
Total 4588. Deduct rents 270. Interest and debts due the Town 200 — leaving 4118.87
Voted to raise 4300.

Taxes 18[illegible]5. State 750. County 110. Mr Wms 500, Schools 1100, collector 80, [illegible] 1550
May. Engine House 50, Contingencies 300. [illegible] House & bell [illegible] House 32
Total 4472 — Deduct Rents $139, cash in treasury, Interest &c $670. add 49
to be voted to raise $3850.
& expenses, year ending April 16. 1805 £4223.86.

Taxes 1806. Voted $4123 — Voted Mr. Wms $100.

Taxes 1807. State about 750. County 214.68. Mr Wms $500. Collector 90, Accts 2826. 67
Contingencies 300, Bell, M House & clock $40. Schools $1100.
Cradle Hill 63 Several Bridges in acct
Total 5884.35. Deduct Interest on Hawley Notes &c 226.50. Rents 257.34
$21.44 in hands of Treas^r. 67.07. of Collector 251.00. Land by Lyon on Swamp $
5062.44 voted to be raised.

Taxes 1808. Voted to raise 5767.40 (over & above rents &c). ~~Probably School houses~~ School houses not in
Taxes 1809 Voted to raise 3056.19.
Taxes 1810 Voted ..... Added 200 to Mr Wms for 5 years
" 1811 Voted " $496.92 ..... & 1815 & 1820 & am 5 years more.
" 1812 Voted " 7808.48.
" 1813 Voted 7766.29. after deducting 240.52 for interest & 226.37 for rents
" 1814. Voted ---- 8223.00 after deducting 240. for interest & 220 for rents
Whole expense 8645 — viz. Mr Wms 700, Schools 1400, Poor 450, Meetinghouse & bell $150
State tax 549.33. County tax 462.10. Bridges 1400. Accts 1672.74
money borrowed 1500. Contingencies 450.83

Taxes 1815 Voted to raise 7953 and county tax besides not yet ascertained — after
Deducting 280 for rents of sequestered land. Mr Wms 700, Hawley School 140
besides interest of Hawley fund. Other schools 950, Poor 250, bridges 200, Accts 2800
money borrowed 1200, State tax 598 2 school district 200,
New Engine 400
Contingencies 450

Flood. In Feb. 1807 freshets destroyed 4 bridges.
Meeting House, votes Dec 1809 & Jany 1810. All undone
voted Dec 1810 & Jan. 1811. (116.50)

Schools Lp. 46. 47. 105. 126.

1802. March Voted $400 for Hawley Grammar School Master — to write to Mr Lane of Framingham.

Schooling Girls. A committee appointed March 1802 to report what measures are expedient respecting the schooling of female children. Com. reported in May that it is expedient to employ school Mistresses for girls under 10 for 5 months, or May 1. to Oct 1. one to 30 scholars. Girls from 10 to 14 to go to town school for 3 months in the year from May 1 to Aug 1. for writing & higher branches of Education.
Report accepted, & com. appointed to hire teachers.
First vote on record for hiring female teachers.

1803 same vote repeated. School Committee appointed yearly

1805 March. Com. Report in favor of doing more for the remote districts viz. Farms, Lonetown, Roberts Meadow & Horse Mountain — to divide money among them according to their polls.
also, to repeal vote of 1802 about girls from 10 to 14 attending town school 3 mo. in the year & this subject to be left to the discretion of School Com. Report accepted.

1807. Two Districts made at Lone Town, viz. South District established.

1807 4 centre districts established out of old Centre district
In this district are 265 children between 4 & 12
1st District — Hawley, Pleasant St. &c. 2. Plain or Bridge St & pt of Back St.
3. King St pt. Market St pt. Black pole & Round Hill
4. Elm St. viz New Boston, Welch End, Parby Corner Hunts lane, N end of S. St.
South St or Licking water was by itself before this.
Com. proposed to sell old school house & ground —
to build a grammar school house on Town's land
N. of Malt house — also 4 other school houses.
Town accepted so far as 4 districts are concerned. Voted $1000 to be raised by town (in addition to Hawley funds) — Only this Hawley School to be supported all the year — Remainder to be divided among the districts according to scholars between 4 & 12 yrs.

1808 Reconsidered. New Report: 4 districts altered some from those of 1807 — names Centre, Plain, King St. Hill, & a school house in each. Accepted.

1810 - Grammar School to be maintained & an Eng School in centre District for 6 months April to Oct. Res'd money to each district according to no. of scholars 4 to 14. To be one Com. man for each district.

1813 Voted to raise 1400 dollars for schools, to be distributed as last year.

1813 Voted to remove centre School house & fit it up for a Town House & grammar School.

1814 Voted $100 to aid Centre District to erect a school house — also to contract for Gram. School house & Town house.
Hawley fund to be kept distinct.
Old School house stood till 1814 & during that year. Town meetings held in it 1814. Grammar School house near old Malt-house voted Aug 1814.

1815 Rail Hill District as far south as Solo. Farmer inclusive set off by itself

1816 Another school house authorized in 1817 in South St. $100 $1400, for Com. Schools

1816 45 $ to help Horse Mt build a School house

1817 Voted 2000 for district Schools

Hawley fund — 1818. 1820 & 3 were $3420. or thereabouts $

1821. Voted $1700 for district Schools & repairs of School Houses, & $200 to Hawley School

1822 Voted 1600 — — — do — — — & 200 do

1823 same

1824 Hawley School discontinued.

57

Price of Labor [p. 133.

1814 Highway tax $800 to be separate. remitted
10 cts per hour voted for man, & for horse team. 12 cents for Ox team.
1815 same price. 1816 same
1820 · 8 cts per hour — horse team 8 cts, 3 cattle team 12 cts; Same 1821
1822. 6 cts per hour — do & ox. 6 cts 3 cattle do — 9 cts.

Expenses

1826 Estimate. Schools 1800 (of which 120 to small Districts over the shares)
Highways & Bridges 850. P & C. 100, P.O. 200, Town Hall 170, Poor 800
Contingencies 500, Debts 2000, abatements & pay & c. 300
Side & cross walks 250, Bulls & boars 100
All 7070 — deduct Hawley fund & rent of lands 400 — 6670 voted.
240 added for raising mill
(Parish taxes not on town book this year & after.)

Lands — first divided 1826 — Middle Meadow to Parish, rest to town.

Parish m.M.				Town	R		
Upper L.	9.159	at 5.60,	54.22	Hawley Lot M.M.	4a 118	at 8.10,	38.37
Up. Mid.	9.30			at Point do.	1½ a ..		12,50
running north	11.40			Hawley Lot in Y.R. to be reserved for cultivation			
	8.10	at 6.00.	48.38				50.87
Lower M.M.	10.56						
running	2.80						
	7.136	at 7.85,	61.62				
Lower Yr.	10.80						
running	3.160						
	7.40	at $8.60.	62.35				
			226.57				

1816. Voted to raise $411.30 besides State Tax, not known. after deducting 323.96 for proceeds of sequestered land.
Whole expense — Mr Wms 700, Hawley School $240 besides Hawley fund, Other Schools $1400 (raised 450 dollars more than year before) Poor 300, bridges 100, acct 1962.20, for money borrowed 1000, State Tax — — — — . County tax 462.98, Hearse 75, House Mr District 45, Contingencies 450 ——— 6735.26

1817. Expenses estimated — Mr Wms 700, District Schools 2000, Grams. School (besides Hawley fund) 250, Poor 400, bridges 100, Accts 1978, County Tax 396.08, State Tax 759.33 Highways 800, contingencies 450, Lands for highways 250. All. 8083.41 — Deduct rents of lands 359.84, leaves for Tax 7723.57 — this voted.

1818 Expenses estimated — State tax 727.33. County 396.08, Mr Williams 700, District Schools 2000, Hawley School 300 over & above, Poor 650, Due for meeting house 1500, Highways & bridges 800. Contingencies 637.93, accts allowed 631.34
All 8342.68. Deduct land rent 342.68.
Tax voted 8000 dollars.

1819. Expenses estimated — Mr Wms 700, paupers $1000. Schools (District) 2000, Hawley School 200, highways & bridges 800, Meeting house 100 County tax 528.10, State Tax supposed 727.33. Debts and contingencies 1272.67.
All 7328.28. Deduct rents 328.28
Tax voted 7000 dollars.

1820. Expenses estimated — Debts 571.14. District Schools 1416. Hawley do $100 Highways & Bridges 700, poor 750, Meeting house 100, Military Stores 20, Bulls & Boars 100, Treasurer & Collector 100 other town officers 100, Mr. Williams $700. aid to Mr Wms $50 Contingencies 500, County tax 396.08. 2 school houses 100
All 6153.22 not including state tax. Deduct — highway tax to be made by itself. — Tax voted 5453.22. Highway 700.

1821. Expenses estimated. District Schools 1700, Hawley School besides fund $200 Highways & bridges 850, New Highway at Banks Pond 200. Poor 800, Meeting House repairs & painting 535, Military Stores 15 Bulls & Boars 100, Treas & Collector 100, other Officers 150, Mr Williams 700, Contingencies 500.
All 5850 not including State & county tax, & not including $75 a Rob. Meadow School House. $5000 one tax, & 850 separate highway tax.

1822. Expenses estimated, 1600 for schools & 200 Hawley, 900 for poor, Meeting house 100 Bulls & Boars 100, Tr & Col. 100, Town Officers 150, Ministry 700. Contingencies 500; Debts due, deducting funds, 825.62. Repairing Rum Bank Rainbow 115.33. Land for School House Rg St 25 Music Instruction 120, Town Road to Old Mill 48, Plain District 25 for Farms &c for paupers 1000.
All 6588.95 to be assessed — not including County Tax, State tax if any, and not including highway tax $600

1823 Expenses — Poor 1000, Schools 1600, Hawley do 200, Meeting house 100, Bulls & Boars 100, Tr & Col. 100, Town Off. 150, Ministry 700 Highways & bridges 700, contingencies 600, Land for roads 550. 25 Rainbow Bank 46.50, School house Rg St 25, Rent of Town Hall 80
All 5976.58. deduct for funds on hand 558. Tax voted 5418.58
State & county not included.

1824 Expenses Poor 1000, Schools 1600, Mr H 100, B B 100, Tr & C. 100. Town Off 200 Rev. Mr Wms 500, Rev Mr Tucker 1000, Highways & bridges 727 Contingencies 1500. 5 bridges 1527. Rent of Town Hall 170 Mr Tucker, a removal 500, Debts 433.65, Bridge 50
all 9507.65 — deduct funds 640 — to be borrowed 3000 — Left for Tax 5867.65
State & county not included.

1825 Expenses. Schools 1600. B & B 100, Off. 120, T. O. 200, highways & bridges 800. a bridge 250 a bridge 125, Town Hall 170, Poor 900, Poor estab. 400. Contingencies 600 — Debts 500
all 7745 [illegible] State tax. [illegible] for meeting house 100, new selectmen [illegible] separately Mr Wms 500 Mr Tucker 700, two [illegible] all 1500.

54 1772

In making valuation, ordinary house called 6£, barn 2£
ordinary homelot 4£ pr acre, ordinary meadow 48/ pr acre

Mills.		£	
	Old Grist & sawmill	24	is 1/3
	Kingsley's Mill	18	is 1/3
	Hubbard's mill	12/	is 1/10
	Roberts Brook Sawmill	30/	is 1/4
	Tobs Hill Sawmill	40/	is 1/3
	Kings Mill Sawmill	54/	is 1/3
	Pascommuck brook Sawmills upper & lower one	4£ upper 3£ Lower	
	Bartlett's Gristmill	total 30£	
	" Falling do	" 12£	
	" Sawmill	" 18£	

Shops				
	Levake's	4£.	Tappan's Shop	9£
	Brock & Hunts.	9£.	Fowlis do	6£
	Steames	6£	Shepherds do	10£
	Hunt & Shepherds	15£.	Dea. Hunts do	14£
			Dea. Hunts house	12£

Valuation 1772 12£. 6s. } — Public property 1772 a3.
Polls 372 }

	£
Meeting House	1000
School houses	66
Sequestered Lands	500
In Treasury	703
	£2269

Of the above Westhampton
had estate 399.15
" polls. 46

Province Tax 1772 150.7.9½

172.12£-6s. paid 1¼d per pound — 82.3.9¼
372 polls paid 3/8 each — 68.4.0
£150.7.9.

Easthampton [illegible] 1772 a3 - 1755£ & 46 Polls - in above
Lower Farms from Jona. Parsons to Sand had 633£ 14s. and 15 polls. in above
Easthampton paid between 1/8 & 1/9 of town & province taxes.

Province Tax 1758-9 - payable March 31. 1759 — 220.17.3
Province Tax 1760-1 " March 31 1761 — 547. 3. 5.
Polls in this last to be 15/8 each. — 526. 2.11 (whole 2500£

Province Tax 1770 (& perhaps for 1769 too) —
and June 1769 (Southampton 123.6.8

Province Tax 1759-60 - payable March 31. 1760 — 525.17.5
and Resp. pay — 44.6.0
(Southampton 85.2.9 & Resp. pay 14.14.0) — 570. 3.5

Polls 298 at 15/8 233.8.8
Estates 18243 at 4.1.72 - 336.14.9½
(New valuation 1772) £570.3.5

1760

Valuation 1760. £16858.14.3. — (16832 14 3 Province)
Polls 302. —

Province Tax on the 2 as follows
16832£ at 4d 1p. 176. — 301. 3. 4
302. Polls at 16/13½ (15/1½ + 7½d) — 246. 0 1.
347. 3. 5

Taxes 1760-61
Province Tax — he calls 525. 17. 5 (Province Tax made 31 March 1761)
Resp. pay — do — 21. 6. 0
547. 3. 5

Town Rate 295.03.0
County Rate 27. 7. 9¼
322.10.9¼

Gid Clark 172.3.9¼
Jn Wright 150.14.7½
322.18.5

2.6£ above added 1683. was for Caleb Strong's Servant Moidore, called Personal Estate.

Town & County made as follows
16858.14.3. at 12/2 — £175.10.0 (1/more) } outrageous Poll Tax again
307 Polls at 9/7¼ — 147. 8. 6
322.18.6

376. 5.8. } Left 322.8.3 for Tax
53.17.8 }

Expenses of Town 1760-1. were —
deduct Rents of land 30.2.4. Interest on money 16.15.4½
Money in Treasury 7.00

(Southampton 1760 was 85.2.9 & Resp pay 7.2.0.)

56 Taxes &c

1781. Valuation ... aby 5961£.2. } taken Janry 4. 1782 — at 6 percent. on estates.
Polls 405½. ... by 5985£.15 }

1780 Valuation 100867£ 15.0 — Polls 397.
(taken July 2 & 3 1780)

1777 see other Book.

1778 Northampton P. Tax same amount viz £ 1417.6.4. (whole Tax 254.718.16.11 — 30 to pay Oct 1.
1778 Northampton province Tax 1417.6.4. (whole Tax 254.718.16.11
Polls to be 9/ each. Estates &c as they were Nov 1. 1777
All to be paid before June 15 ~~Oct 4~~ 1778. Taxes made & Warrt & to be paid by June 15 order from Treasury dated — 29 1778
(Southampton 504.11.4 & same on other bills)

1779. N H. Province Tax £ 5352.15.4 (Prov. Tax 1.014.422.7.8 + Resp. pay 12.383.16.9
Polls to be 72/ each, but not to exceed 1/3 of tax in the Town. to be as near 1/3 as may be.
Value to be regulated by current price Feb 1. 1779
Order from Genl Treasurer Dated Augt 13. 1779 Payable May 20.

1779 Valuation used Sept. 1779 was 1,044,250 £. and at 16/3¼ per £100 made State Rate 8492.0.8÷

1774 Province Tax 56.7.18 } £ 70.7.11 } Total Province tax 10312.10.0
Resp. pay 14.00 }
Polls to be 1/1 on P. Tax. & proportionably for Representatives.
Laid by Genl Court when met at Boston May 25. 1774 & adjourned to Watertown June 7.
(Southampton 10.1.6. & ¼ pr Resp. pay 25.1.6)

Order of General Court April 1780, for shirts, shoes and Stockings & Blankets viz each town to furnish as many shirts as 1/10 of male inhabitants above 16, same number of pairs of stockings & same number pairs of shoes, & half a number blankets.
Northampton 45 shirts, 45 prs stockings, 45 prs shoes. (Polls it seems 450)
22 blankets.
Southampton 20 shirts &c & 10 blankets. — Westhampton not known.
Springfield 46 & 23. West Springfield 49 & 24.
Elijah Hunt to receive the articles in Hampshire

1775 Province Tax for N H 282.11.1½ — (whole Tax 46000 £.
(do — for Southampton 100.11.7)
Boston not taxed. Polls to be taxed 5/5 to be paid by 1st April 1.1776.
Tax to be levied on estates as they were 1st 1. 1774. Order of Gen. Nov 20. 1775
Laid by Genl Court begun at Watertown July 14 1775 & continued till Sept 20.

1781. There was a state tax of 1716.3.7 in 1781 which paid 25/ on poll. Persons without the Resp. pay, County, rest of 1781 (whole 1780
1781. N H. Province Tax 1782.13.9. (whole 303,634.0.6.
Polls 6/8 each — raised on property as it will be Nov 10. 1781
Treasurers Warr. dated Nov 8 1781 { Estates 5961.2s. at 4/3⅓ — 12.1.14.0
4d added to poll for rep. pay — about 12.13.9. { Polls 403½ at 25/4 — 511..2.0
1782.16.0

1778. Augt 13. Resolve for collecting Shoes Stockings & shirts for soldiers. Every town to furnish a number each of these articles equal to 1/7 of male inhabitants — by subscription or purchase — Wm Scott of Palmer Agent for Hampshire

1778 Tax Tables — based on Valuation of 1777 prob
State rate July 1778 — { Valuation 165.178£ at 1½d pr £ (allowance at 20/) — 997.7.0.
(see Tax 1417.6.4 above) (420) Polls 420.10.0
Town rate June 1778 { Valuation 164837 at 1d.0q.45 — 763.15.9
+ 390 £ 1 £ to the 1000 £ voted May 6. 1778 { say 420 Polls at 11/3¼ each — 236.13.9
Continental Rate June 1778 { Valuation 164849 £ at 1d 2½ q. — 1078.11.2¼
say 420. Polls at 16/ — 336..

Another Town rate 1778 { Valuation say 173.124 at 3d 2 2/10 q. — 2578.16.6
contain 1778-9 £ 3458.9 10½. { say 363 Polls at 48/5½ — 879.10.4
3458.6.10

Prob. 1779 { Northampton { Valuation ... at 4½ d & max
Tax 9 5352.15.4 { Polls at 7/.
Westhampton ... { Valuation about 3,000 at 3/3d & max 411.0.3
about 60 Polls 72/. enough 216.3.0
627.10.

Taxes 1766 besides town tax.

Province Tax — {Representatives pay £14.12.0.? / Province Tax £27.10.5¼} Total £242.2.5¼
pay'd Mar. 1767

of 35 towns in Hamp. Co. 1766. only 14 had sent Representatives.
(Southampton 53.6.4 + Rip pay 3.8.0)

Rules of assessment for this Tax — each poll to be 5/4 for Province tax, & in proportion for representatives pay.

Exempts from Poll Tax &c. Gov. & Gov. & family, President, Fellows, Profs. Hebrew Instructor & Students of Harvard College, Settled ministers, Gram. School masters. These were exempted from Tax on both polls & estates. Also the poor, infirm, &c at discretion of Assessors.

Town & County taxes to be assessed by same rule

Incomes of estates to be taxed, also incomes from trade, faculty or business.

Houses & lands to be estimated at 6 years yearly rent at which they may be let.

Negro, Indian & Mulatto Servants to be estimated "proportionably as other persons estate"

An ox over 4 years to be estimated 40/. cows heifers over 3 year 30/. horse & mare over three years 40/. Swine over 12 mo. 8/. goats & sheep over a year 3/.

Lists were taken in reference to 1st monday of September.

County Rate laid Dec 1766. — to be paid March 1767.

Valuation 1766 £15495.18.0.

Polls — 319½ in Province Rate. In town rate 315½. Highway 310.

Town Tax 1766-7 — 207.14.11¾ } ~~Independently~~ } Province Tax
County Tax 1766-7 — 18.1.10¼ } both 225.16.10. } more than both.
both ~~appointed~~ one rate

(Highway Tax 1767-7 — £20.0.0 by itself)

		£
Town & County Tax	Polls paid 5/3½ each	about 83.10.0
	Estates paid 2d.0q.,838 on £	about 142.6.10
		£225.16.10
Province Tax	Polls Paid 5/8 each	about 90.7.8
	Estates paid 2d.1q.,392 on £	about 151.14.9¼
		£242.2.5¼

1773. Valuation £16008.4.0
" Polls — 390 or 391

Province Tax — 112.15.10 } £162.7.9. for Northampton
Rep. pay 70.7 1872. 49.11.11 } {Polls to pay 2/2 on the 112.15.10 & proportionally on the rest.

393 polls at 3/1¼ — 60.19.11 } 162.7.9.
Estates — at 1d 2q. to 101.7.10 } County Rate

1772 Valuation 17222.6.0. or 17212.6.0

Polls — 372.

Province Tax — 150.7.9. } 17212½ at 1/7d on £ 82.3.9
(no Rep. pay.) } 372 polls at 3/8 — 68.4
£150.7.9

Town & County { 17222 at 2¼d on £ 162.6.0½ } Town 266.11.4.
Polls 349 at 7/3½ 136.14.4½ } County 33.4.3
(some errors — 299.0.5

Valuation 1778. — 17312 4 £ } Westhampton not included.
Polls — 360.

Valuation 1775. — £ 18.872.0½.0.
Polls — 427.

Valuation 1774 — 16.025.13. } State Tax 70.7.11. — { Polls at 1/4 4 and
Town Tax 371.18.5 { Polls at 7/4 Estates at 3d 1q.63

Town polls on Town Tax

County Rate for 1773 4 was 48.17.6¼

Taxes &c

Called 2d Tax. (Virginia Paper money still out — one collector. (This is only a part; Tax of 1779 £6.18.10)

1779. N.H. State Tax. N.H. 2945. 18. 1¼ — State 2805,538, 12.8½ and Rep. pay 32075, 18.6. for travel & attend. 1778.

Treasurer order Sept 15. 1779 to Collector. 1800,000 £ for Congress, Quota [illegible] and Rest for State charges.
all to be paid in by Jan 1. 1780

1779 N.H. State Tax —— 12 £009.6.8 (Tax 2,770,694. 2. 2 and Rep. 23.452, for travel and attend. 1779
No 3. p 79 [illegible] 1562

Treas. order to Selectmen Dec 13. 1779
Polls to be 10£. Property to be estimated as it was Dec. 1. 1779.

1779 N.H. State Tax 12 196. 18. 10¾. Polls 10. [illegible] (part of 2,805,538 above)
(Portsmouth) No 2 No 5.

1786. State Tax for N.H. £ 1379. 9. 6 — Tax 145.645. to comply with Congress
Rep. pay 20. 12. 0 — 25.784. 1. 3. for State expenses
Polls 25/ each. 1399. 9. 6 — 29.000. – for Interest on Notes
Order from Treasurer April 10. 1786. — 100.000. to redeem army Notes
Southampton 514. 13. 0 & Rep. pay 44. 2. 0 — 11 001. 15. 0. to Rep. pay.
Westhampton 272. 10. 0. & Rep. pay 17. 3. 0. — £300,429. 1. 3 Total. besides Rep.

1782. State Tax for N.H. No 1 Continental — 1173. 6. 8 —— (Tax 200.000£.
Polls 16/8 each. Property as on April 2, 1782. — [illegible] for 2d Cont Tax of 1173.6.8
(Date of Treasurer's order March 18. 1782 — 5529 ⅔ at 3/0 ⅓ £ 38.12.8
to be paid in half Jan 1. half Aug 1. — 402. Polls at 16/8. 31. 00
1772 [illegible] 1782 [illegible] 1173. 6. 8

1777. State Tax for N.H. —— 1700. 15. 7 — Whole Tax
Rep. pay for do — 74. 2. 6 — 305.662. 14. 3 for public charges
1774. 18. 1 — 8.883. 7. 6 for Rep. pay
for travel & attend. 1776
See other book for 1777. — Southampton 605. 9. 7 / do. Rep. 18. 10. 0
Poll tax 20/ since increased for Rep. — Valuation to be based on property Nov 1. 1777 Warrant from Treasurer Oct 29. Tax to be assessed by Dec 1. & paid Jan 1. 1778

1779 (see above) N.H. State Tax 13253. 6. 8 — Tot. L. Tax.
2 Tax of 79 Southampton 589. 13. 4 — Rep. Pay. 234. 12. 0 — 2.800.000 £
Rep. pay 155. 20 — 13487. 18. 8 — 109.697. 11. 4¾ Deducts for overrating
Deduct for overrated in 3 last taxes — 12 [illegible] 19. 10 18/10 — 2,690,302. 8. 7½
Westhampton 2193 £6.8. No Rep. pay. (Incl Tax for N.H.) — Polls 10£ payable Jan 1. 1780 — 115.236. 5 7½ added for under rating
2,805,538. 14 ½
same as ours above
& 32075. 18. 6 for Rep. pay

1782: (see above) Tax of N.H. 1173. 6. 8. (Share of 200,000)
Congress called for 8 million Dollars — Massachusetts share 1.307.596. Dollars to be paid in quarterly payments
Legislature voted a Tax of 200.000£ in paper.
Southampton 400£. Westhampton 151. 13. 4.
No 2 Another Tax of same amount in 1782. — Treasurers order dated Dec 12, 1782 to be paid ½ March. ½ June 1783
Another Tax 518£. 11. 8. by order of Treas. in July 31. 1782
to be levied on deficient classes, being what it cost on an average to supply the deficiency of Mass. Line of the Army for 7 months and 20 [illegible] at 2½ per cent for Collector. Precept dated March 6. 1782

1779 (See preceding page) Tax of N.H. 5669. 5. 4 — Tax 1. 014,422. 7. 8
1 N.H. Tax for 79 Deduct, allowed for 6 counties 486. — Rep. 12. 383. 16. 9
add for fines 5183. 5. 4 — 600.000 £ of it, by congress.
Rep. pay in 1778 100. 00
5283. 5. 4
6 ⅔. 10
£5352. 15. 4
Southampton 2018. 5. 4 / 222. 0. 0 Counties 1796. 5. 4
add for Rep. pay 25. 16. 0
1822. 1. 4.
Polls 72/. Westhampton not known

1784 Valuation 5754½ £ Polls 420. — Town Tax based on this 5755 (10 is 9 ¼) at 1/ all from [illegible] Polls at 5/ — 285. 14. 2¾
March.
1784 Sept. Valuation 5295. 6. 0. — State Tax based on this, 5295 6/20 at 2/3 ⅓ — 60 4. 10. 1
" " Polls 409½ — State Tax 851. 12. 2 — 409½ Polls at 12/1 — 247. 8. 1
Town Tax based on this 5295 6/20 at 1/3. 333. 19. 1
Polls at 6/8 ¼

1784 May. Valuation.
1782 Jan. Valuation 59 [illegible] 15 Poll 40[illegible] — A Tax 1782 — 5611. 14 at 3/ 3/ — 966. 16. 11¾
1782 Valuation 5551. Polls 402½ — Polls at 16/8 — say 405. — 337. 10. 0
1783 Valuation 5611. 14. Polls 407 in May 1783

Taxes &c

1763 – Valuation 16270.10.0 Nov. 25. 1763. (16255.10 for Town Tax
Polls 301. & Town Tax 303

Province Tax – 294.17.8
Resp. pay – 6.3.0
301.0.8

301 Polls at 6/9¾ — 102.10.6
add one — 6.9¾
16270.10. at 2d 39,78. — 199.11.5 (96 over
(overplus 28/1) — 392.8.7

Town Tax 243.15.2
County do – 29.9.9
273.4.11

303 Polls at 6/2 — 93.8.6
16255.10. at 2d 2g.62. — 179.16.5
273.4.11.

(Southampton Prov. Rate 66.13.4 + Resp. pay 32/-)
Only 10 Towns in old Hampshire were taxed for Resp. pay. 1763.

1768. Valuation Dec. 1768 – 15262.13.0
Polls — 320½.

Town Tax 320.10.0
County Tax 51.7.7
371.17.7.

320½ Polls at 8/8¼ — 139.4.4¼
15262 13/20 at 3d 2g. 634. — 232.13.2½
(Tax a few shillings more). — 371.17.7

Expenses of Town 424.9.11
(County included)
Indict Rents – 47.16.9
" Inland (in Province money) 16.15.4
& Treasury 8.0.3
52.12.4
371.17.7

1767 Valuation Dec. 1767 — 15616.12.
4. added
Polls 327.

Province Tax 228.7.3¾
Resp. pay – 28.3.3
256.10.6¾

(Whole Province Tax 40.000£)
(Polls to – 574 & more for Resp. pay.
(Southampton 53.10.7 & Resp. pay 6.11.9)

328 Polls at 6/ — 98.8.0.
15616 12/20 at 2d 19,674 — 158.8.10½
(1 Poll the overplus) — £256:16:10½

Town Rate 213.6.9¾
County Rate 25.13.9¾
mad. Feb. 1768. 239.0.7½

Highway Rate of 20£ – Estates at 8/10 of a farthing per £. Polls at 5½d each.

Mills 1767. Grist of Left Hunt & others 60£
Grist of Clapp 20
Grist Kingsley not down
Fulling mill of Clapp's – 8
Hulbert's sawmill 10£
Clapps do 15
Oldfield Waste do – 7/5
Kings do
all 125£

1761. Valuation Nov. 20 1761 15475.6.7
Polls 290⅔.

Province Rate 1418.15.0
Resp. pay – 16.13.10
435.8.10

Polls at 10/4¾ (4¾/ for Resp. pay
Estates at 4,9,526 per £.
(Southampton 100.0.0. + Resp. 86/2)

Town Rate 442.11.0½
County Rate 14.7.10½
456.18.11

294½ + 2/3 Polls at 10/10¾ — 160.16.1½
15475.6.7 at 4.2.37 — 296.2.9½
456.18.11

1765 Valuation or 14982 14972.17. — added 68£ + 2/polls

Polls 311½
Province Rate 296.13.2¼
Resp. pay – 6.5.
302.18.2¼

311½ Polls at 6/9¾ — 106.2.0
14972.17 at 3d & more 19 — 197.11.6
303.13.6
add more — 15.3¾

(Southampton 66.13.4 – Resp. 5.0.0)

Town Rate 222.8.11½ (or 225.0.4)
County Rate 22.17.3¾
245.6.3¾

311½ Polls at 5/6 — 85.13.3
14982£ at 2d 2g.1. — 157.12.6
Polls & estate added. — 2.0.6
243.5.9
245.6.3.

Highway Tax by statute 100.£.
311½ Polls at 2/3 — 35.0.10½
14982£ at 1d.0g.162 — 64.19.1½
100.0.0

(225.0.4 made by adding overplus of Province &c

Taxes &c

1764 Nov. Valuation 14928.9. (or 14919.19)
Polls — 310.

Provinc Rate 284.8.1¼
Resp. pay — 13.10.
297.18.1¼

310 Polls at 7/ 108.10.0
14919.19 at 3d 09.19. 189.8.1½
297.18.1½

(Southampton 6l.13.4 & Resp 4.0.0)

Town Tax — 255.13.4¾
County Tax — 33.3.7
288.17.0 —

308 Polls at 6/9¼ — 104.5.5
14928.9. at 2d 39.87 184.11.8¼
£288.17.1¼

1771 Valuation from lists taken Sept.r 1771. — 16702.16.
Polls — 379¾.

Provinc Rate 155.5.9.
(No Resp. pay
(Southampton 36.8.0)

379¾ Polls at 4/ 75.19.9
16702 16/20 at 1d.09.572 79.10.10
155.9.10

Town Rate. 333.10.10½
County Rate 20.14.1.
354.4.11½

379¾ Polls at 9/1½ — 172.6.11 —
1670 16/20 at 2.2.9.46 181.18 —
354.4.11 —

1762 Valuation Nov 20.1762 — £14859
Polls — 290.

Provinc Tax — 418.15
Resp. pay — 21.1
439 16

290 polls at 10/6 — 152.5.0
14859 at 4d 22/3 578. 287.11.2
439.16.2

(Southampton 100£ & Resp. 5.8.)

Town Tax 263.18 9¼
County Tax. 19.3.9¾
283.2.7.

298 polls at 6/8½ — 99.19.1
Estates at 2d 39.85. 183.3.6
283.2.7

(about 3£ more somewhere)

1780 July 1. Valuation £95.902.3.0 (or 96109.18.0.
Polls 389. (Taken as May 20. 1780

1780 2d Valuation. 102.291. — Polls 398 — Taken Dec.r 1780.
Do allow'd 102.774. — Polls 404½

1787 Dec. Valuation £5177.1.0. Polls 387.
Town Tax March 1788 {

1788 Dec. Valuation — £4735.11. Polls 388. Taken Dec.r 18. 1788

1789 — Town Tax 1788-9 made March 1789 } 483.17.4

388 Polls at 8/8 — 168.2.8
4735.11. at 1/4 on £ 315.14.8
483.17.4.

State Tax August 1788. 371.14.10 granted March 88. Payable Nov.r 1788.
Polls under 6/8 each — Tax made was 374.11.11.
This tax was 298.17.4. Resp. pay 58.9.0 — to Northfield 14.8.6 — all 371.14.10

1788 May 1. Valuation £4950.2. — Polls 373.

4950£ at 1' 24.10
373 Polls at 6/8 124.6.8
Surplus 3.1.16.8

1789. State Tax 148.19.9 { Polls to be 2/3. — (Resp added and Polls 2/10½)
Resp. pay 40.15 { Taken and sent Jan.r 1789.
189.14.9.

S.H — 53.13.3 3.6.0
W.H — 28.12.3 — 7.4.0
E.H. 37.18.3 — 10.7.0

1786. State Rate see back } 1399.9.6. or
372¼ Polls at 25/ 465.12.6
(£4565 or near that) Estates at 4/1¼ & supposed 437.15.6
(Excess assessing above 7/6) — 1403.4.0

Taxes &c

Highest Valuations Dec. 1780

all above 750£ — 5 Com 35 Dec 1787

Benj. Edwards	1213		63
Mayj Jona Clapp	1080	Sam. Clarke	41
Jona. Clapp Jr	931	Jos. Clarke	48
Joseph Hawley	1209		56
Isah Parsons	809		35
Gad Lyman	805	Elisha Mattoon	46
Saml Parsons	1549		55
Isaac Parsons	808		35
Benj. Sheldon	798		37
Dr Levi Shepherd	809		104
Ephraim Wright	1057		34
Timothy Dwight	1953	Henry Potter	57
John King	1046		59
Capt John Baker	1216	Dan Pomeroy	47
Robert Breck	792		125
[illegible] Hunt	1152	S Hunting	116
Benj. Clark	940		41
Elijah Clark	897		44
Enoch Clark	912		
Asahel Pomeroy	1035		68
Dott Ebenr Hunt	1566		111
Caleb Strong & mother	1220		113
Colo Stoddard	1312		107
Nathl Edwards D.	774		114
[illegible] Phelps	780	Ebenr Lane	45
Deacn Josiah Clark	903	Wm Hunting	40
Abner Barnard	785	Timo. Parsons	35
Capt Joseph Clapp	888	Ebenr Lyman Jr	38
Lukas Pomeroy	870		70
	Elijah Hunt		64
	Timo. Mather		37
	Dwight & Hillebram		54
	Aaron Lyman		46
	Benj. Clapp		43
	Ebenr Lyman		36
	Josiah Dickinson		37
	Nathl. Fowle		33
	Benj. Edwards Jr		38

Taxables about 1784

Caleb Strong Esq	28.
Prescott & Dexter	25
Samuel Clarke	18
Quarters Pomeroy	18
Levi Shepherd	8
Doct Coe	5
Capt Saml Allen	15
Asahel Pomeroy	20
Deac. Lyman	15
Josiah Dickinson	18
Henry Russell	12
Jno Strong	12
Nat Coe Esq	10
[illegible]	
Benj. Clapp Jun	10
Abner Barnard	10
Ezra Clark	10
Danl Pomeroy	10
Joseph Clapp	9
Elijah Allen	8
Nathl Edwards	8
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	8
Hatchen Hubbard	8
Benj Hoard Edwards	8
Samuel Breck	8
Elias Stanley	6
Seth Clapp	6
Nath. Phelps Jr	6
Samuel Clark	6
Henry Hutchens	6
Justus Clark	6
Thos. Starr	6
Asa Wright	6
Wm Pomeroy	5
Elijah Hunt	5
Joel Lyman	5
Ebenr Gibbs	5
Luke Lyman	5
Jno. Pomeroy	5
Gains Pomeroy	5
Capt Jos Cook	5
Elijah Allen	4
Elijah Phelps	4
Ebenr Clapp Jr	4
David Wright	3
[illegible]	3
Dan Colton	3
Wareham Pomeroy	3
Breck Esq	
Robert Breck Esq	
Wm Porter	8.

Shops 1784

Doct. Hunt	4£	John King	2.0
Jas. Shepherd	2.10	Asa Wright	0.10
Capt Allen	5.0	Thos Starr	1.0
Mr Dwight	2.10	Gains Pomeroy	1.10
Mr Clapp	3.0	Asahel Pomeroy	1.0
Henry Hutchens	3.0	Elijah Allen	1.10
Mr Porter's		Wm Lyman	1.10
Saml Breck		Elisha Mattoon	1.0
Mr Lewis	0.12		
Prescotts	3.0		
Mr Breck	6.0		
Dr Shepherd	0.0		
Danl Wright	2.0		
Mr Hutchens	3.0		
Caleb Strong	3.0		
Wareham Pomeroy	0.5		
Capt Elias Stanley	1.0		
Quarters Pomeroy	3.0		
Henry Russel	10		
Mr Dickinson	4.0		
Mr Phelps	1.10		
Mr Barnard	1.10		
Mr Pomeroy	1.0		
[illegible]	3.0.		

Mills 1784

Upper Mills	15.0.0
Kingsleys do	15.0.0
Clapps do	16.0.0
do Fulling do	4.0.0
do Saw do	4.10.0
Jos. Clapp's Fulling do	2.0.0
Asahel Clarks Saw do	2.0.0
Hulberts do	2.00
Roberts Brook do	2.00
Lymans Brook do	2.10.0
Waits do	2.10.0
Mt Brook Saw	1.0.0
do Gig mill	1.5.0

Valuation 1784 — House estimated at 4£ 10. barn 20£ shop & corn house 5
Acre of homelot 26£. acre of meadow 10£. Improved land 3£
unimproved Mr. Commons 9d per acre. do little Division 1£
do. Long Hill Division 2d an acre.
Mill £ horse 6£. Ox 6. cows & 3 yrs old 4£. 2 yrs do 2£. 1 yr 1£
[illegible] 6d. Sheep 4£. Hogs 1£
[illegible] homelot 2£. per acre. [illegible] 1£. do [illegible] 6d

Taxes &c

1779. There was a Continental Tax, assessed on a Valuation of 1,044.250£ in Sept 1779. 1£ paid nearly 2. or 100 paid 16/5¼ and 1,044.250 paid as put down in table — 8492.0.8½
Probably Polls were 10£ — say 3,370 polls at 10. 3405. 0 0
£12197.0.8½

This was double Tax 2 leaves back for 12196.18.10¾ called for by Treasurer July 1779 — 1780.

1779. A table for a Town Rate Aug. 1779 was made on 1 farthing to the £ or 2/. on 100£; or 20/0½ on 1000£. or 10.0.5¾ on 10 000£ or 100.4.9½ on 100.000£.

Polls were 24/7¼.
Supposing Valuation as above, 1044,250, would give — £1046.15
370 polls at 24/7 — 455.11.3
£1502.6.3

This is conjecture. Such a tax was asked. (About right. 1500£ tax was voted Aug 9 = £ 1779.)

1779 County Tax ordered Nov. 1779 — 145.8.11

1776 .... Town expenses or debts called 446..3,4
1776-7) Due for Rents, Interest &c. 95.2.6
351.0.10. to be raised.

424 polls at 4/9½ — 100.14.0
Valuation 18645.12 at 3¼d. — 250.6.10
351..0.10
So I is figured on the table, but there is some error: 424 Polls at 4/9½ is 101.1.8; 18645½ at 3¼ is 252.7.10¼

1776-7 State Tax 659.1.2 — Polls 9/- The Polls in the town tax were estimated after this, viz. as 654.1.2 : 9s :: 351£ — to 4/9½ —
Treasurer's Due in this State Tax dated Feb 7. 1777.
Tax was 601.11.2
Exp. 57.10.0
659.1.2.

Valuations -

1771	16702.16	Polls	379¾
1772	17212.6		372
1773	16088.4		390
1774	16025.13		394
1775	18872.01		427
1776	18645.12		424
1777	164837		419
1778	173.124 —		360 (Westhampton off)
1779		see above	
1780 May	95.902.3		380
1780 Dec	102.291		398
1781 Jany	100.817		397
1781 Jany.	5985.15		465½
1782 latter part.	5551		402½
1783	5611-14		407

Feb. 1779. ... notes for £21.450 at 6 per ct. payable Jan 1. 1783. (or abt. ...) by Gen. Court or by Treasurer by ... 1782. payable Nov. 0. 1782.

April 1779. £81.570 ... pay it as allowed by ... 1782.

April 1779. £50.000 ... payable ... 1780. Tax to be paid in by April 1. 1780.

April 1779 £200.000 by notes ... above, payable ... 1780 ... by Nov 1. 1779 ... Treasurer ...

June 1779 £90,000 more in Conti. bills ... payable 178 ... Tax to be levied & paid by Dec. 1783.

In 1781 There was a valuation 99174.7.0 — An or state Tax of 751.6.8 was wanted —
99174⅞ estates at 5,15 per thousand made 532.0.6¾ (1d. 19 15.
390 Polls at 11/ — 219.10.
751 10.6¾ (so says his figures — mistake 5£. makes only 214.10

Town rate Jany. 1781 or thereabouts — 33.167£.18.8. { Polls 9950 / Estates 23.217.18 } 331.07.18
Another Town rate for Jany 1781 made.

Town rate April 1781 — 572.9.3¾ { Polls 151.13.9 / Estates 360.15.6¾ } not ably ... made ... 574.6.6.
Estates paid 3,37 farthings on £
100£ paid 7/0¼ 1000£ 70/2½ — 102.774 makes 360.13.3½

1780 July a State Rate was made
1780 Sept. a State hard money rate was made
1780 Nov. first Beef-4 rate 12000£ was made.

1760 – Men taxed for Poll without estate within men's life.

John Birge, Josiah Burgess, Joseph Burfield, Jeremiah Gibson, (Elias Strong) Peter Milly (Thos Starr) Benj. Elijah King, Capt Josiah Sheldon, Ruggles Woodbridge, Paul Guilford, 4th Oliver Taylor, Gershom Rust 52 Stephen Jones 5th Titus King, Simeon Birge, Nathan Allen 12th Robert Cochran, John King 2, Elisha Warner, John Hamilton McAllister, Wm Phelps, Israel Stoddard, Amos Hull 5th Thos Starr, Consider Willistan, Jesse Benson 1761

Jebadiah Miller here 1760 – lived in Curtis house on Plain, gone 1761 James Sloane 1761, Surgeon Phelps 1761, Joseph King 1761, Wm Grant 1761, Dan'l Stone 4 polls

Orlando Bridgman here 1760 . . In 1761 taxed for Real estate only gone

Jonathan Olds 1st & Bethuel Hanley, same 61. 2. 3. 4, 5. 6. 7

Joseph Bosom here 1760 – 3 horses no neat, 8 acres meadow. also 61. 62

Wm Bartlett N. Benj. Bartlett S.

Silas Strong was on the old homestead on Main St. { Dan Sheldon same 1761 & sons left the mill farm, 1760 & Hines Kingsley exc. { H. Hall Jos & Clark Jr. with Jona Kingsley 1761 next Nath'l Clark.

Pescommuck 1760 & 1761.

		Poll	Estate	1761.	1762	1763	1764	Taxed
1	Samuel Judd father Judd 1760	1	39.16	1–38.4	1–41.4	1.41.6	1–38 8	4
2	Elias Lyman next	3.	140.9	3. 145.11	3–156.2	3.126.16	4–137.18	9
	Wm. Wait }	1.	50.16	1. 63. 3				
3	widow Wait }		16.17	15.35	14.17	23.11	1–45.9	5
	Wm Wait Jr }		10.13		45.15	34		
4	Jon Parsons	2.	81.7	3. 69.2	3–77.6	4. 87.18	4. 86.13	6
5	John Brown	2.	53.0	1. 55 10.6	1. 58.1	1. 61.5	1. 42.4	8
6	Elisha Clark	1.	52.10	1. 45.3	1. 42.19	1. 50.14	2. 48.10	4
	Nath'l Kentfield	2.	8.18	2. 12.18	1. 10.13	1. 9.18	1. 8.16	2
8.	Joel Parsons	1.	43.0	1. 49.10	1. 76.11	1. 70 10	1. 74.1	3
9	Samuel Jones	2.	141.8	2. 108.12	2. 88.5	2. 117	2. 111.16	4
	Obadiah Jones	1.	3.10	1. 26.8	1–45	1. 31	1. 21. 2	2
10	Elisha Beard	2.	82.17	2. 77.4	2. 68.10	2. 76.12	2. 61.7	4
	Silas Brown	1.	61.7	1. 18.15	1. 30.12	1. 29.16	2,31	6
	Place					Solomon Perry	1. 35.13	1
						1. 26.15		
12	Eb. Alwood	1.	25.17	1. 32.5.6	1. 27.5	1. 39.18.	1–34.14	12
	John Alwood Jr	1.	25.16	1. 34.10.6	1. 25.4	1. 31.15	1.36.6.	8
13	Samuel Jones Jr.	1.	52.8.6	1. 53.18.4	1. 51.18	1. 64.13	1. 57.8	7
14	Ebenezer Clark	2	112.0	2. 116.19.	2. 85.12	2. 86.2	2. 99.19.	7
	Nath'l Clark	2	4 10	2. 11.10	2. 37.09	2 47.18	2. 51.	3
15	Jonathan Jones	2.	60.12	2 54.4	2 51.0	2. 68.7	1. 49.5	7
	Among these		8.0	8.0	9.0	9.0	0.9.9	1
	Wid. Abigail Wharton		2.0	1. 3.10	1. 4.6	1. 5.11		
	Rufus Brown		1 60	1. 12.7	1. 2,8	1.0.0	1	6
	Dan Kentfield		34 10	1. 23.6,8	1. 32.10	see above		
				6				
Guardians of	Silas Perry							
	Martha Perry (above)							
	Abigail Perry		10.0					
			32 19					
	Josiah Harmon			just time	1. 9. 10	1–12.10	1.28.16	1 30 5 9
	Silas Parsons						1. 0.0	1
	Dan Alexander						just time	1. 11.10 1
	Guardians of 3 Alexander Girls							4.6

John Brown son of Alexander please

Clark's Farms 1760

	Poll	Estate	1761	1762	1763	1764	Sons 1764	SDS LLC.
Benjamin Lyman		62.19	2. 57.16.2	Widow Sarah	2. 65.18	2. 51.19	2. 55.4	4 2
Joseph Clapp	1.	71.7	1. 75.15.4		1. 60.9	1. 64.9	1. 66.13	5
Jona Clapp	3.	181.3	3. 153.15		3. 143.9	3–149	3 147.13	12
Jona Wait	1.	60.19	1. 50.1		1. 41.11	1 55.14	1. 34.12	4
David Bartlett	1.	36.4	1–35.10.4		1–35	1. 48.11	1. 40.16	6
Josiah Phelps	1.	37.14	1–35.18.		1–57	1. 57.5	1. 38.12	3
Joseph Wright	2.	67.10	3. 66.13		D. 35	gone		
Titus Wright					1. 23.10	1 32.10		4

Moses Bartlett at Pogues Hole 1761. 1. 25.3. 1–33.2 Nath'l Spencer here 1764

Preserved Bartlett near Clapps Farm 1762 1–45.11 1. 46.5 1. 15.12 7

(now Pogues Hole)

Long Division { Ebenezer French 1. 10 10 1. 18.8 9
Abner Smith 1. 23.10 1. 16.4 10.

1764 Smith had 1 Poll 7 acres land, 2 horses, 2 oxen 2 cows, 3 hogs
1764 French had Poll, 20 acres, 1 horse 2 oxen 1 cow 1 hog

1760. Hez. Russel, Gershom Rust & Nathan Allen, each a poll & ox 1760
Samuel Curtis — Do — taxed here 4 a homestead, & 30 a meadow 5 — 6
Samuel Hammun. Belchertown — Do 3 a. Do & 16. "
Orlando Root here — taxed for half with Joseph. also 1761
Hez Russel. Gershom Rust & Stephen Jones — seem to be with widow of John Pomeroy — had been her husbands apprentices, perhaps.
Consider Williston apparently with Saml Alvord.
Seth Pomeroy had 6 polls — 1760 — 7 Polls 1761
Eleazar, Paul & Silas King here 1761 — 3 Poll. 3 a homelot 11 a meadow. Eleazar gone 1764 and 62. 63
Bela Strong in South at first time 1761 — next South of Josiah Clark Jr.

At Horse Mountain 1760
only Noah Bridgman Sam. 61. 62 63.
& Widow (of Mark Warner. Had 55. Deming Warner 1761. do 62. 63.
Josiah Warner — Rec 1764

At Nashawannuck - 1760 — 1761 — 1762 — 1763 — 1764 — South 1764
only Ephraim Danks — 3. 69. 16 — 3. 53. 12 — 2. 60. 7 — 2. 50. 19 — 2. 52. 19 — 6
Jabez Danks — 1. 5. 17. — 1. 37. 8. — 1. 38. 13 real est. — 6
Capt. B. Danks. named no Ex. Capt Benoni Danks first — 0. 97. 10 — 4. 100. 15 — 0
(3 a homelot. 2 a meadow. 22 at Enf. "B D Esq." 1764

Aaron Baker here 1761. Prospect St. Gone 1763. Elk. & on the place
Joseph Allen Jr " do. do 1762, 63, 64. no 5
& Elisha Strong here on King St. 1760 — Here 1761, but real estate sold
Saml. Wright on Market St. 1760. On King Street 1761 — had bought out Strongs.
Oliver Lyman on S. Wright's place, Market St. 1761.

1761 1/4 of Poll to 6 Chesterfield men, viz — in Town Tax only.
Jno Navramore, Seth Sylvester, Benj. Bryant. Consider Bryant,
(Benj. Kid, — — Bonney

Valuation 1760 — 16858. 14. 3. — Polls 302. or 30 in Town Tax
Do — 1761 No. 15475. 6. 7. — do 290 2/3 & 4 1/2 more in do
do — 1762 No. 14859. — — do 290. & 298 — do
do — 1763 No. 16270 10 — do 301. & 303 in do
do — 1764 No 14928. 9. — do 310 & 308 in do
do — 1765 — 15040. 17 — do 311 1/2 & — in —
do — 1766 — 15495. 18 — do 319 1/2 and 315 1/2 in —
do — 1767 — 15620. 12 — do 327
do do — 1768 — 15262. 13 — do 340 1/2

Mills 1760 & 1761 —

Lower Grist Mill — Samuel Kingsley 1/2 / Moses Kingsley 1/2.

Upper Grist Mill & Saw Mill & Mill — Ebenezer Edwards 1/3 of 3 mills / Capt. Jona Hunt 1/3 of 3 mills / Deac. Noah Cook 1/3 of 3 mills — same 67. 3. 45

Hulberts Saw mill — Elijah Clark 1/10. Enos Clark 2/10. Elihu Clark 2/10 Dan Clark 1/10 / Israel Rust 2/10. Ebenezer Clark 1/10.

Clapps Grist Mill — Jona. Clapp 1/2 / Joseph Clapp 1/3 / Dabra Bartlett — 1763. Jona Clapp / Jos. & L Clapp 1/3 / David Bartlett 1/3 — 1764 Jos. Clapp 1/3

do. Saw Mill — Jona. Clapp — Enoch Clark 1/8. Nathan Strong 2/8 / Jos. Clapp 1/6 1764. — Jona Clapp 7/24 1767

Do. Fulling Mill — Jona Clapp all

Valued Mills 1762 — old or Upper Mills — £ 79. 4 — 20. 1764 — 90
Kingsleys Do — 15. — 20
Hulberts Saw do. — 18 — 10
Bartlets Grist Mill — 20. — 20
to. Fulling Mill. — 8. — 12
Do — Sawmill — — 8

Between 1762 & 1767. Abijah Wait built a Sawmill
" do (Somebody) built Kings Mill

64
1762

Men with Polls and little or no Estate.

John Bige Jr. Joel Pomeroy. Capt Josiah Sheldon no poll & no estate.
Daniel Stiles 2 polls appears to have lived in Lt. Elisha Pomeroy's house. 15 £ personal
Thomas Starr, Elisha Clark, John Williams, Asahel Danks,
Nathaniel Ferry, Joel Bartlett 8 £, Jos. Fairfield, Simon Bige
Caleb Pomeroy, Elisha Wann, John King the "Londoner"
Joseph King, Wm. Johnson, Gershom Hale, Stephen Green.
Thomas Bryant, Simeon Phelps, Paul Guilford, Ebenr Carpenter
Joseph Little.
Abner Smith appears for first time — only a Poll.

Benjamin Bartlett dead — Estate past to Widow Mercy & dau. Hannah & Jemima
William Wait 1762, lived with his dau. Wright, Market St.
Jona. Hyde Alvord sold to Prospect St. 170 —, 63-64, 65. 66. 67. 68 71, 72-73. 74
Saul Woodbury 1760 on the meeting house hill — last time
Elisha Alvord bought him out — taxed for this homestead 1761. 62. 3. 4. 5. 6.

1763. men with poll tax × 1764 also. St Gunn 64. Saml Goodman 64, Bohan King
Oliver Griswold, Samuel Buck, Zechariah Gelson, Noah Guilford
Nath[l] Piper Jr Joshua Piper Jr John King, John Bige Jr, Otis King
Gershom Barton, Gershom Hale, John Porter, Peter Miller, Simon Bige
Joel Bartlett, Thos Starr, Stephen Coats, Joshua Narramore
Paul Guilford, Caleb Pomeroy, Zach Bunce. Nathaniel Elliot
Isaac Guernsey 1764 Abijah Proctor 1764 Ebenr Scarl 1764 John Hyde 64
Peter Holbrook 1764 Savage Prescott 1764 Josiah Kentfield 64 Peter Pratt
Noah Edwards first taxed for Otis homestead 1763 — seems to have purchased
in 1762 too late to be taxed for that
Jonathan Allen 2 polls 1761 & 2. 4 Polls 1763. Very little Real estate.
Quartus Pomeroy first taxed on Hawley Street — 1764.
Joseph Cooke in place of Jos. Bascom 1763 first, 1764 &c
Elisha Mather — lived in Benj. Bartlett house 1764
Isaac Guernsey apparently at Widow Pomeroy's (of Elisha) house 1764
Isaac Scarl Jr taxed for Poll Tax 1764
Ebenr Scarl — do — 1764 £
Thomas Bridgman first taxed here 1764, 53. 10 real estate
no poll. Was not here. In 1765 called Thos B. of Hinsdale.
George Hodge seems to have occupied Bridgman homes & land
taxes on it some years. 1760 1. 3. 4. 5. 6
Widow Abigail Langton lived some years with Capt James Lyman
Widow Experience Loomis . . with Eb[r] St. Parsons wife
Mr. Hitchcock first taxed 1764 in highway rate only

1765. John Webb Ben. Elijah Hall, Boham King, Isaac Gunsey, Elihu Lyman
John Black, Martin Bull Abijah Proctor, Benj. French, John Dumbleton
Mr Daniel Hitchcock only poll. — John Holbrook, Wm. Guilford
Thomas Quiner for first time Stephen Coats, Stephen Green
Ralph Way Jr —— Caleb Pomeroy. Nath[l] Piper, Joshua Piper
& Levi Shepherd just time. Elisha Brewer, Jonathan Clark
Joseph Clark
Dr. William Mathers

1766 Here — Isaac Gunsey, Jona. Clark, John Black, Jona Starnes, N. Piper
Mr Hitchcock, Dr Shepard only a poll, John Holbrook, Wm. Guilford
Thomas Quiner, Reuben Coats first time, Cobat Danks in S. Street
Stephen Green, Daniel Baker, Josiah Pomeroy & pub Dr. Pomeroy
Robert Bingham & Chr. Amblers ran away — Robert Breck

1764 "In taking the List for 1764, there was taken a "List of dwelling houses, Families, Persons, &c. by order of the King of England" — so Maj Hawley says.

The Result was as follows:—

No of Dwelling Houses	187.	
No of Families	262	
No of Males under 16	312	651
No of Males over 16	339	
No of females under 16	281	614
No of females over 16	333	
		1265 Total whites.

6 Negroes apparently Slaves — viz. Mrs Prudence Stoddard 1 Female, & Caleb Strong 1 male Joseph Clapp one Jonathan Clapp one Joseph Hunt 1 negro of each sex. There seems to have been a Dinah also at Moses Kingsley's — not a slave, & perhaps one at Jacob Danks.

1765 Faculties Ezra Clark 10£. Silvino Pomeroy 16. Simeon Joseph Alvord Jr 1 fac. Jos. Hutchens 10£. Josiah Parsons Jr 1 fac. (Maltster) John Clark 3 negro Titus man 1 fac. (Shoemaker) Asa Wright 10£ (Housemaker) Nath[l] Day 1 fac. ( ) Joel Bartlett 1 fac. ( ) Ezekiel Alvord (weaver) Caleb Strong 30£ (Lawyer) (Abel Pomeroy 20£ (Blacksmith) Hez. Rusel 1½ (Joiner & Quartus Pomeroy 15£ (Blacksmith) Samuel Mather 20£ (Physician) Paul Guiteau 4£ Martin Phelps 1 fac. ( ) Ebenezer Lyman 1 fac. ( ) Geo. Clark 1 fac. (Shoemr) Abner Barnard 1 fac. (Clothier) Enoch Clark 1 fac. ( ) Jona. Clapp 1 fac.

Slaves 1765. Joseph Hunt 2. Jona Clapp 1. Lt Caleb Strong 1.

1767 & 1768 Timo. Dwight had 1. C. Strong 1. Jos. Hunt 1. Joseph Hunt
1772 Robert Breck 1. Saml Parsons 1. Ezekiel Clark 1.

Capt Elisha Pomeroy seems to have bought the Strong place of Poseter's own 1761 & to have owned 2 homelots 2 houses & Store He died 1762. He bought all his 2 farms 1761

In 1765. Dr. Wm. Mather & Elisha Mather lived between Dan Pomeroy and Wm. Lyman apparently — Probably Dr. Mather had purchased the Pomeroy place, N of the Street. Lived on same place 1766. & Josiah Pomeroy 2 apparently with them Elisha to 1776. homestead 3½ acres. Only Elisha 1771. & some years both Then 1774

Robert Breck appears for first time 1766. Taxed for Real & Personal estate lived at Joseph Hunt's. 67, 71

Joel Bartlett took place of Jos. Allen Jr. Prospect St. 1765. to 67.

Asahel Danks on Benj Bartlett place 1766. 67

Titus King lived near John Chandler Wright many years

Thomas Starr near Wm Clarke 1771. est 10.0 est

Ebenezer Root with Wm Clark 1771. Estd 30.12

George Hodge on Benj. Parsons lot till 1777. gone to B. Tappan on place 1778.

Widow of John Pomeroy, King St. Homestead 3 acres. 1760

Hez. Rusel was apprentice. He took the business — lived with her till his marriage — & had the house after that till 1773

In 1773. Benj. Tappan was on this place. also 1774 '75. 76

Dwight house (Market St.) B. Tappan lived on it 1771 & 1772 Market St.
N. Fowle lived on it 1773. 1774

Elizur Hunt House. N. Fowle on it 1776 & 1777 Pomeroy on it
N. Fowle sells this Bridgman. Hawley C. 1777

66

1765 Pascommuck

	Polly	Estate	1766	767	1768	1771	1772	1773
Josiah Hannum	1.	39.7	1. 37.	1. 49.15	1.33.11	2.60 14	2.58.19	2.4.10
Samuel Judd	1.	51.16	2 59.4	2. 62.10	2.64.17	1.78 19	2.80	2 96 7
Elias Lyman	3.	155.14	4.147.5	4. 132.18	3. 153.10	3,162.10	3.156,5	2.11 p.12
Widow Rachel Wait		30,6	30.12	1. 35.17	33.15	Josiah 4.1.10	to Jos. Hannum	JK
Widow Abigail Wait	1.	46.6	Abijah 1.52.3	1. 55.17	1.62 17	1.49.15	1.46.8	1.43.4
Elias Lyman Jr.	1.	27.6	1 44.7	1. 53.17	1. 50.8	1. 77.12	1.85.15	1.92.17
John Parsons	4.	100.16	5.102.3	5. 120.12	5. 95.14	2.132.7	125.18.4	126.3
John Brown	1.	62.7	1.63.14	1. 57.15	1. 77.4	62.8	Widow 59.6	33.
Philip Clark	1.	53.0	54.12	1. 52.15	1.51.17	1.62.17	1.58.8	1.57.12
Rufus Brown	1.	19.4	1.16.2	1. 20.13	22.16	1.15		1.18
Solomon Henry	1.	42.0	1.41.18	1.59.6	1.72.4	1. 65.6	1.60.16	1.60.10
Joel Parsons	1.	64.1	1.68.8	1. 45.16	1.52.7	1.59.2	1.61	1.71.14
Silas Parsons	1.	0,0	1.24.9	14	11.3	1. 14.17	1.17.13	1.21
Walter Kentfield	1.	12.14		9.11	40.7.15	6		
Dan Kentfield	1.	0,0	1.2	1.5	1.4.5	1.3,10	1.3.10	1.2.10
Samuel James	2.	105 5	2.109.10	2, 109 4	1. 111.4	1. 97.3	1.98.15	1.65.11
Obadiah James	1.	33.	1.37.11	1. 37.19	1. 25.13	1. 50.13	1. 40.4	1.73.6
Elisha Leonard	2.	85.6	2.57.17	1. 79.15	1.67.17	1.75	1. 82,5	42.
Silas Brown	1.	44.6	1.57	1, 56.12	1. 50.18	1. 58.15	1. 68.8	1.58.14
John Alwood Jr.	1.	31.1	1.34.16	1. 34.9	1.31	1.33.2	3. 32.19	3.48.14
Samuel James Jr	1.	68.7	1.62.8	1. 71	1.67.12	2.74.2	2.71.14	2.74.3
Elisha Clark	2.	102,18	2.96.8	2.96.2	2,100.7	2,116.2	2.111.18	2.94.13
Asahel Clark	1.	27.3	1.26.15	1.36.2	1. 38	1. 41.19	1.51.4	1.49.14
Obadiah Clark	1.	26.15	1.28.2	1 37.16	1. 42 14	1.47.16	1 46.5	1.45.13
Jonathan James	1.	48.19	1.58.9	1. 82.19	1 65.12	2.49.14	1.62	1.63.12
Do Guardian of Martha Ferry			13.0					
Widow Abigail Wharton		9.0						
Daniel Alexander		1.0.0						
Guardian of 2 Alexanders		3.12						
		3.12						
Elisha Brown		1.0.0	1.—		1.0.0			

Eleazar Hannum
Joel Lyman
Simeon Judd

John Ware 1 — 1. 37.18 1.38 1.5.6
John Kellen 1 — 1. 42.9 1.57.12
Johna Tinel 1.0.0 (waits)
Jona Lyman 1.33.10
Waham Warner — 1.3.8
(Daniel Alexander — 1.16.8
Elisha Leonard J. — 1.36 —

Asahel Clark removed to his new residence about.

Nashawannuck -or near

				1771	1772	73
1765. Ephraim Danks	2.	54.14	2 52.14	2. 55.18	2.52.18 — 2.52	2.43.13 — 38.3
Badoc Danks	9.	41.2	1.47	1. 41.2	1.36.19 gone	
Nathrop Langford	1	4	1. 4.	1 - 5 - 0	gone	
Leland & Alwood	1.	50.17		2.46.8.	2.41.18.	2.40-3 — 2.43.15 gone
					1.33.14	1.30,5 — 1.36.1 — 40.10
Asahel Danks						
Jane Eustes, Boston.						
Eleazar Hannum				1,38.4	0.32.15	32.15

1774. Ephraim Danks
Asahel Danks
Joel Hannum.

Capt's Farms 1765

	1765	1766	1767	1768	1771	1772	1773	1774
Israel Phelps					1. 0. 0			
Mr. Henry Lyman				1.36.8	1.44.17	1.42.17	1.41.11	1.52 17
Samuel Lyman	1. 39.12	1.39.3	1. 35.18					2-19
David Lyman	1. 26.8	1,25 17	1.26.0	1 25,14	1. 31.15	1.37.7	1.18.19	
Joseph Clapp	1. 97.8	1.87.18	2.74.10	2,86.6	2.87.9	1.94	1.81.13	1 98.3
Jona Clapp	3. 189.11	1,152,6	1.159.12	1.164	3.179.19	3.197.5	2.148.11	1.147.3
Jona. Wait	1. 49.8	gone						
David Bartlett	1. 40.16	1 30.10	2. 30.10	1 34.3	2.46	2.46.10	2,33.15	1.27.7
Josiah Phelps	1. 34	1. 34.16	1. 31	1.31.10	2.43.5	1.53.16	1.49.18	1 53.18
Silas Wright	2. 29.5	2. 27.8	2 36.1	2.32.5	1.26.8		1.14.13	gone
Jona. Clapp Jr		1.43.10	1. 57.5	1. 37.10	1.80 13	1.74.0	1.58.15	1.69.18
				John Clark	David Chapman.	1. 0.0	1. 1.10	1. 1.10
					1. 2.5	1. 0.0	1.9.8	1.5.10

Pogues Hole 1765

					1.29.19	Widow	widow	widow
Rhesa Bartlett	1. 9.0	1.16.18	1. 13.12		1. 30.7	1.36.12	1.38.3	1.22.7 — 22.7
Moses Bartlett	1. 13.11	1,35.5	1.34.7	1,	1. 10.13	1.42	1.38.11	1.16.2 1.37
Eight Pomeroy	1. 8.10	1.10.10	1.20.13	1	1.17	1.35.3.	1.30.3	1.21.9 1.24.9
Caleb Pomeroy	1. 12.10	1. 9.10	1.17					

Long Division

Abner Smith	1. 19.8	1.19.8	1. 21.8	1.24.16				
Ebenr French	1. 12.0	gone	Timo. Pomeroy	1. 27.17				
		Noah	1. 16.10	1. 10.6				
			Samuel Kingsley	1. 0.0				
			Wm Bartlett	2. 62.18.				

Towards 6 H 1772 73

Sam Judd 1771-1772 2 1.27.11 2.31.19
Joel Hannum 1.27 2.6.8 1.38
Zebadiah Alwood 2.42.7 2.52.10

1766 Horse Mountain	767	1768	1771	1772	1774
Noah Bridgman	1.37.5	1.04.4 —	1.31.8	1.57.2	1.49.13 — 1.38.16
Nath Bridgman Jr	1.25 —	1.41.0 —	1.28	1.23.6	1.30.8 — 1.24.18
Downing Warren	1.46.12	1.47.3 —	2.33.10		
Jonathan Warren	2. 6.10	2.18.3 —	2.17		
		Joseph Putney	1.34.16		
		Ezekiel Herrick			1.30 — 1.28
		Nathal Herrick			1. 1.10

Horses over 3 years old 1766 — 282 Diminished since 1760.
Cows + 3 — do — " — 520 Diminished since 1761
Oxen + 4 — do — " — 235 Diminished since 1761
Sheep " 1 — do — " — 1047 Increased since 1761.

1767 Residing here. Mr Elijah Williams apprenticed with Maj. Hawley. Royalston
Doct Josiah Pomeroy — apprenticed with Dr. Sam Mather
Thaddeus Newell, Daniel Baker, Josh Kentfield
Josiah Church — apprenticed with Abijah Wait
Joshua Potter, Jona Stearns, Reuben Coats, Stephen Green. St Coats
Capt Daniel Hitchcock 1 poll. 20£ estate
Doct Levi Shephard — 1 poll. only 2£ estate.
Thos. Dunsley — lives with Gid Lyman — John Black-
Oliver Wright 1 Poll. since Guilford

1767. Benjamin Parsons living. Benj. Parsons of Chesterfield 1767.
1767. Thos. Bridgman here 1st time. 1 Poll. 6£. 16 estate.
George Hodge lived on his place till this year.
1767 Elihu Lyman new with Elisha. 1 Poll. 5.10 estate
1767 Elisha Alvord with wid. Esther Pomeroy had new road from
to Saul Alvord place. 5 Lots taxed for it
taxed to her homestead 2 3/8 acres, barn & shop. no house.

Non residents 1767 Mr Saml Williams. Roxbury 14.
Mr Geo. Phillips, Middletown 6£. Capt Wm. Tyler, Hartford 6£
John Langdon of Springfield 13.10£ Land Sd. Abigail Barton Sheffield 1767
Col Josiah Dwight, Sp. only 29£ Samuel Kingsley, SH 28£ 4s.
Hadley School 10£. Benj. Parsons, Chesterfield 9£.
Oliver Parsons & Co. Dickinson on Capt Lymans name
Seth Dwight 12£. Town Cows 7.4. Eleazr Cows 4.16.
Caleb Clark Belchertown 24£. Wm Phillips Boston 12£
Henry Curtis Coventry 34.10. Simeon Strong, Amherst 24£
Eleazer King, Chesterfield 26.15. Sam Hannum, Bel. 54£
Eleazer Hannum Jr. John Hannum of SH.

1768. Silas Lyman of Hadley sustained Wid. Eliz. Hawley
Amos Loomis SH.
1771. Paul King of Chesterfield.

1768 Timothy Guilford
1768 Thomas Lovake first named. Nathan Thomas. Jona. Nash. St. Green
Mr John Bissell of Coventry first named. 1 Shomestead, 7 meadows.
Thomas Bridgman homestead 2 3/4 do & 14 meadows.
Thomas Bridgman had
Silas Bissell had Still 1770
Ebenezer Hutchinson, gone 1768 Some real estate taxed. B Edwards Jr
Adino Pomeroy gone 1768 do do
Joshua Knight gone 1768 Horses & Cattle
John Lake first appears 1768. St Coats. John Black
Daniel Lyman, taxed, not taxed

1768. Thos. Lovake & Jona Stearns had each 1/2 shop near Seth Lymans
1768 Dr Wm. Mather & Danl. Hitchcock had each 1/2 Shop, on old E. Pomeroy, place
1768 Nathan'l Day had blacksmith Shop near on Marshall lot.

66

67

1769 & 70 - No Lists.

1771. Residing here. Samuel Abbot. Lucius Knights, Elihu Chilson
Nath[l] Fowle - first named on Tax bills. 12£
Josiah Dickinson " " 6.
George Clapp " " South Street. 7.
Simeon Judd. Comes up at Saw Judd. Paul Warner, sim. to Ella & Dea
Samuel Green, Isaac Lord. Zabadiah Green, Chas. Deady
James Shepard - 1 Poll 40£ estate. They were in Judd
Theodore Hopkins 1 " 20 "
Dr Leon Shepard 1 " 31.10 " —
Moses Clark. Reuben Coats, Andrew Leishman, James Proctor
Benj[a] Southwick first appears only poll
Benj. Tappan - 2 polls. 35.10 Estate. (Came 1768. bo estate. sold Wat[s] yr.
lived recently on old Dwight place. Market Street.
Thos. Levake at Abm Lymans 1 Poll. 23.14 estate Elihu Lyman
Moses Bartlett there 1771. Besborough Woolen 1771

1772 Residing here - John Riley, Moses Colwell, John Kennedy, Asa Thayer
John Queen, Chas. Mighells, Daniel Elmer, Israel Phelps
Eli. Samuel Partridge, apparently with Eli Hawley.
with 2 quarters Pomeroy
Martin Ely " " Wilmore. Samuel McGregory
John Gough "
Ezekiel Merrick "

1773 Residing here - John Queen. Jos. Coats, Asa Thayer, James Proctor
Joseph Irving, Benj. Southwick, Martin Ely, Samuel Greene
Mr. John Kennedy. Jonathan Frost, only 1 poll, Chas Deady
Joseph Chilson & Elihu Chilson, Wm Stillman
Solomon Pomeroy, Benj. Pierce, North Kenfield. St. Coats
Jonathan Hall - on plain 1 poll. 28.15 estate - on Asino Pomeroy place
(1¾ acres.
- Gershom Pomeroy, Moses Bartlett 2
Avery Power on King St near Moses Pain mr. 2 a hornlet-house. 3 Polls.
Probably Lord Eleazar B[t] house. Sam[l] 74
Left town 1777.
Eleazar Burt was on his place King St. 1771. but in 1772 he had
removed to house of Jona Burt, end of Pleasant St.
Hez. Pierrel was on Sam[l] Judd place, apparently Pleasant St. 1773.
2 acres called.
Capt Aaron Wright was on the Jail place apparently 1773
Jonathan Burt lived in Montague 1773. 1774

1774. New names. Jedediah Smith. Oliver Wood and Medad Macdonald
Joseph Phelps. " " Wellis, Samuel Hunt with Hez Pomeroy

1775 New names - James Taylor. Wm Caldron, several of the Lower Farms.
Thomas Craige 1 poll 30£ estat. had a shop.

1776. New names. Wm Welch. George Langford, John Legg. Luther Pomeroy
1777 Josiah Sheldon with Caleb Strong. Dan[l] Lyman, Stephen Hubbard Simeon Clark. Martin Read (Heath)
Justus Clark, Oliver Sprague, Rock Dewey

Roberts Meadow	1773	1775	1776 Land & Imp.	1777 Polls & Estate	1778	1782 Val
Solomon Allen then. 771 & 21.16. 1.51. 12 and perhaps before			1 mead. 15 pl.	— 1. 496	— 543	— 484 4
					— 888	— 706 13
Nathaniel Edwards, 2. taxed with his mother till 1773.	56.5	99.5	18 mead. 3 pl.	— 1. 620		
on 2 horses 2 cows & all of Roberts meadow -				Rock Dewey — 1. 88	—	

Luke Lyman on Lot of Parsons - ne - [illegible] 1779. 2 acres homestead
Capt Joseph Lyman on Market St - " " 1779. 7 acres homestead - Oliver Lyman back on Plain.
1779 Loomis of Westfield had house, barn, 2 acres homestead. 15 a crops & 43 Long D. - sold Horsendt.
1779 Amasa Clapp in Chesterfield. Burnt there 4t.

1772 Money at Interest — 1773

	£	
Jos. Hawley	200	200
Eliphaz Stiles	20	
Dr. Sam'l Mather	400	450
Deac Ebenezer Hunt	500	500
Timothy Parsons	60	
Hannes Kingsley	40	
Joel Clark	22	
Abner Barnard	40	
Caleb S[illegible]	30	
Paul Clap's guardian	25	
Deac Ebenezer Pomeroy	90	
Ephraim Parsons	50	
Catherine Clap's guard	25	
Josiah Parsons	25	
Lyman Clark	10	
Capt. Wright	100	
Obadiah Jones	8	10
Solomon Henry	6	
Supply Clap	30	
Jacob [illegible]	18	
Elijah Hunt	30	
Elijah Clark	12	
Enoch Clark	120	
Gun Josiah Clark	20	
Ethuel Clark	40	
Benj. Edwards	100	
Josiah Clap	40	40
[illegible]	30	

The following give the interest only — not principal —

George Hodge	11/	14/
Silas King	14/	18/
Joseph Root	48/	
John King	24/	48/
David Burt	48/	48/
wid Eliz. Wright	36/	36/
Joel Bartlett	24/	4/
Mrs Prudence Stoddard	12£	10£
Timothy Phelps	24/	24/
Guard. Ely's [illegible] Clark		48/
Nath'l Wright		8£
Bildad Wright		7£
Deac E. Pomeroy		5.2
Robert Breck		3.12
Ebenez Phelps		6/-

Asahel Danks, principal 98.
Gideon Clark Jr 5
Sam Kingsley 6.

1772 Tradesmen — 1773 — 74

Exrs Samuel Clark, Saddler			2 fac	2 fac
Quartus Pomeroy, Blksmith	60	35		50
Dr. Shepherd — trade &c.	25	40		40
Joseph Hawley, lawyer	40	40		40
Simeon Strong, Cooper	6	5		4
Eliphaz Strong				one
Hezekiah Pomeroy, Cooper	7	9		7
Dr. Sam'l Mather, Physician	20	10		
Elisha Lyman, joiner	8	10		10
Capt. Pomeroy, Blksmith	15	12		20
James Shepherd, Weaver	12	25		20
Nath Howle, Tailor	15			12
Dr. Ebenezer Hunt, Butter	60	60		40
Dr. Ebenezer Hunt, Physic &c	25	40		148
Seth Hunt	16	16		20
Josiah Dickinson, Tailor		10		20
Capt. Wm Lyman, Farmer	30	30		dead
Theodore Hopkins, trader	12	25		10
Jona. Stearns, Shoem.	3	6		6
Caleb Strong, Farmer	30	35		25
		20		10
Caleb Strong Jr. lawyer				20
Abner Barnard, Clothier	20			5
Nathaniel Phelps, mason	4			
Dr Hez. Porter, Phys.	5			40
Jo Hitchcock, Farmer	10			10
Ezra Clark, weaver	15	8		8
Benj. Tappan, 1 faculty				30
Asa Wright, Shoem.	10			8
Robert Breck, trader	25			30
Jona. Clapp, Farmer &c				
Daniel Pomeroy, Esq				10
Thomas Starr				10
Wm Pomeroy, Clothier				6
Timothy Wright	30			30.15
Hez Rhind, joiner	20			18.15
Jona. Allen do	20			30.30
John King, Farmer	1 fac			
Elijah Hoard [illegible]				
Oliver Wright, Shoemaker				6.12
Ezra Clark Jr.				8
Benj. Tappan, Goldsmith				30.30
Joel Bartlett weaver				6 4
Daniel Alexander				3.3
George Hodge, Tailor				1 fac
Abiel Power				10
Martin Phelps				5
Aaron Cook				1 fac
~~Wm Pomeroy, Clothier~~				6
Silo Stoddard Esq				40

1775 Amasa Clapp with Enoch Southwell also 1774 pumps
1775 John [illegible] er, gone from King St. Land left. same 1774 capt'd at Williamsburgh. 1775. Real estate 78£
1775 Josiah Clark Jr at end of South. Tract. Homelot called 2 acres 77 4 acres 79.
1776 Asher Wright — in South. St. Perhaps same as
1776 John Hoard sens. still lived on Prospect St. & Josiah, Hoard sen.
1777 Elisha Parsons gone from old homestead — apparently near Curtis house on Plain. On plan 1772
1777 Dea Levi Shepherd now in Gid Lyman place. Before was with [illegible] ne
Widow Bridgman or Quartus Pomeroy. Found in 1775. only 1 rood & acre.
Now 1777 he had. 1 house & barn & shop. 3 a homelot 13 meadow. 9 outland
Elijah Lyman taxed to Gid Lyman Jr. put 1775 gone 1777
1778 Josiah Dickinson lived on the or near Jr. Hale's home. Had no land.

70

Westhampton 1773

	Poll	Unp. Lands	Horses	1. oxen	cows	2 yrs	swine	Valuation	1774 House	Barn
Ephraim Wright Jr	1	11	1		1			21.10	1	1
~~Samuel Lyon~~										
Elanton Clark	1	20	0	2	2	5	3	33.19	1	1
Seth Burk	1	8	1		2		1	15.8	1	1
Ebenr French	2	6	1		1			14.6	1	0
Asa Thayer & Samuel Kingsley	1	14	1	2			1	19.0	1	1
Joseph Kingsley	1	21	1		2	4	4	37.11	1	1
~~Jonathan Smith~~	1	8	1		1	1	1	17.15	1	1
Josa Fisher	1	17	1	2	2			23.10	1	1
John Smith	2	15	1	2	2		4	21.12	in part	
Jonah Mallory	1	0			1		1	2.10	do	
Levi Post	1	0	1	2	2			9	1	0
Noah Stearns Jr	1	17	1		2	5	1	22.8	1	1
John Stearns 3d	1	3			1	3		5.2	in part	
Wm. Bartlett	2	38	2	4	4	15	6	61.5	1	1
Simeon Ward	1	0						only name	only name	
Timothy Thayer	1	15			1			13.5	1	1
Joshua Claplin	1	0	1		1		1	4.18	1	1
Amos Claplin	1	12		2	1		1	13.18	1	0
Ephraim Sanford	1	0	1					3.	1	0
Gideon Clark Jr	1	5			1		1	8.5	1	0
Jona Wales	2	5		2	1			9.15	1	1
John Bullard	1	12	1	2	2		1	18.2	++	
John Pelton Tucker	0							Ebenr Stearns	0.0	
Noah Howard	1	0						0.10	0.0	
Abiathar French	0	3						1.16	1.0	
~~Nathan Clark~~	~~0~~							Jona Clark	0 0	
Shelton Fellows	0							John Baker Jr	0 0	
	27	230	14	20	30	38		Nathan Clark	0 0	
								26.378.05		

John Elliot 1.)

Ebenr Stearns
Asa Thayer
Elisha Clapson
Oliver Post

1773. 26 Names 27 Polls. 3 Names had no polls. J.P. Tucker entered for poll, + 0 or house. Asa Thayer 20 houses & 11 barns. John Smith no house. Levi Post a house. had post bought Smith's house.

1774. rend taxable 290 acres - Horses 15 - oxen 22. cows 39 - swine 16. sheep 54

37 Polls. 19 dwelling houses - (Jon. Clark, John Bak[illegible] Nathan Wright & others called Bartlett's land, and [illegible])

1774. 35 names - only 32 with any kind of tax. Sylvester Judd, Simeon Ward and Oliver Post only names. S. Judd's property was still in possession of his father. (J.P. Tucker Collector)

Old 10 names added to 25 of 1773 are Ebenr Stearns, Jona. Clark, John Baker Jr Nathan Clark, Reuben Wright, Elisha Clapson, Oliver Post Sylvester Judd, Rufus Lyman, Asa Thayer. It is not certain that all these had establish themselves in W.H. previous to taking lists in 1774. Some perhaps had made part, or all times, without having deeded their farms until a later date. Doubts about Elisha Clapson, Nathan Clark, John Baker Jr Reuben Wright, Jona. Clark & Asa Thayer & Ebenr. Stearns - On Valuation between these are all with Westhampton people - not all so on lists.

1774 27. 1[illegible] names had 1 poll, & 5 had 2 each, so 32 had 37 polls -

John Elliot)

Mills 1773. Ebenr French owned 1/3 of Kings Sawmill, & J & S. Kingsley 2/3 of it. (much damaged)

Gideon Clark saw. had a mill 1774 - somewhere - was it not at Westhampton, near his son Gideon's? He said it was not much used.

1774 Abiathar French had lot as intent of his money. - Levi Posts called a log hut, or like a hut

1774 Eld Sanford's house had no chimney nor wood ark - Barn not finished.

Rufus Lyman moved into his house after Sept. Barn not finished.

Wm Bartlett had 20 acres of meadow.

Ships. 1773.

Ebenezer Clark Joiner
David Chapman (blacksmith
Jona. Clapp Jr
Joseph Clapp
Samuel Judd
David Alexander
Jona. Alvord
Robert Breck. trader
Ebenr Clark Jr
Capt John Bakus
Daniel Clark
Timo. Dwight (trader
Benj. Pattman - goldsmith
Silas King -
John King, tanner 2 shops
David Burt
Wid. Eliz. Wright
Elah Southwell
John Miller
Jona Phelps
Thomas Clark, weaver
Nath[l] Goodale tailor
Nathl Day, 65
Benj. Sheldon Cotton
Asahel Wright. Shoemaker
Widow Lovake - barber
Stephen Baker
Lt Enoch Clark
Aaron Cooke
Benj. Edwards
Martin Phelps
Abner Barnard 2
Lt Asahel Clapp
Moses Kingsley
George Clapp
Benjah Strong
Noah Parsons Jr
Sam[l] Clarke Sadler
Ebenr Alvord, weaver
Quartus Pomeroy. Blacksmith
Lewis Shepherd 1/2 trader
Simeon Strong cooper
Oliver Pomeroy do
Josiah & Benj. Bartlett
Simeon Bartlett
Hez. Russel Joiner
Elisha Lyman Joiner
Caleb Strong 2. tanner
Wm Wright -
Dea. Ebenr Hunt. hatter
Dr Ebenr Seth Hunt. 1/2 each
Seth Pomeroy Blacksmith
James Shepherd trader
Elisha Alvord -
Nath[l] Day Jr - blacksmith

No valuation to be found of 1776.
Names found on Lists of Property.
There is also a list of Polls for W. Hampton which has 61 names - viz
44 - on first list -
7 - added to do
10 - young men at bottom
61 - It is believed that all the 61 were at Westhampton in 1776 - some perhaps came latter part of the year. Timo. Edwards may have died at Cohoes. Meadows, & John Elliot - out of town. The Sexton removed. Meriam died. John Baker not drawn. Joel Bartlett removed 1776. - John Baker should properly be added. though his name is not on the list.

Westhampton 1776

	Polls	Houses	Land
Ebenezer Clark 3	1	0	
Eph[m] Sanford	1	1	6
Jona Clark	1	1	10
Lt Jon[a] Clark Jr	1	1	16
Ephraim Clark	1	1	10
Noah Howard	1	1	8
Capt Jona Wales	3	1	18
Elihu Chilson	1	1	7
Abiathar Hunt	2	0	6
Elijah Tyler	1	1	8
Nathan Clark	1	1	14
John Parsons	1		9
David Parsons	1	1	10
Eph[m] Wright Jr	1	1	18
Martin Clark	1	1	40
Seth Burt	1	1	12
Jona. Alvord Jr	1	0	0 out
Asa Thayer	1	1	6
Ebenezer Stearns	1	1	6
Timo. Phelps	1	1	3
Ebenezer Strong	3	1	15
Daniel Winter	1	1	15
Azariah Lyman	1	1	24
Reuben Wright	1		none this
Samuel Kingsley	1	1	25
Joseph Kingsley	1	1	10
Jona. Fisher	1	1	18
John Smith	2	1	...
Levi Post	1	0	15
Oliver Post	1	0	...
Enoch Strong	1	1	25
Joel Bartlett	1	1	5 or 15
Capt Wm Bartlett	4	1	40
Rufus Lyman	1	1	20
Thomas Elwell	1	0	0
Sylvester Judd	1	1	17
John Strong	1	1	4
Jonathan Frost	1	0	2 out
Shelton Fielding	1	1	4
John Bullard	1	1	10
Timothy Thayer	1	1	30
Wm. Choate	1	1	4
Joshua Claflin	1	1	—
Abner Claflin	1	1	20
	53	35	50 4

taken from 75

Add 7 names
Elias Thayer -
Jos. Chilson -
Stephen Tyler -
Noah Edwards Jr -
Serg[t] at Meriam -
Ab. Sexton (preacher)
Timo. Edwards principal R.U.

When more than 2 polls above
Elisha Bartlett
Solomon Bartlett
Cornelius Bartlett
Ebenezer Hunt Jr
Nathan Hinckley
Abraham Hunt Jr
Jona. Wales Jr
Samuel Wales
John Smith Jr
John Elliot

In 1776
about 27 persons
18 oxen
68 cows
75 swine
170 sheep

John Baker Wms (land 1 poll. 1 house 1 barn and 20 acres of land. This was all in W.H. - perhaps he was in town through 1776 - probably not.

Paconnuck

	1774 Poll & estat	1775	1776 No of Souls	1777 Land impr.	1778 Estat.	1779 Imp.	1780 Val
Josiah Famum	1. 50	1. 32.5	13	20	318		
Samuel Judd	2. 69.13	1. 99.10	7	68 154	913	69 200	3 356
Elias Lyman	2. 108.12	1. 105.18	5	40 153	935	37 250	381.18
Joel Lyman	1. 63.7	1. 56.4	5	28 97	686	37 0	384.8
Jonah Lyman	1. 34.10	1. 36.9	5	38 153	713	37 0	381.18
Abijah Wait	1 56.18	1. 53.16	6	26 120	460	24½ 100	229.16
John Pelton	1. 10.12	1. 6.18	4	12 101	149	20 80	
Josiah Wait	1. 29.11	1. 40.10	4		209	20½ 80	187.10
Elias Lyman Jr	1. 936	1. 94.10	7	43½ 76	906	32½ 70	505.10
John Parsons Jr	1. 31.16	gone	John P. senr. 12	3	D Poll P (W.H.) 267	37 0	123
David Parsons	1. 23.15	gone					
Jonathan Parsons	1. 33.13	1. 17.3	5	10½	404	12 3	189.14
Asahel Parsons	1. 40.8	1. 38.13	6	14½ 20	497	17½ 90	225.3
Daniel Alexander	1. 20.11	1. 27.18	4	9½ 5½	179	10½ 30	84.3
Joel Parsons	2. 74.4	2. 65.18	8	33 50	786	38½ 50	445.9
Caleb Parsons	1. 10.16	1. 4.14	4	3. 10	166	6 40	84.11
Guard. to John Browns ch.	12.15	8.15	(5)				
Philip Clark	1. 74 12	1 67.9	6	28 60	807	32 30	399.10
Obadiah James	1. 75.3	1. 68.12	4	26½ 50	708	29	375.18
Elisha James	1. 71.4	1. 72.12	3	26½ 40	523	28	323.16
Lt Elisha Scarl		1. 75.18	7	24 14½	631	35 30	303.16
Elisha Scarl Jr	1. 70.6						
Jabez Harry	1. 84.8	1. 73.12	6	39.20	659	35½ 16	351
Samuel Jarvis Jr	3. 75.5	3. 78.14	8	43. 50	925	32½ 60	487.2
Silas Brown	1. 65.16	1. 82.10	10	31. 60	634	34½ 20	355.7
John Hoard Jr	3. 43	3. 36.6	8	19½	427	19½ 6	182.14
Elisha Clark	2. 96.13	2. 129.13	(6)	106. 51 100	983	56½ 101	heirs 1148.13 Jud 153
Obediah Clark	1. 50	1. 60 8	8	22 10	509	24 15	294.15
Ozias James	1 62.11	1. 64.10	8	36. 106	801	44½ 108	431.17
Ephraim Brown	19.19	1. 21.	8	14 36	230	12.25 4	98.11
Asahel Clark	1. 54.14	1. 77.19		26. 14	575	25 10	336.6
Lewis Terril	1	1. 13.10	5	20. 70	gone 60		82.6
Elisha Brown	1	/	1	4. 38			
Guardian of John Brown	1. 8.10	6.3		6 34			8. 17 4
Josiah Terril	1.	only name	Poll.		gone		
Israel. Hendrick, tinker	2 1.10	2 3.0	7	18.79	263	15.50	9.18 103
Bildad Brewer	1. 7.10	1. 5.6	4		gone		
Nathl Carver	1. 7.10	1. 5.6	4	3. 37	200	4. 36	
Warham Warner	1. 1.10	1. 2.0	6	0 0	41	poll	52.10
Dan Huntsfield		1	5 (negro)				
John Vine		1		0. 0	0		poll
John Hoard 3d.		1	3		gone		
Septemus Rogers		1. 2.0	6	0. 120	165	10. 10	7.8
Noah Bell		1. 4.0	3	0 15	146	13 8.5	68
Jude Morgan		1. 2.0	3	0. 0			
Josiah Famum Jr			7		gone slain		
Virgilai Brewer				0. 0	147	poll	29.12
Simon Judd					79		
James Hendrick 3d					79	7. 23	2
Moses Hendrick 3d					258	8. 5	143.2
John Brown 2d					274	poll gone	
Isaac & John Gibbs					225	10½ 20	185
Noah James					John Brown poll		roll
						1780 Dan Fenton	118

4 Famum 1776
Simon Perry 6
Ruth Carter 1
William Elmer 1
Noah James 2
Matt Hatfield 2

Nanamuck

	1775	1776 Number	1777 Poll Estate	1778 Land	1779 Imp.	1780 Val
Eph. Banks	2 46.16	4	2. 371	512	21. 20	262.13
Asahel Banks	1. 34.16	6	1. 144	363	19½ 30	166.5
Joel Hamman	1 31.10	3	1. 274	394	13 12.00	214.18

Horse Mountain

	1775	1777 Poll Estat	1778 Land	1779 Imp.	1780 Val
Noah Budgeman	1. 36.16	2. 382	510	31½. 60	764.6
Noah Budgeman Jr	1. 17.6	0. 187	337		
Ezekiel Herrick	1. 30.10				
Nathl Herrick	1. 2.0	Enoch Loomis Westfield		17. 43	194.4

Clapps Farms

	1775	No of Souls 1776	1777 Imp. Unimp.	1778 Estate	1779 imp. union	1780 Valuation
	Poll estate					
Jonathan Clapp	1 194	6	25 592	1918	37	1086
Jona Clapp Jr	1 81.4	3	39. 125	1310	44 86	931 10
Joseph Clapp	1. 176	9	18. 138	1686	37	888. 5
Samuel Lyman	1. 54. 8	9	28 36	638	29 23	380 2
David Lyman	1. 15 17	5	12. 28	369	15 21	239. 8
Josiah Phelps	1. 53. 18	3	14. 53	648	26 60	248. 17
David Bartlett	1. 16.	3	— — Hains	210	8. 8	
David Chapman	1. 21.	13	2 14	228	2 10	60. 3
			Ezra Ludden	52	2. 38	45. 0
			Wm. Phelps		0. 60	

This side of Farms

Ariel Strong	1. 34	3	12. 32	506	18	32 Loose	211. 17
* 6 mulatto Watty & Arabel. Samuel Judd 2d	1. 36. 2	6	320	402	18	37 Kanf. 5. Dam.	184. 6
John Black	1. 1. 10	5	(King St.)				
Jebadiah Alvord	2. 44. 9	10	25 8	402	33. 0		198.
Timothy Alvord	1					Poll	
Elisha Alvord 2d	1		0. 0	15	Poll chaise		43. 11
Silas Wright, no land	1. 1. 10		(South St.)				
			Jona. Bartlett	21. 55			
Oliver Clark		2	12. 13	250	0. 33		106. 12
Jona. Walcott 1776		4	24	71	3. 17	Mdw	42
(4 S. th.	4 S. of Sa. th. 30						
	John Walcott		0. 30	80	4. 56	Mdw	39
	Ezra Walcott		0. 49				62
	Dr. Ezekiel Wood			181		Poll	27
	106 Strong						

Pogues Hole &c

Wido Experience Bartlett	1. 21. 9	8	(wid. of Preserved	4 Bl'k Co Southampton 1778.
Moses Bartlett	1. 30. 1	10		
Elijah Pomeroy	1. 37. 8	6	21. 29	
Caleb Pomeroy	1. 34. 13	4	10. 40	
Nathaniel Elliot		4	2. 41	
		John Elliot		

Inmates dont about E. H. 1779 — Enos Pomeroy 23 acres imp. 128 long d. Abner Pomeroy 8 a imp. 24 long d. Eliazar Hammon 1 house 10 imp. 50 L.D. Joshua Pomroy 16 imp. John Hammon 8 im. 47 L.D. Joseph Pomeroy. 6 imp. 6 long d. Eldad Pomroy 6 imp. 14 L.D. Benj. Lyman. 7 imp. 8 L.D. Stephen Wright 36 Mdw. D. Elijah Wright 8 imp. 20 long d.

1778 New Names. Job Strong E.H. John Gibbs on Lewis Terrill's place.
Isaac Job do —
Isaac Collins.
Wm. Phelps. Edmund [illegible] ner. Nehemiah Washburn. Sam[l] Beers.
Benj. Prescott. Jos. Prescott. John Barber, Wm Tyler.
Ezra Ludden. Thos. Sp[r] Ford. Ezekiel Wood
Aaron Pardee, — 1779 Solomon Dewey. Daniel Pratt

1778 How property was estimated or valuation. Oxen 4 yrs 25. sheep 20/.
Middling horse 25 £. Cows 16 £. 2 years Cattle 14 £. 2 yrs 9 £. 1 yr 5. calves 4
Swine 8d per lb. Wheat 4/. Rye 15/. Corn 10/. oats 6/. Maltonbeesley 15/
peas & beans 18/ flax 3/ D. An acre c[an] to produce 12 bushels grain

1779 Estimated property — horse 16 £. oxen 15 £ per head, 3 yrs do 9 £ 2 yrs 6 £
yearlings 4 £ calves 2 £. cows 9 £ per pr 9 £. swine 6d beef 6 £
wheat 18/. rye 10/. corn 6/ oats 4/. flaxseed 6/. potatoes 1/ first time 2/
turnips 4/6. sheep 24/. cider 20 £. cheese 1/3. English hay 4 £
Coarse hay 40/. tobacco 9 £. peas & bean, 15/ flax in sheaf 1/6
Barley 10/. geese 6/.

1780 New names. Park Woodward, Benj. Durkee, Edward Gibbs. Seth Hosten, Elijah Howard
Hiram Goodale, John Perkins. John Vinson. Moses Chapman
Elihu Chilson here 1780. & after. John Graves, Dan Crocker. Mr. S. H. Storrs
Elihu Wright. Agent of Miners.

Westhampton 1778. List

	Poll	House	Lots	Land	Stump.
Timothy Edwards	1	–	0	–	
Ebenezer Clark 3	1	–	2	– 4	56
Zechariah Curtis	1		1.	7	62
John Bullard	1	–	1	– 14	– 186
William Lhote	1	–		6	– 93
Noah Howard	1			2	– 65
Oliver Wales	1	–		3	– 25
Capt Jonathan Wales	2	–	2	6.	103
Gideon Clark	1		2	– 12	– 48
Ephaphras Clark	1	–	1	– 6	– 34
Joshua Laflin	1H.		3	– 27	– 79
John Parsons	1			8.	51.
David Parsons	1	–	2	– 4	– 56
Noah Edwards	1		2	– 16.	88
Noah Parsons Jr	1	–	0	– 5.	75
Timothy Thayer	2.		2	– 16.	84
Asa Thayer	2.		2	– 12.	98
John Baker Jr	1	–	2	– 20	– 4
Timothy Phelps	1	–	1	– 10	– 70
Nathaniel Clark	1	–	1	–	8
Elkanah Chisson	2	–	1	– 11	– 185
Elijah Tyler	3.		1	– 6.	50
Abiathar French	2		1	– 8	– 30
Jonathan Clark	1	–	2	– 6.	80
Levi Post	1	–	1	– 12.	88
Oliver Post	1			4	8
John Smith	3	–	2	– 37.	292
Peter Montague	1				104
Shelton Shelton	1	–	1	– 2.	80
John Fisher	1.		2	– 8	– 87
Noah Strong	1	–	2	– 22	
Wm Bartlett	3.		2	– 44	– 150
Thos. Elwell	1	–	1	– 7.	70
Rufus Lyman	1	–	2	– 12	
Joel Bartlett	1	–	1	– 14	110
Ebenezer Stearns	1.		1	– 4	– 105
Reuben Wright	1H	–	2	– 14	38
Sam Kingsley					
Joseph Kingsley	1	–	2	– 7	– 50
Asaph Lyman	1		2	– 14	– 47
Daniel Winter	1	–	1	– 10.	84
Seth Burk	1.		2	– 16.	92
Martin Clark	1.		2	– 23.	67
Ephraim Wright	1.		2	– 18	– 42
Ebenezer Kenel	2H		2	– 14	– 66
Sylvester Judd	1.		2.	13.	100
John Strong	1	–	2	– 5.	35
Jonathan Frost	1	–			60
Elijah Boyden	1				105
Jonathan Fisher	2.		2.	25	– 350
Jehiel Atwood	1	–			105.

Wido. Escp. Bartlett	1.		2	– 15	– 85
Moses Bartlett	1H	–	2	– 22	10
Elijah Pomeroy	1	–	2	– 20.	30
Sam Caleb Pomeroy Jr	1.		1	– 13	– 28

John Hannum Saw ✕47
Ebenezer Hannum 10 ✕50, ✕ ½ house
Elijah Wright 8 ✕36–
Sam'l. Caleb Pomeroy 16 ✕143

97 horses — 483 oxen
15 at P. Hole — 16 at Pogues Hole
42 — 49
82 cows — 166 young cattle
9 at P.H — 19 at P.H
91. — 185.
450 sheep — 191 Swine
34 at P.H — 33 — P.H.
484 — 224

This List was General List, probably for State Valuation. It is very imperfect. If for State, it was taken June 1778, before Westhampton was incorporated.

Nonresidents.

Seth Wright	50 acres	All these land sold out at 36/ per acre, in the currency of the Day, I suppose — June 1778.
Ebenr Wright	320	
Josiah Parsons	200	
Isaac Parsons	250	
Benj. Sheldon	80	
Benjah Strong	82	
Ephs. Wright	185	
Maj. Dwight	500	
Joseph Allen	37	
Elnr. Wright	84	
Noah Kellogg	80	
John Strong	34	
Aldad King	91	
Wd. Martha Clark	40	
Elijah Clark	160	
Enoch Clark	187	1 barn 2 a imp.
Daniel Clark	180	
Capt John Baker	208	
Ebenr Clark	40	
Benj Edwards	80	
Robert Breck	90	
Capt Elijah Hunt	150	
Danl Warner	32	
Nathl Edwards	105	
Timo. Edwards	120	Timo. Edwards did not reside in this place as late as 1778. was a nonresident.
Moses Bartlett	30	
David Lyman	12	
Samuel Lyman	12	
Elijah Wright	40	
Josiah Lyon	66	
Sam Kingsley SH	200	
Joshua Pomeroy	87	
Noah Strong	258	
Elias Sheldon	140	
Ezra Clark	408	
Jacob Parsons	360	
Moses Clark	62	
Jona Atwood	105	
Caleb Strong	120	
Obadiah Strong		
	5135	

Easthampton – that is, what was afterwards E.H. 1784 list

(and some about but not in E.H.)

	Poll	house	improved land	unimproved land	Stock
Judah Morgan	1	1	10	87	6
Noah Ball	3	1	25	90	6
Ebenr. Smith	1	1	18	65	8
Medad Pomeroy	2	1	—	30	12
Samuel Judd.	2	1	65	100	5
John Alvord Jr	1	—	—	—	4
Elias Lyman & Jona. Lyman	2.	2.	58.	100	11
Joel Lyman	2	1	32	33	8
Abijah Wait	1	½			4
Josiah Wait	1	½			
Widow Rachel Wait	—	—	—	—	
Elias Lyman Jr	2	1	46	100	11
Jonathan Parsons	1	½	18	4	6
Asahel Parsons	1	½	16	20	6
John & David P. (Whmpton)	1	1½	—	—	6
Daniel Alexander	1	½	8	—	4
John Brown	1	½	14	—	4
Capt Philip Clark	3	1	35¾	40	6
Lt Joel Parsons	1½	1	33	60	9
Dan. Kentfield	1	1	2½	—	5
Obadiah Sr	1	½	27½	60	3
Elisha Janes	1	½	22½	50	5
Elisha Searl	1	1	15½	10	6
Solomon Hu[illegible]	1	1	31	20	7
Phinehas Clark	1	—	30½	40	9
Lt Silas Brown	3	1	7½	—	
Elisha Alvord 2d	1	1	19½	—	11
John Alvord	1				
Elijah Alvord	1				
Samuel James	2	1	31	70	7
Noah James	1	1	16½	30	6
Job Clark	1	1	24	70	7
Obadiah Clark	1	1	33	40	5
Jonathan James	2	1	40½	90	10
Rufus Brown	2	1	15.	20	9
Josiah Harmon	3.				11
William Ingram	1				3
Israel Hendrick					—
James Hendrick	1	1	16	—	3
Bildad Brewer	1	1	20	30	7
Ezra Lyndelen			5	33	10
Asahel Clark	3	1	38	40	12
Jonathan Davis	1	1	5.	20	6
Joel Hannum	1	1	11	15	5
Seth Hannum (J. Dunks)	1	1	11	20	5
Ephraim Dunks J.	1	1	16	30.	
David Chapman	1	1	7	22	13
Capt Joseph Clapp	4.	1	39.	140	10
Wd. Submit Clapp	1		30	100	7
Jonathan Clapp	1	1	47	60	5
Samuel Lyman	1½	1	29½	38	9
Capt David Lyman	1	1	18	13	7
Patrick Tobin					5
Obadiah Alvord	1	1	18	15	7
Timo. & Phins. Alvord	2			6	
Jab Strong	2	1	7	33	5
Wm. Phelps	1	1			7
Oliver Clark	1	1	20	25	6
Josiah Phelps	1½	1	48	42	7
Jonathan Bartlett Heirs of David Bartlett			8.	18	

357

	Poll	Stock
Wm Kendall ? – no land		7.
Brought up		351
		358
Samuel Judd 2d		3
Joel Strong		4

John Kilton.

In Lonetown – p. H. 9. 11

Elijah Bartlett	1. 1.	6	4
John Miller	2. –	5. 85	6
Thos. Johnson	1–1	4. 12	8
Charles Kniepp	1–1	5. 30	5

Nonresidents. Jan. 1st

Benj. Lyman S.H.	10	8
John Hannum	9. 30	
Ebenezar Hannum	12. 28	1 house
Elidad Pomeroy	3. 7	
Capt Abner Pomeroy	40.	
Enos Pomeroy		
Solomon Pomeroy		
Wid. Lois Pomeroy		
John Wolcott	6. 54	
Elijah Wright	8. 18	
Jona Wolcott	15. 5	
Agent for Mines		
Saml Kingsley W.H.		
Jos. Kingsley "		
John "		
John Elliot		
Solo. Edwards		
Stephen Wright	12. 68.	

Somerston – Poll

David Chapman	1
Moses Chapman	1 & house
Daniel Wood	1
Seth Wood	1

changes since 1780

Edw. Smith 1782 in place of D. Fowler

Bela Parsons removed 1782.

Daniel Norton there 1782

Jedidiah Button – place of Judd Morgan 1781 & 2 – then Morgan returned.

Asahel Danks left 1784.

Dr Ezekiel Wood killed.

Eliz. La Brown killed

Medad Pomeroy came 1781

Province Tax

1742. orderd Treasurer to Levy — 160.12.2 "in bills of Last emittie"
Polls to be 4/2, & proportionably for Representatives pay.
Ox & horse to be valued at 40/ each, cow 30/, sheep 3/.

	Province Tax	County Tax
2 P. Noah Sheldon	15.1.0	2.3.0
Samuel Allen	9.13.10	10.12.6
Josiah Bunt Jr	6 4.9.10	10.12.6
in Town Tax & 3 Bunts bills	1.7.6	
	160.12.2	23.8.0

1747. orderd Treasurer Augt. 295.13.0. Polls to be 8/4 & prop. for Rep. pay
Whole State Tax - 39.103.13.7
" Rep. pay - 2.878.11.6

1749 - Tax of £68.11.0 "to draw in bills of credit"
Polls to be 19/6 & prop. for Rep. pay. ~~Ox~~ 40/. cow 30/. & in bills of last emission

1756: Tax act. N.H. 299.11.6 — Southampton — 48.10.0
N.H. Rep. pay 20.4. Rep. pay — 4.[illegible]
319.15.6 52.10.0

1762 Province Tax £238.19. orderd Treasurer Dec.r 1762.

1773 General List returned by Assessors (Westhampton off)
Polls taxable 337. Polls not taxable — 26
No of buildings 490 — Mills &c 10

Acres of plowing, orchard & tillage	1817	
" of Meadow	2441 3/4	
" of Pasture	1321 3/4	
" of Wood & unimproved	14660	
Money on hand & at Interest	7266.	Owners of Plate 340
Debts due	734	
Amount of Goods &c	1216	
No of cows pasture will keep	515	
Bushels of Grain & common tillage Land	21.749	
Tons of Meadow hay	1041	
Tons of English hay	1015	

Value of buildings	33.874£
Do of Mow, orchard & tillage	38353
Do of Meadow	79.464
Do of Pasture	9.602
Do of Unimproved	17.283
Do of Mills &c	3.160

Depreciature of Continental Money
From a Cabbig kept Elisha Hunt

1777	July	1¼ for 1
	August	1½ for 1
	Sept	2 for 1
	Oct	3 for 1
	Nov & Dec	3 for 1
1778	Jany (Feb. & March)	3½ for 1
	April (May, June)	4 for 1
	July (Aug. Sept.)	4½ for 1
	Oct (Nov. Dec.)	5½ for 1
1779	January	8 for 1
	February	9 " 1
	March	10 " 1
	April	11½ " 1
	May	13 " 1
	June	14½ " 1
	July	16 " 1
	Aug & Sept.	16 " 1
	October	17 " 1
	November	23 " 1
	December	30 " 1
1780	January	32 " 1
	February	35 " 1
	March	40 " 1

Capt Hunt paid for him he went to Boston 1780

Chgd for a flat	25 £
1½ doz coat Buttons	40 "
4 Silk Hkfs	240 "
7/8 d black alamode	87½ "
½ do Lace	42 £
Paid Mrs Polly for board	120 £
" for keeping 2 horses 2 mos.	150 "
John Baker sent by him	£75.16.5
Hez. Russell	1359
Silas Brown	1119
Timothy Parsons	1500
Elijah Hunt	2479-2
Elisha Parsons	1542
Elijah Hunt more pd	413.14

When were continental Bills
A few proved to be counterfeit

Pascommuck, Bartlett's Mill & Nashawannuck

1739	Poll	Estate	1741	1742-3	1747	1748
Joseph Wright Jr.	1.	36.2		1. 34.1	1. 34.8	1. 45.16
Samuel Wait	2.	72.14		Iona Wait 3-35-11	2. 79.16	2. 47.18
Joseph Bartlett	1.	199.4	1. 101.10	1. 142	1. 157.18	1. 287.4
Iona. Clapp.	1.	42	1. 31.14	1. 40.9	1. 100.10	1. 140.18
Robert Danks	3.	88.8	4. 57. 8	3. 61.2	3. 114.2	1. 36.3
Moses Webb	1.	46.18	1. 22.0	1. 20.12	Ephraim Danks	1. 34.8
Ebenezer Terry	1.	30.7	1. 20.14	1. 25.11	Beadoni Danks	1. 30 2
Elisha Leard	1	62.6	1. 39.14	1. 35.4	1. 63.2	1. 71.10
Samuel James	2 & 3.	100.19	2. 57.16	3. 70.16	3. 136.15	4. 141.7.
Abigail Wharton	1.	68.16	1. 44.4	John Lankton 1. 41.8	1. 73.6	dit. 21
Daniel Alexander	1.	48.16	1. 28.6	1. 20.1	1. 53.7	1. 43.12
Moses Parsons	1.	36.11	1. 15. 10	widow Sarah 25.11	42.8	49.4
Abraham Miller	1.	28.18	1. 21.14	1. 20.14	2 37.7	gone
William Wait	3.	90.14	2. 48.14	2. 49.2	1. 70.18	2. 77.10
Elias Lyman	1	97.06	1. 52.14	1. 38.17	1. 67.15	1. 105.18
Thomas Judd	1.	20	2. 19.16	2. 22.16	2 38. 2	3. 57.18
Nath'l Chatfield	1		1	1. 3. 18	1	1. 3.10
Jonathan Phelps			1. 10-10	1. 7. 0	died 1746	
Samuel King			1-0-0	1-0-0		
Wido Eliz. Bartlett				David Bartlett 1. 71.2	1. 25.18	1. 11.10
Ebenezer Wait				1. 2	1. 10 11	1. 27 8
Titus Wright					1. 30.6	1-14-
Benj. Lyman					2. 62.18	2. 30.13
John Parsons					1 61.6	1. 51.14
Noah Clark Jr.					1. 10	1. 48.11
Eleakim Clark					1. 35.6	1. 37.2
Elizabeth Webb					7.9	
Josiah Leard					0.14.9	1. 26.18
John Brown						1. 3.10

Sebastian &c
of Titus Wright next to Joseph
Ebenezer Wait, by his father Wm.
John Parsons, by Moses widow — had ye th. house.

Abraham Miller removed to Farmington 1748.

Eleakim Clark was an homestead near end of South St next to Hulchins — 1739. 41 & 3
Removed to Pascommuck. after 1743.

Benj. Lyman was an homestead on S. St between Noah Clark & Isabel Clapp, 1739. 41 & 3
Removed to Bartlett's mill after 1743.

John Parsons Jr was on South St, apparently between Sam'l Clapp (Seth Clapp after 41 and Samuel Edwards. 1739. 41. & 43. gone 1747 & 8.
Removed to Pas. after 1743.

Samuel King — somewhere 1748 — 9£ Real 4 Personal.

Titus Wright was with his father 1739. 41. 43
to Reuben on E. Hampton place — in 1742-3.
Removed to E. H. after 1743.

David Bartlett on Pleasant St. 1739, between Benj & Wm. Bartlett's. But he had bin at E. H. and had house there — there. Died 1740.

Noah Clark Jr with his father 1743. Removed after.

Horse Mountain.

1742-3. Noah Bridgman on Plain, & Mark Warner Jr. at Blackpole.
1747 & 1748. Both apparently at Blackpole (and left Horse Mt. on acct of [illegible] pasture)
1752. — Both together at Horse Mt. (or Blackpole.
1755 — Both together at do
1759 — Noah Bridgman & Wid. Experience Warner at Mt.

Pascommuck, Bartlett Mill, & Nashawannuck

	1750 Poll	Eld	1753	1754 Pomelet meadows	out-	1759 Plate	Estate	1756 not complete h.	lot	meadow	out
Joseph Wright Jr	1	56.16	2 — 79.6	9a	15a	2.	59	12.	10½		
Titus Wright	1.	22.8	1 — 19.13	1½	0	1 —	22.4	3.			5
Jacob Bartlett	1.	22.1	1 — 28.17	16	0	1 —	26.3	13.	0.		2
Jona Wait	2.	75	2. 46.10	4½	0	1 —	55.6	5½	2.	8½	
Noah Wait			1. 50.10	4	0	9½		3½	2.	8	
Jona Clapp	1.	95.16	2. 116.12	24	0.	12	3 — 181.3	6½	0.	52	
Jos. Bartlett	1.	135.5	2. 94.19	20	7	0	dead	widow	6.	3.	3
Benj. Lyman	2.	32.8	2. 57.9	8.	0		3 — 54.		2.	0.	16
				Joseph Clapp			1 — 67.4				
				Josiah Phelps			1. 17 —				
Robert Danks	0	4.3	8.5	0	½	0					
Eph. Danks	1	33.3	1. 45.14	4.	6	3	3.	46.	15		
Benoni Danks	1.	34.17	2. 48.18	3	5	15					
Zadoc Danks	1.	28.16	1. 39.17	3.	7.	0	1.	12.	14		
Elisha Clark	1.	42.13	3. 73.3	30	0	0	4 — 112.14		0	0.50	
Jonathan James	1.	1.17	1. 18.19	5½	0	0	1.	39.7	1.	0.	
Josiah Leach	1	26.6									
Ebenezer Perry	1	78.9	79.5	5.	26.	9		66.14			
Elisha Leach	1	66.4	1. 72.5	4	14	14	1.	73.2		4.12.10	
Samuel James	4.	125.12	3. 130.17	4½	24.	20	4.	123.0		4½.26.19	
Wid. Abigail Wharton	12.	6		½	3.	0		5			
John Brown	1.	2.18	1 — 5 — 10	6.	4.	2		47.14		2.14.3	
Noah Clark Jr	1.	36.6	1. 43.4	3.	3.	10				3. 3.13	
Dan Alexander	1.	36.19	27.4								
John Parsons	1.	52.13	1. 74.9	½	10½	15	2.	67.14			
Wid. Sarah Parsons	33.	5	36.7	Oliver	9	2					
Nath. Kentfield			1. 9.10		0.	0	2 —	2 — 6.12		0. 2. 0	
William Wait	1	56.2	1. 64.2		4	3½	6 —	49.4			
Ebenezer Wait	1	17.7	0. 0. 0		0.	4½	0 —	16.13			
Thos. Wait	1.	3 —	1. 8.3		1.	1½	2 —				
Elias Lyman	2.	83.3	2. 111.7		5.	10	30 —	3. 96.15			
Do — Guard. of Exp. Lyman		10 —									
Samuel Judd 2	1.	26.14	1. 44.15		11	2.	0 —	1. 38.18			
Sam. James Jr	1.	20.19		5.	10	0 —	1. 48.15		1.	8.	5
Zeb. Alvord	1.	18.4		6½	¾	2	1. 27.14		6½	¾	2
John Alvord Jr	1	17.6		6½	¾	2	1. 27.3		6½	¾	2
Silas Brown	1	3 —		Poll, 2 oxen, 2 cows. (£3.18.— 1755.)			1. 53.0		no land		
Samuel Elmer				Poll, House.							
Rufus Brown							1 — 8.6				
Dan Kentfield							1 — 42.2		no land		
Philip Clark							1. 0 — 0				
Wm Wait Jr							1 — —				
John Brown											

1754
No. 1 horses — 49
" oxen — 55
" cows — 77
" Sheep 166
" Swine — 84
" Polls — 40

Philip Clark was at Pascommuck.
in 1755 and only a poll — 7.10.1 —
cow house & 1 a. his old. — 2. 0
old, 1½ homestead, & meadow.
No. [illegible] was there 1756 gone 1759.
3 ty. Alvords were at Pas. 1752 — pub. p. 51.
Noah Wait was there 1756. Land 3½ 2. 8.
house & ty. Ox & cow as 13½ in '54.
gone 1759.

Some heirs Estate at Pascommuck & Nashawannuck &
Guardians. to Wid. Mary Perry, Solomon Perry, Martha Perry & Abigail Perry.
Elisha Leach Estate — 0 Estate; Robert Danks no poll. Estate 7.18.0.
Ephraim Danks £48.17.; Benoni Danks 2 polls. £61.15. Zadoc Danks 46.2.0
Noah Clark Jr 40.12.; Silas Brown 8.12.0; Abigail Wharton 6.10.0
Nathal Kentfield 10.0.; Samuel Elmer 2.0.0; John Brown 45.13.0
John Parsons 2 polls 61.10; Oliv. Parsons 30.0.0 & poll. Wm Wait 72.4.0
John Parsons 2 polls 61.10; Oliv. Parsons 30.0.0 & poll. Wm Wait 72.4.0
Thos. Wait 1 poll. Elias Lyman 95.; Samuel Judd 2. 43.0.0. — Wid. Abigail Wait 12.19.0
(must be incomplete.

at this time — Joel Chapin, Edw. Higgins, Arabel Bugg & Geo. Hodge were on list with a poll only, except Bugg had 3 Estate. Prob. in old village.

Pascommuck, Bartlett, mill, Nashawannuck.

1769. — Rated Polls, houses, barns, outhouses, homelots, meadowland, outland (cultivated or cleared) horses, Oxen, Cows, Sheep, Swine, Slaves, faculty, Interest money, Mills,

	Polls	houses	barns	horses	oxen	cows	sheep	homelot	meadow	outland	
Titus Wright	1.	1	1.	1		1.	2	3 acres	—	6	
John Black	1.	1	—						3	31	
Mr Jona. Clap.	1.	1	1	4.	2.	8.	20.	8	3/4 grist mill, 1/4 Sawmill, 1 fulling mill		
Jona. Clap Jr	1.	—	1.	1.	—	2.	15	4	—	0	20
Joseph Clap	2.	1.	1.	1.	2.	4.	23	3	—	3.	27
Samuel Lyman	1.	½	½	—	1.	2.	2.	8.	2	—	0. 16
David Lyman	1.	½	½	—	1.	2.	2	8	1	—	0 — 12
David Bartlett	2.	1.	1		2.	2	2.	2	—	—	— 15
Josiah Phelps	2.	1.	1		1.	2	1.	4	—	—	— 28
Ephraim Danks	2.	1.	1		2.	2	2.	7.	3	3.	10
Jacob Danks	2.	1.	½	—	—		1	—	3½	—	0 — 13
Obadiah Alvord	2.	1.	1		2.	2.	2	6.	1½	—	1½. 15
Asahel Danks	1.	1⅔.	⅓	4½.	1	—	2.	3.	1¾	—	5. 5

Three wheresome Nonresidents - Eleazar Hannum - outland Plain
John Hannum 10a. outland. Amasa Clapp 6 acres Meadows -
Elisha Brown 1 poll. Alpheus Rice 1 poll. John Parsons Jr 1 poll
Samuel Lyman 1 poll. Martha Perry 4½ a meadow, 5½ a outland
Guardean to Paul, Mary Katherine Clap — Paul 4a meadow, girls 1a mea.

	Polls	houses	barns	horses	oxen	cows	sheep	homelot	meadow	outland	
Josiah Farnham	1.	1	1	—							
Samuel Judd.	2.	1	1.	2	4.	2	10.	—		30 a	
Mr Elias Lyman	3.	1.	1.	1.	2.	2.	8.	10.	—	30.	
Wid. Abigail Wait	—	½	—	5.	2	3.	25	5.	—	75	
Abijah Wait	1.		1.	1.	2.	1.	—	1.	2½.	3	3a saw mill
Wid Rachell Wait	1.	½.	1.		—	1.	6.	4.	4½.	15	
Elias Lyman Jr.	1.	1.	1.	2.	2.	2	11.	4.	4½.	15	
Mr John Parsons	4.	1.	2.	3.	3.	4.	20.	2.	12½.	25	
John Brown	1.	1	1.	3.	4.	3.	16.	2½	7.	25	
Nath[l] Kentfield	—	1	—	1		1.			1½	—	
Dan Kentfield	1.			1		1.					
Philip Clark	1.	1.	1.	—	1	—	3.	14	3. 0.	18	
Joel Parsons	1.	1.	1.	—	1.	1.	2.	12	1. 11.	7	
Bela Parsons	1	—			1	—	1.	3	— 0. 4.	6	
Mr Samuel Judd.	1.	1.	2	—	2.	2	2.	22	5. 16.	20	
Nadiah James	—	1	—			2	1.	15	8.	8	
Lt Elisha Pearl	—	1.	1.	1	2	—	2.	6	— 4. 15.	14	
Solomon Perry	—	1.	1.	1	1	—	2.	8	— 2. 17½.	16	
Silas Brown	—	1.	1.	1.	2	—	3.	10.	2. 9.	20	
John Alvord Jr	—	1.	1	½	—	2	2.	2.	7	— 1½. 0.	12
Samuel James Jr	1.	1.	1	—	2	0.	3	18	3. 8.	15	
Mr Elisha Clark	2.	1.	1		3.	2.	4.	17.	— 2½ 4½.	30	
Obadiah Clark	1.	½	—		1.	—	2.	10	— 2. —	14	
Asahel Clark	1	½	1.	—	1.	2.	2	12.	— 2 —	12	
Jonathan. James	2.	1.	1		2	—	3.	11	— 3. 6.	25	
Rufus Brown	—	—	—		1	—	1.	2			
Elijah Pomroy	1	—	½		1	—	1.	4			14
Caleb Pomroy	1	—	½	—	1	—	1	3.			14
Moses Bartlett	1.	1.	1	—	1.	2.	2.	4	—	1½	10
Phenwood Bartlett	1.	1.			1.	0	2.	1			10

A.H.39 Worthington.
87.88.K

								Swine		
Timothy Pomeroy	1.	1.	—		1.	2.	1.	4	0 —	18
Martin Clark	1.	1.	1					3	1 —	11
Samuel Kingsley Jr	1.	1.	1.	—	Oxen 1.	—	2.	2.	0 —	— 6
Asahel Strong Jr	1.	1	1.	—	1.	—	1.	0	1 —	— 11
Wm Bartlett	2.	2	2	—	1.	4	3.	14.	5 — 2½.	0. 20
Abner Smith	1.	1.	—			2	1.	0	3.	—
John Smith	1	—			2.	—	1.	0	2.	— 2

Must read Swine. no Slave. no faculty. no interest money.
Outnumbers very few. Joseph Clap 2. Asahel Danks 1. Mr John Parsons 1. Sola. Perry 1. Elisha Clark 1.
only 6. —
Worthington 1 woman — List is all above.

S. Judd. 10 a. at homelot inclosed all about his house. Elias Lyman owns 75 acres [illegible] 5a pasturage
~~with 60 apple trees~~ — Several had land on Fort Plain some had pasturage under the Mountain. Elias Lyman Jr had 8 acres at Pascommuck brook.
Mr Elisha Parsons had 14 acres on Fort Plain & 3 acres running across the highway; Bela Parsons 4 acres
not on Fort Plain; Elisha Clark had 2a on Fort Plain; Silas Brown 2 acres; Mr John Alvord Jr. 12. on Fort
Plain & mountain land. Sam[l] James had land on fort plain. Asahel Clark 2a. against Sola Perry

Town expenses 1722-3 = Same for 1723-4.

	£			
Mr Stoddard, minister	100		Mr Stoddard	100.0.0
Mr Thos White, Schoolmaster	40		Mr Th. White	40.0.0
Col. John Stoddard, Representative	23.16.		Col. Stoddard	28.10
2 paupers, widow Webb & Mary Leark	13. 7 11.3		Same paupers	16.15.2
2 Constables, for collecting rates	2.0.0		Same	2.0.0
Assessors for taking lists, making valuation	3.10.0		Same	3.15.0
Repairing meeting house	4.17.3		" brick	1.4.1
Do School house	3.10.5			
Do Parsonmuck Bridge	4.6.0		way to the Falls	1.10.0
Sweeping Meeting house & Ringing Bell	4.0.0		Same	4.0.0
7 Bulls at 30/. 3 do at 25/. 1 do 7/.	14.12.0		6 bulls at 40/. 4 do 30/.	18.10.0
8 Boars	2.13.0		3 boars 25/. 2 do 15/.	2.0.0
Making a gate 16/6 hinges 8/. timber 1/6.	1.6.0		Work at Parsonmuck bridge	5.5.9
" fence over Manchan River	0.6.0			
Land for highway into Manchan	12.3.9			
Bell rope 4/. Recording 3/	0.5.0		Recording 4/	0.4.0
Highway work & blank	20.15.10		Highway work & blank	24.11.10
165 days.			add to do	1.15.6
Damage cutting over John Symmes's land	1.5.0		Running Town lines	0.16.0
	253.6.6		Town Treasurer	1.10.0
The above in 3 orders			Mending Stocks	0.1.0
Add to highway into Manchan	1.0.0		Warning out of town	0.2.0
Some small orders besides, no doubt one of 2/. for bridge at Sawmill brook			Abatements of Taxes	0.10.0
			Eb. Miller, Sheepmaster in Millis formerly	0.10.0
			Joseph Parsons Esq.	0.2.6
				252.5.9

Resources for year 1722-3.

	£
Town tax	235.19.9
Overplus of Country Tax	3.6.9
Rents of Sequestered Land	24.10.0
	£263.16.6.

(In May 1722 Lorana being killed 4 wolves & had bounty for)

Receipts
Town Tax 218.16.3
Rents prop. 24.10.0
1724 June 26. Borrowed of Bank 10.0.0 to pay mid.

Town Expenses 1724-5.

Mr Stoddard	100.0.0
Mr Allis. Schoolmaster	42.0.0
Jos. Parsons Esq. Deputy	16.5.0
Ringing bell & Sweeping	4.0.0
Assessors	4.4.0
Paid into Town Bank	10.0.0
Town Treasurer	1.10.0
Jo. Bartlett, making fence at Manchan River	0.9.6
2 Constables	2.0.0
Gust Chamberlain for School house	0.10.6
going to Hatfield for Schoolmaster	0.5.6
Town Stock 3/. Town lines 2/6	0.5.6
Poles for Mr Stoddard's fort 5 loads	0.15.0
Wood for the walks 4 loads	1.15.0
Candles for the watch 4 pounds	0.1.8
Bell rope 9/ mending 3/	0.12.0
Bridge at Chair Hill Brook	0.11.0
Parsonmuck Bridge	2.13.0
Highway Work	16.1.9
Widow Webb & Mary Leark, paupers	12.16.11
Repairing meeting house	1.9.9
" School house	0.15.0
10 Bulls from 25/. to 40/ each	16.2.0
8 Boars 5/ to 10/	3.4.0
Taxes Remitted in 11 orders up to May 1725	2.5.8
	240.17.1

Amount of Tax 198.5.9

Town Expenses 1725-6.

Mr Stoddard	100.0.0
Mr Allis	48.0.0
Mr Chauncey riding M.S.	43.0.0
Col Stoddard, deputy	13.12.0
Ringing bell &c	4.10.0
Constables	2.0.0
Assessors	3.7.0.
Town Treasurer	1.7.6
Going to Hatfield for minister	1.18.0
" to Hadley for do twice	0.4.0
Making foot bridge over Mill R.	0.5.0
Col. Stoddard, as rep. 9 days	1.16.0
Mr Edwards, ad to Mr Stoddard	5.0.0
Swearing Town Officers, J.P.'s fee	0.4.0
Recording	0.4.0
Cut Meadow Gate J. Parsons	0.1.0
16 Bulls at 20/ to 40/	23.15.0
7 boars 5/ to 10/	3.5.0
Widow Webb. pauper	12.18.4
Mary Leark. do	12.0
Meeting house & Sch. house	5.1.11
Cutting brush 7 days at Parsonmuck	0.17.0
Reimbursements	5.8.2
Highways	20.17.4
Jokers — first to this amount	308.4.3

Town Tax 285.2.4.
Rent of Seq. Land 24.10.0
Overplus of Country Tax 1.4.7
Balance in Treasury

Town Expenses 1727-8. (96 pounds) — 1728-9. Imperfect

Mr. Stoddard	100.0.0	Mr Stoddard	100.0.0
Mr Edwards	100.0.0	Mr Edwards	100.0.0
Trustees of Loan	31.16.0	The School	45.0.0
John Williams, Schoolmr for last quartr	10.0.0	Ringing Bell &c	4.10.0
Ringing bell &c	4.10.0	Coffin for James Searl / Grave do do Sickness 10/	1.2.0
Widow Webb, pauper	10.1.6	Mary Root, pauper	4.19.6
John Nash, Hadley mending glass in Mtt. & S.H.	3.12.2	Widow Webb do	10.10.0
Mending M. house 2/ 4/6	1.1.6	2 Constables	2.0.0
do School house 10/6	0.11.6	Sam & Capp, waiting on Mr Edwards to Boston	3.0.0
Do Bier		Warning persons out of town	0.2.0
Jos. Miller, waiting on Mr Edwards to New Haven Horse and 17 days	2.8.0	Mending the bier	0.4.0
N.E. Foot Bridge over Mill River	0.5.0	Ebenr. Bartlett mending pound	0.5.0
2 Constables	2.0.0	do do - fencing Water Course	1.0.0
Town Treasurer	2.0.0	Recording &c	0.13.4
Jos. Hawley, Recording	0.12.0	Assessors	4 3.0
Running Hatfield line	0.10.0	Treasurer	2.0.0
Assessors (2 Valuations)	11.4.0	mending M house	0.1.6
Bridge at Hulbert's Mill	28.14.8	13 Bulls, 30/ to 40/	22.15.0
Work at the drain at Bartlett's, a pound	4.9.0	5 Boars 10/ to 15/	2.15.0
Making & maintaining fence cr across water course at Bartletts	1.0.0	Taxes Remitted	1.7.1
Swearing town officers	0.5.0	Widow Scottowell's house to keep school	0.10.0.
Service about School land 3 days	0.15.0	Rates probably 365.8.10 perhaps this was all income	all to neither.
Bond for sequestered Land	0.1.6		
Tavern bill at B. Stebbins in letting sequestered land	0.10.4		
Capt Dwight, Surveying at Slough hill	0.9.0		
Orders not specified for what	2.5.2		
Dr Saml Mather, Schoolmaster	20.0.0 April. 1728		
do do do	20.0.0 Sept 1728		
Taxes Remitted	2.13.8		
Highways - 4 Surveyors	18.17.9		
do not surveyors	1.17.6		
17 Bulls at from 20/ to 40/	27.10.0		
7 Boars from 5/ to 12/	2.14.6		
Kept Pomery, for expense	0.4.6		
Mary Root, pauper	6.6.0		
Mary Searl, do	2.4.0		
John Coombs, do	0.10.0.		
	421.18.9.		
So much in Borders			
One order missing probably 60£ or more			

Amount of Rates 450. 3. 10
2 polls added 2. 0. 6
452. 4. 4

All income seems to have been about 487. 0. 0.

Town Expenses 1729 30

	£	s	d
Mr Edwards' Salary	100	0	0
Dr. Mather, to settle on town	100	0	0
The School of Sam. Mather (£15 Oct 23. 1729; £30 Sept 15. 1730)	45	0	0
Wait Bull, Ringing Bell.	3	0	0
Dr John Ch. Jr, going to New Haven to wait on Mr Edwards	2	8	0
Phinehas King. do Do	2	8	0
Jos Parsons, dec'd, Swearing town off	0	5	0
do do care of meadow gate	0	2	6
Nath'l Edwards. foot-bridge on Mill R.	0	5	0
2 Constables	2	0	0
Jos. Hawley, keeping Mr Pierpont's Swedes half at 6s	2	11	0
Fence over Manhan, 4 days work	0	10	0
Town Treasurer	2	5	0
Assessors	15	3	0
Work at Parsonmuck Bridge (3/6 day)	6	11	8
Highway work. 11 Surveyors (2/. 2/6. & 3/. pr day.)	33	5	4
Do — Do Do —	2	5	9
	0	15	0
Timo. Dwight. surveying Slow Hill & Mr Edwards lot, and chainmen	1	8	0
John Lyman 7 days on road to the Falls	1	1	0
Ebenr Corse, work on road to Westf.	0	5	0
Halbeak, Bridge	0	16	10
Small bridge in the woods	0	4	0
Clearing brows from West house	0	10	0
Trustees of Loan for money borr.	3	14	0
May. Pomeroy, bringing up Mr Stoddards funeral Sermons from B	0	6	0
E. Bartlett fence across Mill River	1	0	0
Jo Bartlett. boards & gate over Manhan R	1	0	0
Jona. Graves, for house burnt.	1	17	0
Mending pound 4/6. Irons for Manhan gate 4s	0	9	0
Widow Webb. pauper, board & clothes	13	4	2
Running Lines with Springf'd & Westf'd.	1	2	0
18 Bulls from 20/ to 40/.	25	19	0
6 Boars from 10/ to 15/	3	15	0
Cases Reimbursed	0	18	1
M House repairs 4 lbs 4. Recording 2/	2	8	6
	£372	12	10

Take up another small order.

Amount of rates not known.

Town expenses 1730-2

	£	s	d
Sundries, (see below)	261	4	11
1 Surveyor. Town & Appr.	22	13	10
2d Do — Sabelston	5	6	3
3d — Ebenr Sheldon	14	0	6
4th Josiah Clerk	19	17	8
Work at Parsons. Bridge	3	16	0
School house acct	73	5	6
Keeping John Combs	7	5	0
Do. Sarah Scant	1	19	0
2 Constables	2	0	0
Town Treasurer	3	0	0
add to school house	3	11	6
" to Bulls	5	0	0
For Jos. Wait in last Sickness, viz (9.14.3)			
Dr Saml Mather	1	10	0
Dr Richard Crouch	0	16	0
Waitstill Strong	1	15	0
James Stevens	4	11	3
Benj Stebbins p/ Sam Clesson	1	6	0
Dr Mather, medicine for Samuel Wright	0	19	7
Accounts omitted last year	0	16	2
W. Wait, clearing road on the mountain	0	10	0
	£432	4	2

Credits.	£	s	d
Rates	371	19	1
overplus on County Tax	2	18	2
Sequestrated Land	38	0	0
School Land	5	10	0
Land within meadow gate — rent	1	10	0
Balance last year	11	10	11
Balance now due	0	16	0
	£432	4	2

More Particulars

	£	s	d
Mr Edwards	114	10	0
Dr. Mather, School	50	10	0
Ringing Bell &c	5	0	0
Wait Wait, keeping his mother Webb & Stranger	13	0	0
10 Jewels 20/ to 40/	16	0	0
7 boars 10/ to 20/.	5	0	0
To fencing across Mill R.	1	0	0
Bank, bridge across do.	0	10	0
Fence over Manhan	0	3	6
Cutting Brush on road to Springfield	0	14	0
Mock Parsons, meadow Gate	0	5	0
Medicines for Combs	0	12	0
Glass gill H. & School H.	3	2	8
Work on M. house	0	3	8
Bridge under Mountain	0	4	0
Fencing at Pynchons gate	0	1	6
Duffels for wid. Webb	1	4	0
Do for J Combs	0	18	0
Assessors	6	8	0
	243	16	4
Orders missing	17	8	7
first sum at top	261	4	11

Town Expenses 1732-3.

Mr Edwards ——	200. 0. 0
Dr Mather, Scool,	50. 0. 0
Wid. Wait, keeping Wid. Webb.	13. 0. 0
Wait. Stacy. Ringing Bell &c	5. 0. 0
Peac. Wright, Mr house Glass	5. 0. 7
Wm Bridgman, aiding do	0. 3. 0
Coffin 8/ & medicine 22/2 for } John Combs. Pork for do 9/7 }	1. 19. 9
E. Maclane tending Combs & keeping	2. 10. 0
keeping Mercy Root -	3. 0. 0
Medicine for do	1. 2. 5
Wm Bartlett, fence across M.R	1. 0. 0
Bell rope &c —	0. 3. 8
13 bulls 20/ to 40/ each -	17. 15. 0
14 boars (some part of your } pull price 20/.) }	10. 9. 0
Cloth & shoes for wid. Webb	1. 6. 0
Josiah Torrey, making Bell Wheel } Boards for do —	0. 14. 3
Jno Parsons, mend meadow Gate	0. 1. 9
Noah Clark, small bridge over } Mill River	0. 2. 6
S. Elenor, grave for John Combs	0. 8. 0
Pascommuck bridge —	0. 6. 0
Reimbursing Taxes ——	0. 10. 0
Col Hodland, expense for him } being absent at Court }	3. 4. 10
Pound 6/. Nail, 2/6. Mr house 6/5.	1. 1. 0
Running lines. Stringers & Wrights	0. 14. 11
Coffin for Josiah Wait	1. 6. 0
Assessors ——	0. 8. 0
Town Treasurer ——	9. 1. 0
	3. 0. 0
	333. 7. 3
3 Surveyors Bills ——	39. 11. 10
Jos. Hawley for Recording } articles for wid. Webb. Mercy Root } John Combs &c }	3. 2. 0
Pound & gate — —	0. 7. 6
Omissions on highway —	0. 10. 6
Schoolhouse ——	0. 5. 0
3 Poll Taxes reimbursed	2. 16. 6
1 boar omitted ——	1. 0. 8
B. Stebbins. Rum &c for } John Combs & Mercy Root }	1. 2. 6
1 Constable (Wholed 11/10) ~~8/2~~	0. 8. 2
Keeping Mercy Root -	1. 5. 0
Nursing Widow Holton &c	0. 15. 0
Dr Jos. Lord, dressing Jos. Wait	0. 18. 0
Keeping Widow Holton } besides her own rent of her land }	8. 6. 0
Apron for wid. Webb ——	0. 6. 0
Mr Barber, preaching 2 } Sabbaths in Mr Edwards absence } at Boston 7/3 }	2. 0. 0
Due to Treasurer last year	0. 16. 0
	395. 17. 9

Credits	
Town Rates -	347. 15. 9
Sequestered Land	38. 0. 0
School Land	3. 16. 0
Land at ye meadow Gate	1. 10. 0
Shingles left at Schoolhouse	0. 8. 0
Due to Treasurer	2. 8. 0
	395. 17. 9

Highway labor 3/ & 3/6 per day.

Town Expenses 1733. 4

Mr Edwards ——	200. 0. 0
Dr Mathers ——	50. 0. 0
Sam'l Wait keeping his } Grandmother Webb 52 w. at 6/ }	15. 12. 0
Taxes pd Mr house W.S.	4. 10. 0
(for the Sanderson land in meadow)	
Dan'l Allen, for his son's waiting on } Mr Edwards to Boston }	4. 4. 0
Doct. Mather, for medicine &c for } Widow Holton & Maclane }	7. 2. 0
Keeping Widow Holton, last sickness	4. 0. 0
Benj. Sheldon, waiting on Mr. Edwards } & Constables }	2. 10. 0
Noah Clark, foot bridge over M R	0. 8. 0
12 Bulls — 20/ to 40/	18. 0. 0
9 Boars — 10/ to 20/	6. 0. 0
meeting house Steps &c	0. 4. 0
Josh Parsons, mend meadow Gate	0. 2. 6
Glass for Mr H. & School H	3. 9. 7
Bridge near Ebenr Miller -	0. 7. 0
Work about foot bridge & timber	1. 1. 0
Mr Barber, preaching	2. 0. 0
Mr Billing do —	3. 0. 0
Seth Pomroy, Spade, Hooks	1. 3. 10
Assessors	7. 4. 0
Jos. Hawley recording, and } things for Widows Webb & Holton } and	2. 3. 9 / 1. 3
2 Constables —	2. 3. 8
Town Treasurer -	2. 10. 0
Wood & meal for Maclane	2. 14. 6
Schoolhouse ——	0. 3. 0
Highway, omitted last year,	0. 13. 0
	342. 7. 4
Gt. Bridge over Mill River	46. 18. 4
Work at Allens below meadow Gate	2. 8. 6
Meeting house & schoolhouse —	3. 17. 3
Pound 6/. — — — —	0. 16. 0
Highway Work at the New Town	5. 13. 9
(20 + 45 Men) at old Town	50. 4. 3
River by Bartlett's Gate, Work.	3. 4. 4
1 Boar omitted —	1. 0. 0
Abigail Coats Work at Maclanes } 2 weeks }	0. 12. 0
Highway work, plank, &c omitted	2. 18. 6
Taxes Reimbursed ——	0. 5. 0
Wood & meal for Maclane	2. 19. 0
Wm Bartlett, bridge across M R.	1. 0. 6
Lt Hawley, recording 2 Y. Sugar pd Will 4/	0. 4. 4
Town Treasurer —	0. 10. 0
Widow Holton's grave —	0. 6. 0
Notifying persons of their seats	0. 3. 0
Old Treasurer last year	2. 8. 0
	467. 5. 7
Due to Town ——	8. 1. 11
	475. 7. 6

Credits	
Rate bills ——	432. 4. 6.
Sequestered Land	38. 0. 0
School Land —	5. 3. 0
	475. 7. 6

Highway & bridgework 3/. 3/6 & 4/- most paid 3/6

Town Expenses 1734-5

Mr. Edwards	200. 0. 0
Dr. Mather, Schoolmaster	50. 0. 0
W. Stong, Ringing Bell &c	5. 5. 0
Jona. Wait-keeping Wido Webb at 7/ week	18. 4. 0
Medicines &c for Culbert McLane	8. 19. 10
Keeping Sarah Seard	3. 5. 0
B. Stebbins, Rum &c for McLane	2. 4. 3
Meeting & mending 11 W. Glass	4. 11. 7
Lt Jos. Hawley's acct	9. 15. 5
Noah Clark, bridge on Mill River	0. 8. 0
Warning Negro out of Town	0. 4. 0
N. Parsons, mending meadow Gate	0. 2. 0
Bridge at Hulbert's Mill.	29. 17. 0
Highway work 3 days. Labor 3/6 day	20. 1. 2
Do — 2 Surveyor,	13. 5. 8.
Do — nothing to bills.	23. 0
MacLane — meat, meal, Wood	4. 0. 6
Do — for Coffin 8/. grave 6/.	0. 14. 0
School house, work unit	3. 11. 9
Meeting house Do	1. 15. 6
Town Treasurer	3. 0. 0
Mistake in County Rate	2. 0. 0
2 Constables 40/ each	4. 0. 0
Assessors	7. 5. 0
Mr Jos. Ashley, preaching & at new place & Bond	44. 0. 0
Lieut Pomeroy's bill, spikes &c	0. 5. 11
Pulling up pound	0. 5. 0
Lining Woolsey for Wid Webb	0. 5. 0
Tending Wido Seard	1. 1. 0
Eben Bartlett fence gates &c MR	1. 0. 0
Informing people of Seats	0. 3. 0
Haywards, clearing Meadow	1. 5. 0
Mr Ashley, preaching fast day	1. 10. 0
Jos. Bartlett, keeping Germans Doctor that Doctored Jos. Wait	1. 10. 0
Jona Stong, omitted	1. 0. 0
13 Bulls 15/ to 40/.	19. 0. 0
12 Boars 10/ to 20/.	8. 18. 0
Reimbursed Taxes	1. 7. 5
Parsons Bridge	0 5. 6
Mr Barker, preaching in Mr Edwards absence	2. 0. 0
Due to Town, balance (1 add. 1479. 10. 11)	1. 7. 5
	478. 0. 11

Credits —

Rate bills	430. 9. 0
Sequestered Land	38. 0. 6
School Land	1. 10. 0
Due to Town last year	8. 1. 11
	478. 0 11

Bridge work — Labor 3/ day
bringing load of timber 3/6. Plank 9/. 100 feet
Highways. Labor 3/6. some 3/. Team same.
Work done in New Town included in above. 7. 19. 0

Town Expenses 1735-6

Mr Edwards	200. 0. 0
Dr Mather	50. 0. 0
W. Stong, Ringing bell &c	6. 0. 0
Sam. Wait-keeping Wid. Webb 43 weeks at 7/	15. 1. 0
Coffin for Wife Webb 8/. grave 6/	0. 14. 0
Cloth for her	1. 10. 4
Sarah Seard keeping her	4. 5. 0
Mary Root Do Do	2. 8. 0
Meeting house Glass	3. 11. 9
Meeting House 11 Sundrs 3/6 do 7/	1. 1. 6
Eb Bartlett making fence	1. 0. 0
Jos. Ashley preaching at the New Town, & here	50. 0. 0
Reimbursed Nat. Pitkin rate & Chas. Pitkin rate, "for paunds"	2. 7. 0
Noah Clark, for Bridge over R	0. 10. 0
Cunningham 5 lb. 10/ Thatch.	4. 6. 0
Viewing Meeting houses	3. 0. 0
Constables read 40 each paid by Surplus wage except	1. 2. 6
Town Treasurer's	3. 0. 0
Assessors, & Valuation &c	12. 12. 0
Constant, Windham's negro for pounding Horse	0. 15. 0
Wood Chucks & Crows (Crows 9d — Woodchucks 1/6)	13. 12. 0
Parsons mill & Bridge 4/ per day	53. 0. 8
Work at them about Bridge	1. 14. 6
4 Surveyors & Accounts	34. 19. 3
Pins for Wid. Webb & nails	0. 4. 8
Benj. Wright a place to pull powder in	1. 0. 0
Medicine for Sarah Seard	0. 6. 0
Noah Parsons, meadow gate	0. 5. 0
Assessors, about Rates	1. 11. 6
Town Dwight, Surveying	0. 5. 0
Reimbursed Taxes, Briggs 1. 6. 7 Do — Do — Jth	0. 12. 0
Highway Work estimate	2. 1. 6
13 Bulls	23. 15. 0
9 Boars 10/ to 20/.	7. 5. 0
Voted to buy Nails & Glass	100. 0. 0
Excess 100 of Nails &c	1. 18. 6
Mr Dan'l Buckingham Expenses 11/6	0 11. 6
due to town	608. 0 1. 6 10 13
	618. 14. 6

Credits:

Tax Bills	596. 7. 0
3 Polls added	4. 12. 7
Sequestered Land	4. 16. 7. 6
School Land Missing	
due to town last yr	1. 7. 5
	618. 14. 6

Town Expenses 1736-7

Mr Edwards	200.0.0
Dr. Mather. School	50.0.0
W.S. sweeping Mt house	6.0.0
Highway Work by 3 Surveyors	95.3.8
Edad Pomroy, Clearing River	0.12.0
Meeting house (done)	1.1.0
Bridge at Hulbert's Mill	10.5.6
Bridge in the town	15.11.4
Meadow Gate near Bartlett	1.3.0
Dr Mather's Bill (Hampers outstand)	3.0.6
Mary Root - keeping	9.17.0
do Shoes	0.11.0
Sarah Leard keeping	9.18.0
Constables 40/ each (except Jail by exemption)	2 1.5
[illegible] tone 2/6. Mr Edwards 15/	0.17.6
Neat Clark for Foot Bridge	0.10.0
Setting Iona. Stairs & bore both at meeting house	3 0.0
Pas. Bridge, in the flood	0.8.0
Warning out John Durell	0.4.0
Rebuct 3 Polls in meeting house tax 4.19.0 N. Twp. Cheesman Park, Samuel Bush.	
E. Bartlett, fence on River	1.0.0
Assessors	7.10.0
Treasurer	4.10.0
John Briton, keeping pr Sarah child. Wood & attendance	3.5.0
To Newtown their tax to support their minister	99.18.7
Add to ye 2 Polls	4.17.0
16 Bulls 20/ to 40/	26.11.8
8 Boars 15/ to 40/	7.10.0
	500.3.2
Expended on the new Meeting House (Town Treasurer in Debt)	810.6.5
	1.0.0
	1323.11.7
balance to next year	313.15.10
	1634.7.5

Credit -	
Rates	1581.5.5
2 Polls added (Sth)	4.17.0
Sequestered Land ½	32.15.0
School Land	2.8.0
Sold Timber &c	2.9.0
Balance last year	10.13.0
	1634.7.5

Town Expenses 1737-8

Mr Edwards	200.0.0
School Master (just ½ year only 10.8.0 Expended in men)	30.0.0 39.40
Parsonmuck Bridge, built	110.9.2
Highways, 3 Surveyors	23.1.3
Ringing Bell &c	6.0.0
Pine Bridge built	14.7.10
Sarah Leard, keeping her	16.7.0
Oliver Partridge & others, Surveying the Town	11.11.10
Laying Highway at Pomroy's meadow	1.10.0
Pound gate, making & fetching it	0.14.0
Making a Jury box	0.5.0
Mary Root, keeping her	20.9.0
Wm. Bartlett, preparing meeting house for Sabbaths (new one?)	1.0.0
Doct Mathers acct (pampers)	2.13.4
John Brittal, mending him	0.12.10
Col. Stoddard, a plat of the town	0.7.0
E. B. Fence across Mill River	1.0.0
Neat Clark, foot-Bridge do	0.10.0
Cleaning old meeting house	0.3.0
Assisting Mr Partridge to Survey Town	1.12.0
Work at Parsonmuck	1.18.6
Bridge on Pomroy's Brook	1.0.0
2 Persons overrated 3 Each	6.0.0
Assessors	9.18.0
Constables bonds surplus	1.12.0
Town Treasurer	7.0.0
Paid to the New Town	154.8.0
2 Persons over rated (their tax Countryton)	1.5.6
Meadow fence 4/ Pound 5/8	0.9.8
Reimbursed 18/ Highways 15/7	1.13.0
Addl. to Surveying Town	1.0.0
" to Parsonmuck Bridge	5.0.6
14 Bulls 20/ to 40/	24.10.0
4 Boars 15/ to 30/ at 15/	4.15.0
Interest on 40£ for 12 mo. & 8 mo.	2.0.0
	604.8.5
Expended on Meeting House	2087.0.8
	£2751.9.1
Due to Town	8.9.6
	2760.8.7

Credit	
Rates	2248.14.9
Balance of last year	313.15.10
from Interest of the 5000 & 6000 £ Bank	150.0.0
Sequestered Land last	32.15.0
School Land (wrong)	15.3.0
~~Due to Town~~	8.9.6
	2760.8.7

Town Expenses 1738 9.

Mr Edwards	£50.0.0	
Eleazar Mather, Schoolmaster (£1-10 Ct)	70.0.0	
Wido Rachel Pomroy, Sweeping &c	9.0.0	
Widow Olesson, keeping Gmo 6 months	15.19.0	
Sarah Searl, keeping Ln	10.0.0	
Dr. Mather, Recording & Boating poor	2.19.1	
Running String Said Line	0.14.0	
Mary Root, keeping Ln	15.16.0	
900 plank & a bridge at Pom. Meadow	4.1.0	
Noah Clark Foot Bridge	0.10.0	
Capt Clapp. keeping School & work	6.15.0	
Paid to the Newtown, their Rate for ministry &c	£18.14.10	
Assessors	10.6.0	
Town Treasurer	4.0.0	
Work at Mill River	3.4.0	
Pulling down old Mill House	5.13.0	
	460.11.11	

Town & County House, dr

Work about it	2.7.1	
Carting Sand to prepare Mort	3.5.0	
Getting timber	12.15.0	
Shingles, 6 clapboards &c	22.10.6	
Framing house	14.14.0	
Raising it 4 days	5.16.0	
~~Work about~~	~~15.5.6~~	
Glass for it	19.0.0	
Lock & Irons for it	10.15.0	
	81.2.7	

School House, dr

Work on it	15.5.8	Paid 0.5.0
Sleepers 9/. Nails 6/. Hinges 15/. Window 6/.	1.19.2	17.4.10
4 Surveyors Account (Newtown 6/6)		13.2.0
Warning persons out of Town & meadow Gate		0.13.6
2 Constables		4.0.0
E B. Fence acct on Rum		1.0.0
Preaching - Rev'd Parsons in Mr Edwards absence 2 Sabbaths		4.10.0
do. Rev Ed. Billing 2 do 2/6		4.10.0
Searls (Deac Allens Mans) keeping School & Farm 12 weeks 26/		3.12.0
Dr. Hez. Porter, Town proportion to induce him to settle here		72.0.0
Rumbund 4 Poll Taxes at 28/7		5.14.4
Bull bought for Town		9.5.0
Sleepers		10.12.0

Objects of following not stated - most for Town House

Hez. Wrights bill	10.14.6	
Sett Pomroys bill	1.9.0	
Carting Shingles	1.0.0	
Brads	1.19.6	
Coloring Stuff &c	4.19.10	
3 Loads of Lime	8.3.6	27.19.4
Meeting House, benches & about Windows		1.17.0
Add to Highways		1.14.0
10 Bulls - 20 to 40/. 1457		17.3.0
4 Boars 15/ to 25/		4.10.0
		731.3.6
Due to Town		24.15.6
		755.19.0

Credits

Rates	585.8.8	
From County for County House	60.0.0	
Sequestered Land	32.15.0	
School Land	3.1.0	
Due last year	8.19.1	
from Interest on £700 at 5 p Cent on Loan	7.2.0	
Materials of old Meeting House	31.6.8	
Rope sold in 1737	8.5.2	
Note against Noah Parsons	19.8.7	
	755.19.0	

Town Expenses 1739-40

Mr Edwards	220.0.0	
Schoolmaster	75.0.0	
Widow R.P. Ringing & Sweeping	10.0.0	
3 Surveyors Bills	14.15.8	
Widow Combs, keeping Gmo 8 wks	5.15.0	
E.B. Fence acct on Rum	1.10.0	
Noah Clark, Foot Bridge	0.10.0	
Mends med. gate	0.4.6	
Dr. Mather, medicines & record	9.1.8.4	
Carrying Wid Combs to Hatfield	0.5.0	
Newtown Surveyor	4.7.9	
Old Town - additional do.	1.10.6	
2 Constables, Warden Surplus,	2.11.3	
making Stocks & timber	0.17.0	
Mary Root. 3 qrs 2 weeks @ 8/10	20.14.0	
Town Treasurer	4.0.0	
Assessors	9.10.0	
Bridge over Pilers Brook	0.9.0	
Copies from Sec'y office Boston	0.7.0	
Lock & Staples	0.4.0	
the Newtown Rate for ministry &c	63.4.6	
	438.13.6	

Town & County House, dr

3300 Latth 0 2/9	4.10.9	
4800 Boards 0 7/-	16.16.0	
Sleeperwork, Plank &c	2.19.10	
Shingling the house	5.0.0	
H Wright Nails &c	1.3.6	
Carting Lime	3.12.8	
S. Pomroys account	7.4.0	
Lathing & Plastering	12.7.0	
John Clapp's acct	41.18.4	
Col Dwight 1 Gutter	2.0.0	
Labor &c 36/ 8/-	2.4.0	
Lamphole Lock	0.1.6	
Jona Burt work & Lime	3.17.0	
Freight	0.12.0	
Lead, Spikes, Lime	1.8.9	105.5.1
Uncertain as to Object, viz.		0.12.0
Lime 2.7.0		
Sleeperwork 2.6.6		
Pair c/e - 3. 0.4.0		
Ker. Wright 0.10.6		
Freight of Glass 0.18.0		6.6.0
Warning out		0.3.0

Meeting House, dr

N. Phillips, Mason Work &c	3.5.0	
about Town, viz.		
making Mortar	3.12.0	
Nails, to Mt. Windows &c	0.15.6	
Lime and boards	0.14.0	
Laying Steps	6.0.0	
Fetching Earth	0.3.0	
Work at T.H. & M.H.	0.4	11.13.6
Contra with Col Dwight		
Ebens Bank to Brook	1.0.0	
Paid Col. Dwight by Brook fund	6.0.0	
" Surveyor & chainmen	2.0.0	
" Dr Mather	0.15.2	10.10.2
" Grave for Sewing Wait	8.0	
4 bulls at 60/. 1 do. 40/.		17.10.0
Keeping 5 Bulls do. 76/.		
9 boars @ 20/		9.0.0
Plank for bridges &c		1.7.0
Making up accts with T. Treasurer		0.15.0
Rumbursing Rates, B. Sibbins 1 Poll		
John Dusc, Jona Downing		13.19.10
Nat Kentfield, 3 rates, J Sherwood		
Thos. Judd 3 rates,		
		615.15.4
Cred. by due to town		33.5.12
Saddle Rate	6.14.10	649.1.2
Rates	566.0.10	
County for Court House	20.0.0	
School money of 1737-8 not rec'd	19.12.0	
Materials of M.H. &c	2.19.0	
Order for Cushions and	4.1.0	
Stephen Mowers order	4.2.0	
Sale of old land	0.16.0	
Clear last year	24.15.0	
	649.1.2	

88

Town Expenses 1740–41

Mr Edwards	280. 0. 0
School	50. 0. 0
Mary Root: keeping her & Do do and 1 of Drugget	21. 14. 0 2. 10. 0
Samuel Judd 37/ 60/ Wood for him	4. 17. 0
Noah Clark, Foot Bridge	0. 15. 0
Highway work. Old town, 4 Surv.	27. 17. 5
Do New-town 1 Surv.	3. 15. 0
3 Constables, besides surplus	5. 5. 0
Wait. Strong, Ringing Sweeping	10. 0. 0
Samuel Judd's wife crazy boards for a place for her 16/	0. 16. 0
Dr. Mather's account	0. 15. 0
Paxcommuck Bridge	1. 0. 0
Clock Seth Pomeroy looking after it	1. 0. 0
S. B. Prince acco. Miller	1. 10. 0
The New Town people	63. 8. 1
	475. 2. 6
Wood for Mr Edwards	
75 Loads at 10/ -	37. 10. 0
3 Loads 8/ 5/ 8/	1. 1. 0
	38. 11. 0
Town Treasurer	4. 0. 0
Assessors including Entertainment	12. 5. 0
Sam Clark &c about Lawsuit	1. 17. 6
Noah Parsons, meadow gate	0 7. 0
another Gate 4/ carting 8/ do 2/	0. 14. 0
Action against Dwight, viz	
Drew Pomeroy plaid expenses	1. 15. 3 May 1740
Surveyor to find Dwight's Trespass	0. 15. 0
Samuel Clark, services & do	1. 5. 0
Do Do Letter to Col. Dwight	0. 3. 0
Noah Clark, Use for Clock	0. 15. 0 Aug 1740
Action against Edmund Taylor, viz	
Ebenezer Pomeroy paid	11. 0. 0
Sam Sheldon, going to Brookfield Hatfield & Sheffield	3. 6. 0 Oct 1740
Mr Norton, Preaching one Sabbath in the 8 Sabbaths above	7. 0. 0
Samuel Clark paid Court Charges, recovered by Col. Dwight Clark was trustee & Agent	6. 7. 0 Feb 1741
Sam Eldad Pomeroy for for highway land 1737	10. 0. 0
7 Bulls - 40/ 60/ & one 5£	20. 0. 0 Feb 1741
Keeping 2 Bulls owned by town.	6. 0. 0
1 Bull purchased by town	9. 0. 0 May 1740
7 Boars 10/ & 40/	5. 17. 0 Feb 1740
Taxes Remband	3. 3. 3 March
Highway work & Plank	1. 13. 6 1740 & 41
School house 5/ - Town house 13/	0 18. 0 do
	£16. 7. 0
(Part of 2 years mingled) to new acct	11. 11
	£46 18 11

Rates 3 collectors,	498. 5.	
Sequestered land p	32. 15. 0	for 1739-40
School Land	6. 8. 0	for do
Sequestered Land p	32. 15. 0	for 1740-41
School Land	9. 0 6	for do
County for Countyhouse	41. 16. 6	
Town stock old m.	5. 8. 6	
Interest	1. 4. 0	
due last year	33. 5. 10	
	640. 18. 11	

Clock not named till 1740.

After 1740-41. the Town & Precincts were Separate

Town expenses without Precinct 1741-2

7 Bulls 30/ to 80/ & one 5£	22. 3. 4	
7 Boars. kept at 30/	7. 15. 0	
W. Strong, sweeping, ringing &c	10. 0. 0	
John Clapp, making Bier	1. 5. 0	
Feb Making fence on flats, near Bartlett's gate	0. 9. 0	
1741. Mary Root. keeping her	13. 6. 0	
Do Do	2. 0. 0	
Notifying people of their seats	0. 16. 0	
Warning Bernard Bartlett's wife by Constable — to Westfield	0. 10. 6	
Paid Westfield Constable	0. 11. 0	
2 & 4. Constables in 1 & 8.	1. 9. 6	
Warning an Town	0. 6. 0	
Waitstill Strong, Can't Clock	1. 0. 0	
Dr S. Mather, Recording & medicine	1. 7. 8	
Notifying people to shut up corn	0 13. 6	
Mead fence 6/ do 20/ corn.	1. 8. 0	
Cutting town bull 1/ Cutting steers 3/	0. 4. 0	
2 Constables at 4£	8. 0. 0	
Assessors	16. 0. 6	
Taxes Reimbursed	2. 1. 2	
Running lines, Hatf. S. Wall.	3. 12. 0	
School house 13/ Town house 4/ -	0. 14. 0	
	95. 6. 8	
Town Treasurer	4. 0. 0	
Highways. Old Town 3 Surv.	52. 11. 0	
do. New do. 1 Surv.	10. 1. 0	
Work &c about the Drain in Jona. Wright's lot	2. 16. 3	
Blackbirds & Crows	2. 8. 6	
Assessors of last year	2. 0. 0	
Warrant to remove Ledlow's Estate	0. 14. 0	
Taxes reimbursed	1. 10 9	
Sam Judd, 2 loads wood	1. 0. 0	
Bull wanting	6. 0. 0	
To 2d Precinct Treasurer	21. 16. 0	
Benj. Mirrod sent to Coventry to see Mrs. Pitkin Fowler and Burbank, about Common Hatfield, Colchester, Lebanon.	6. 1. 7	
Stephen Williams School Order May 8. 1742 (in arrear)	40. 0. 0 not	
Dec 30. Order to Mr Williams	35. 0. 0.	
Apprenticeship kept a year. to new account	6 18. 11	
	288. 4. 11	

Highway work 4/ 5/ & 6/ Teamsume. Crows was 1/6. Blackbird 2d

Credits.

Rates —	284. 4. 11
School Land —	4. 0. 0
	288. 4. 11

1st Precinct Expenses 1741-2

Mr Edwards	300.0.0
80 loads Wood at 10/	110.0.0
2 do do at 18/6	0.17.0
other expenses	0.12.0
Due to Precinct	6.12.1
	348.1.1

Credit

Rates	315.6.1
Sequestered land 1/2	32.15.
	348.1.1

1742-3.

Mr Edwards	350.0.0
Wood	38.3.0
Book for recording	1.17.0
Recording	0.3.6
Sam'll Hildad (Pomeroys Taxes)	5.12.8
Mr Simeon Huntington (preaching)	2.15.0
(Sab. Mr. Edwards absent)	
Wood omitted 4 loads	2.6.0
to new account	7.19.6
(Wood was 11/ & 12/ Load)	408.16.8

Credit 1742-3

Rates	334.14.7
Sequestered land new lease 1/2 for 16.17.6 & for 4/ or one	67.10.0
balance last year	6.12.1
	408.16.8

1743-4

Mr Edwards	350.0.0
95 loads Wood	60.12.0
to new account	0.6.8
(Wood was 12/ 13/ & 14/ average 12/9 —)	410.18.8

Credit 1743-4

Rates	335.9.2
Sequestered Land	67.10.0
Ballance last year	7.19.6
	410.18.8

1744-5

Mr Edwards	350.0.0
(Pomeroys Rates to 2d P.	5.16.0
Wood	58.16.6
to new account	5.0.8
(Wood 13/ 14/ & 15/ Load)	419.13.2

Credit 1744-5

Rates	351.16.6
Sequestered Land	67.10.0
Ballance last yr	0.6.8
	419.13.2

1745-6.

Mr Edwards	350.0.0
61 Load Wood	45.15.0
(Pomeroys Rates to 2d P.	6.11.4
Carting gravel to m H.	0.7.0
to new account	13.7.0
(Wood 14 & 15/ load)	416.0.4

Credit 1745-6

Rates	343.9.8
Sequestered Land	67.10.0
Ballance last year	5.0.8
	416.0.4

1746-7

Mr Edwards	500.0.0
75 loads Wood	69.16.0
Wid. Eliz. Wright (sweeping & ringing)	12.0.0
Pomeroy Clock 4.0.0	
Finney Work at 14 & 100	10.8.0
Seth Clark Clock do 3.13.10	
to new account	38.1.10
(Wood 17/6 to 20/0.)	630.7.10

Credit 1746-7

Rates	549.10.10
Seq. Land	67.10.0
Ballance last year	13.7.0
	630.7.10.

1747-8

Mr Edwards	600.0.0
Wood	115.19.0
Mr Pierce preached 1st Sab.	4.10.0
Ebenezer Finney 4.00 Clock & Bell Ringing 2/	
Joseph Clark 1.00 sweeping & Pomeroys rate 13/6	23.10.0 (5/ out
Edward Smith 18.10 mending Gate	
to new account	7.1.10
(Wood 25/ to 30/)	751.0.10

Credit 1747-8

Rates	645.9.0
Seq. Land	67.10.0
Ballance last year	38.1.10
	751.0.10

1748-9

Mr Edwards (Wood included)	1041.13.4
Elisha Pomroy, sweeping, bell, Clock	21.0.0
Repairing Mr. Spade & rope	4.11.6
Sam'll. Re carding Previous vote	1.8.0
Borrowed for Mr Edwards, in add.	170.0.0
Paid 2d Precinct. Pomroy's Taxes	13.10.2
Rec'd Benj. Dickinson 10£. Cpt Dick. 4 10£. 20.0.0	
Rec'd Benj. Burt 65£. do 115£. Phes. Clapp 40/	14.4.10
Eleazar Burt 65£. do 115£.	
* to Mr Barber 15.6.0 to new acct	1284.7.10.

Credit 1748-9

Rates	1209.16.0
Seq. Land	67.10.0
Ballance last year	7.1.10
	1284.7.10.

90

Precinct Expenses 1749-50

Mr. Edwards	991.13.4
To 2d precinct for Pomeroy's rates	14.7.0
Dan Sheldon, clerk bell & sweeping	30.0.0
Mr Jona Hunt	4.10.0
Wait Still Stiers	0.10.0
Mar 3 Jos. Lyman	60.1.10
Dr Sam Mather	1.12.6
Lieu Johnathan Lyman and Mr Noah Wright	7.15.0
" Joseph Lyman	75.15.0
May 6. Deac. E. Pomeroy	22.0.0
1751 Feb 4. Rev Thos Frink	82.5.0
Feb 28. Noah Wright & others	40.15.3
Something	3.10.0
	1334.14.11

Credits 1749-50

Rates	1109.6.6
Sequestered Land & new loan	128.00
Balance last year	1.4.10
	£1238.11.4
Due to Treasurer	96.3.7
	£1334.14.11

Probably Jos Lyman's bill is for entertaining Ministers, &c. during the contest with Mr Edwards. he was a servant Dec 1748, & by agreement Feb 1750 was to have all for 1750, besides ... any other time he [illegible]

Noah Wright & others probably had spent time and made journeys on the contest

Maybe error in Jos Lyman for too much & Mr Edwards not enough.

In lawful currency 6/- to the dollar.

Precinct Expenses 1750-51

Balance of last year. 96.3.7 = Old Tenor	12.16.5¾
Dan Sadler, sweeping & well & wine. Old Tenor	27.8.0
6th Jona Hunt, Horse to Rutland	2.5.0
Horse fetched to Stockbridge	2.8.0
C Noah Clark, a bier.	1.10.0
May. Hawley, Recording rates	1.7.0
* Gad Lyman going to R. twice after Mr Frink	13.12.0
Josiah Pomeroy going to Springfield twice	4.7.0
Do [illegible] Mr Billing's 1st last postponed a week & keeping Mr Ashley's nights	2.0.0
Deac. E. Pomeroy horse sunday journies	9.17.9
" 2 3 days he spent	15.12.0
" warning church meeting	0.6.0
" Other charges, not specified.	20.1.0
Deac. John Clark, horse to Rutland	2.5.0
Do another charge	0.8.0
Ebenr. Hunt, horse to Rutland to fetch Mr Frink	2.5.0
Deac. Noah Cook, warning ch. m.	0.6.0
3½ days after ministers 14/-	2.9.0
Hrs charges	0.11.0
Ebenr. Clark 1½ day after ... his charges	1.1.0
Keeping Mr Parsons 1 days 2 nights	0.5.6
Mar. Seth Pomeroy —	1.1.6
" paid Maj. Lyman writing	2.0.0
" meandering Pond &c	1.13.0
Do keeping ministers (40/ week)	11.13.0
Ebenr Hunt going to Deerfield after Mr Dickinson to supply Mr Ashley's pulpit	3.2.0
Deac. Noah Wright riding Day after Mr Pickin to Hartford	1.8.0
Horse to Hartford	2.0.0
10 days service @ 12/-	6.0.0
horse several Journies	27.0.0
My expense in above service	5.9.1
Do Going to York 18 days at 18/	16.4.0
Do 4 days riding to Hunting Hills	3.5.0

Credits 1750-51

Rates	109.19.7½
Half at Mr Edwards barn	1.5.4
Rent of Sequestered Land	30.18.8
Due to Treasurer	13.9.7½
	155.13.3

brought up	176.17.10
Ebenr John Hunt Horse to Milford	5.0.0
Ebn Clark, his Son going home with Mr Wright and charges	6.7.2
Ezra Clark for Horse to Rutland to carry Mr Frink	2.6.6
Horse to Hunting Hills	2.5.0
Capt Roger Clapp going twice to New Haven	0.6.0
Josiah Pierce, preach 10 Sabbaths	2.5.0
Mr Edwards preaching from May 1. 1750 to dismission June 12 and 1/2 sabbaths since	66.0.0
Balance last year	261.7.6 or 34.17.0
	96.13.7 or 12.16.5¾
Rev. Mr Edwards, preaching from May 1. 1750 to dismission June 12 and 1/2 sabbaths since	251.14.6 or 33.11.3½
Rev. J. Judd Preaching 1 Sab.	10.0.0 or 1.6.8
Order to Benj. Hurd	0.4.4
Pomeroy's rates to 2d Precinct	1.13.2¾
Mr John McKinstry, preaching 12 sabbaths before June 27. 1751 — 84£ — or	9.16.0
Gideon Lyman, expenses to Springfield & to get Mr Buck to preach	0.4.0
Noah Wright, time & expense after Mr Farrand in the jersey's last Winter	5.10.8
Deac. E. Pomeroy, going to Milford to wait on Mr Farrand — his expenses	0.14.11
Rev Stephen Williams, to Ben expenses home	0.3.0
Rev Benj. Dickinson, preaching 3 Sab.	2.16.0
Rev Mr Hobby — Do 1 Sab —	1.6.8
Rev Josiah Pierce do 2 Sab.	1.17.4
Paid for Weathercock	10 13.0
Rev. Daniel Farrand, preaching 12 Sab @ 120	15.12.0
Rev Mr Mills, preaching for Bro Ky while Mr Frink preached here	0.18.6
Rev D Farrand 18 Sabbaths from Oct 1751 to Feb 13. 1752 ..... at 24/-	21.12.0
	155.13.3

* First time I went myself & expenses 2.16.0
2d time went with gone 4 days @ 14/- 2.16.0
my expenses, money 5.12.6
my horse 4.5
13.13.0

Josiah Pomeroy 1st 2 days & 3d Sabbath 1.16.0
2 days & 3d Sabbath expenses 2/ 2.11
4.7.0

Precinct affairs.

Preachers paid after Mr Edwards was Dismiss'd

Mr Edwards preached 12 sabbaths.
Mr Gould Do 1 Do Feb 24. 1751
Mr Frink Dec. 15. 1750 to Feb 7. 1751. about 8 sabbaths 8 or 9 Do
Mr Ashley of Sunderland 1 Do Nov 18 1750. by exchange with Mr Pierce
Mr Ashley of Deerfield 4 Do Feb 10. 1751 not paid for
Mr Josiah Pierce 10 Do Jan 1750. Feb 4. 1751. Feb 11 Do
Mr John McKinstry 12 Do most by exchange.

Mr Pierce 10 Sabbaths were
At Easthampton July 22. 1750
At Hatfield Aug. 5.
At Northampton Oct 21
Do Oct 28
Do Nov. 11
Do 25
At Sunderland 18
At Northampton Dec. 2
At Do Dec. 9
At Do Feb 17. 1751.

Mr Farmand 12 Do before Sept 16 1751.
Do 18 Do Oct 1 1751 & Feb 14 1752.
Rev S Williams 1 Do not paid for. Spring 1751 (Mr Pierce not to pay)
Rev B. Dickman 3. Do
Rev Mr Hobby. 1. Do
Rev Mr Pierce 2 Do.
Rev Mr Mills 1 Do

82 Sabbaths, & one mo.

Mr Edwards dismiss'd June 22. 1750.
Sabbaths after that in 1750 28
Do in 1751 52
Do till Mr Farmand left Feb 1752. 7
87.

They had preaching almost every Sabbath. They paid for at least 80 Sabbaths, preaching in 87

June 22 1750 was Friday.
June 24 1750 was Sunday.
July 1 Do Mr Edwards preached Farewell Sermon.

In a letter Nov. 15. 1750. Mr Edwards says "the committee & society have ask'd me to preach the greater part of the time since my dismission when I have been at home, but only from Sabbath to Sabbath."

Mr Edwards 12 sabbaths were previous to ~~his parting~~ November, ~~Mem~~ Precinct voted that Mr. Edwards should not preach, ~~after~~ his pastoral

9[2] Precinct Expenses 1751-52

	Balance due last year	13. 9. 7½
	Pomeroy's rents to 2[d] Precinct	1. 4. 11
1752 March 7	General Order	30. 4. 5 3/4
June 14	Order to Wm Jones Pigeon	6. 8. —
Dec 2	Order to Wm Lanman & Co for money he had advanced	43. 12. 3 3/4
1753 Jany 26	Order to Mr Champion & others (7.10.0. not found)	14. 05. 4
	" to Mary. Hawley	0. 1. 4
	Pays. Mr Judah Champion	10. 0. 0
	" Dec. Eb Pomeroy	13. 10½
	Rev B. Dickinson preach'g a fast day	0. 18. 8
		120. 18. 6½
	balance to new acct.	4. 7. 8
		£125. 6. 2

Credits 1751-52

Rates	89. 4. 1½
Sequestered land	28. 12. 1
Charges not rendered for	7. 10. 0
	£125. 6. 2½

Town Expenses 1742.3.

Items not on recorded except a few —

Expenses & contravers about Commons,	50. 2. 7
Mr John Seark, kept School one month	6. 15. 0
Mr Sweatland, School order June 17.	7. 0. 0
January 5 1744. Mr Sweatland. do	40. 0. 0
Bound out Mary Downing & gil to Ebenr Clark & paid him	5. 0. 0
All orders	424. 3. 0
to New acct.	22. 9. 9
	446. 12. 9

Credits 1742. 3.

Rates	418. 1. 11
Balance 1740-41	24. 11. 11
Balance 1741 42	6. 18. 11
School Land	1. 0. 0
	446. 12. 9

Town Expenses 1743 4

School master 80/ 30/ Voted	80. 0. 0
Wid. Eliz. Wright sweeping & Rings	12. 0. 0
Mary Root keeping her at 10/.	28. 9. 7
Wid. Maclane, keeping her at 17/.	41. 0. 0
do — Medicines & Dr M.	7. 12. 10
Do Clothing	1. 16. 0
Samuel Birge, keeping him (by John Bridgman)	10. 0. 0
Dr Mather, Recording & medicines	2. 16. 2
19 Bulls most at 6£	47. 0. 0
6 Boars all at 30/	9. 0. 0
To Treasurer of 2d Precinct	46. 7. 1
Do do for Pomeroy's (Precinct rates)	6. 3. 9
	8. 0. 0
2 Constables	20. 5 5
Underpinning Town House viz	
Carting Stone 4. 13 6	
21½ bushels Lime most at 3/ 3. 3. 10 0	
Rum 0. 4. 6	
13 days work @ 7/ 4. 11. 0	
8 Do Masons @ 10/ 4. 1. 6	16. 9. 0.
@ 1/6. out 7/6	0. 10. 0
Noah Parsons, mead. rate	
May Ebenr Pomeroy, carting & mend for town house &c	1. 14. 0
Going to Hatfield to put out Mary Downing's gil	0. 7. 0
Notifying to shut up Hogs	1. 3. 0
Reimbursing Taxes	10. 13. 6
Bridge over Hilly Brook	0 16. 6
Glass & mending windows	2. 5. 10
Enz. Seth Pomeroy, keping Clock	2. 10. 0
Running lines in the town	6. 0. 0
Mistake in Country rate	0. 9. 0
Noah Clark. Foot Bridge	0 15. 0
Ammon	18. 17. 6
Town & Precinct Treasurer	5. 0. 0
Highway work	61. 0. 11
Meeting House. 10/ Sh 3/.	0. 13. 0.
	352. 14. 2
3 Pomeroy's Town Rates to P.	8. 17. 5
Mon Running Lines	1. 6. 0
Cloth for Wid. Maclan	1. 11 3
John Mc Collum's rates reimbursed	1. 6. 0
	365. 14 10

Highway work most 5/ 7/. day. Some 6/.

brought up	365. 14. 10
Tavern bills at Wm. Lyman's, viz Committee about mead fence	0. 19. 0
Selectmens expenses	1. 13. 0
Bulls added.	3. 0. 0
2 Loads Poles.	1 0. 0
Laying out Meadow fence 1744. viz 7 men in all 54 days @ 8	21. 12. 0
Various writings for same	1. 11. 0
Making [illegible]	0. 10. 0
James Lyman, keep School	15. 0. 0
Sam'l Edwards Jr do	15. 0. 0
Mr Sweatland do (all his to them for current yr. Then 3 Dated April 1. 1744)	37. 0. 0
Warrant to warn people out of town &c	0. 14. 2
Tavern Bill at Wm Lyman's viz Committee that Sold School Land	1. 0. 10
Com. laying out mead fence	0. 14. 4
Carrying Bernard Bartlett & wife to Springfield Jail in May 1742. viz (5 £)	
Benj. Sheldon. & Sheriff 2 days 16/. horse 5/.	1. 17. 0
expenses 16/	
Benj. Alvord. 2 days 16/ horse 5/. money 8/	1. 9. 0
Noah Wait 2 days 16/ horse 4/6	1. 0. 0
Ebenr Corse 1½ day 10/ horse 4/	0. 14. 0
Ebenr Pomeroy. writing about meadow fence	1. 8. 0
Same Mather, recording mead. fence	1. 12. 6
Sept 18 Mr Peter Sweatland schoolmaster	25. 0. 0
Ebenr. Pomeroy (on account) Town Bill at 4£	2. 6. 0
to new account	7. 7. 8
	507. 4. 1

Credits 1743-4	
Rates	484. 14. 4
balance last year	22 9. 9
	507. 4. 1

Town Expenses 1744-5

Particulars not found.

To buy Powder	144.0.0
Barrel of Tar for Belfry	2.0.0
Noah Clark, for bridge	0.15.0
1744 Feb 11. Peter Sweatland schoolmaster	30.0.0
Samuel Edwards prob. for School	15.0.0
Joseph Alvord	15.0.0
John Birge not for Cary Sam[ll]s.	36.8.0
Whole expenses	556.0.3
to new acct.	23.17.3
	579.17.6

Credits 1744-5

Taxes	452.3.0
Balance of last year	7.7.8
For a steer sold	5.19.0
25 lights Glass sold	1.8.0
School Land	0.16.0
Interest Money	111.13.10
8 lights Glass	0.10.0
	£579.17.6

Town Expenses 1745-6

Particulars not given.

To 2d Precinct, their rates	53.15.6
Schools in extreme parts of the town	29.0.0
Joseph Wright 4 — for school and town business him, & Noah Wright — claim it, & has got it	10.0.0
John Birge	16.8.0
Elisha Pomeroy	15.16.0
Noah Parsons	27.17.6
1746 June 6. Peter Sweatland	30.0.0
1746 Oct 13 Mr Nathl. Taylor schoolmaster	27.10.0
Whole expenses	615.04.5

Credits 1744-5

Rates	459.3.2
Balance last year	23.17.3
19 lights glass	1.14.0
Interest on Town's money	116.4.8
Due to Treasurer	14.15.4
	615.4.5

Town Expenses 1746-7.

Nath[l]. Taylor, Schoolmaster 6 mo. from Oct 8. 1746 to April 8. 1747	60.0.0
Widow McLane, keeping 52 w. at 8/	20.16.0
Samuel Birge, John's keeping him 39 weeks at 14/	27.6.0
Mary Monk, keeping her	6.14.0
Do - do Last Sickness 4.11.6 Coffin 20/. grave 10/. Sheet 14/ Rum 4/6	7.10.0
Samuel Judd. Wood for him	0.14.0
Noah Clark, Foot-bridge over the R	1.5.0
11 Bulls, gat 6 £ 2 at 4 £	62.0.0
4 Boars at 30/	6.0.0
Highways, 4 surveyors	18.16.2
Assessors	30.8.0
warning out of town	0.8.0
Eleazar King Kept School 16 days	4.14.0
2 Constables	8.0.0
Town Treasurer	10.0.0
To Treasurer of 2d Precinct	9.2.3
Spikes 2/. mending bridge 2/	4.0.0
Samuel Judd's wife — Daughter Abigail taking care of her	6.10.0
Taxes Remitted	2.10.0
	282.17.5
Rates of 2 Precinct to the T.P.	64.18.9
Assessors &c. omitted	1.16.0
Clothing &c for Wid. McLane	8.1.0
Wood for ?	2.14.0
Swearing town officers Maj. P.	1.0.0
Town owed last year	14.15.4
	376.2.6

Forting 1746-7.

Order for do Feb 20. 1746-7

Moses Clark. wood for court a quard	3.16.6
Ebenr Clark Do — Do	3.4.0
Ingham Clark. Com. his account about the mounts	15.19.0
	9.13.0
Col Stoddard. building the mount	14.5.6
Wm Phelps & Jona Rust, fortifying	2.15.6
Elisha Pomeroy. work at forting	31.13.9
Id Rockwell Wright Com. for forting	30.4.3
Capt Roger Clapp Com. for do	103.14.4
Due Noah Cook. Com for do	15.19.0
Ingham Clark Com for do	114.06.3
Ebenr Miller & Jos. Allen's acct.	47.07.0
Col Phes. Clapp. Com. for forting	14.0.0
Jos. Bartlett, forting at his house	18.12.6
Capt Roger Clapp. Com. for forting	10.4.0
Josiah Pomeroy. Com. for do	3.18.2
Saml James forting at his house	10.12.9
Maj Seth Pomeroy. Work for forting	6.10.0
Waitstill Strong. Com for do	1.13.6
Noah Parsons acct do	0.16.0
Wood for the watch	4.6.10
Saml James acct.	6.5.0
Ebenr Hunt & others with him	369.15.4
Enoch Lyman. Schooling [illegible] (for work 1746-7)	14.0.6
Saml Edwards Jr do do	11.0.0
Benj. Lyman — Do Do	5.0.0
4 Bull omitted [illegible]	3.0.0
Mark Warner — Work at Stoddard's	0.16.0
Eleazar Burt Work at Stoddard's	0.16.0
Moses Lyman. Boarding Mr Taylor	14.7.0.
Reductions on Province Tax to Men in the War	22.14.9
Aug[t] Job Strong. School 2 1/4 mo.	22.10.0
Reductions on Province Tax as above	12.0.9
Aug[t] Eleazar King, School 6 weeks	12.0.0
Nov[r] Job Strong. School 1 1/2 mo. 1 day	19.6.0
Other columns (deduct 2/)	376.0.6
Due to Town	17.4.0
Total —	900.4.4

Remarks on 1746-7 Schools

Board of Schoolmasters is here noticed for the first time — previous to Mr Taylor they had all boarded themselves. The system was now changed, probably in consequence of the rapid depreciation of money. Mr Taylor left in April 1747 having kept about 9 months. Eleazar King kept the Great School 16 days, and again 6 weeks, in 1746-1747. After Mr Taylor left, there were only 1½. 2¼ & 1½ months school previous to 1748. Enoch Lyman kept on Plain & Samuel Edwards in South Street.

Town expenses 1747-8.

Details lost.

To 2d Precinct		36.4.0
Rent to Precinct for Mr Edwards		170.0.0
Jan 22.	Isaac Lyman. Schoolm.	34.12.6
July 18	Enoch Lyman Schoolm.	36.15.0
	Elisha Lord	10.0.0
Nov 18	Enoch Lyman schoolm	35.15.0
1748 Jan 9.	Enoch Lyman do.	17.17.6.
	Ebenezer Hunt	16.0.0
	Sam Clapp (Wed. Maclane &c)	28.10.0
	John Birge. (Sam Birge)	12.19.0
	Sam Edwards jr. School	15.6.0
Feb	Moses Lyman (what? Boarding master, prob.	15.0.0
	Total expens	715.3.0
	to new account	49.4.7
		764.7.7

Credits 1747-8.

Taxes		487.3.10
money lent paid back		170.0.0
		159.14.7
Interest		
balance last year		17.4.0
Add		10.3.0
mistake		0.7.2
		764.7.7

Principal of Town Note 1905 £

Nath[l] Clark on Plain below 3[d] 3.6 was / a mistake in the note 10£; p. 3 £ in Sam[l] Edwards 3£ province note he pays 5 10 in Shillings often 1 Dollar 20 Ar[t] Clark 2 Dollars 20 Abel Gay 5[s] 6[d] Jonathan Gay 5[s] 6[d] in grass & Shingles (Richard

Town Expenses 1748-9 - Old Tenor.

	Sam brought up	630.16.1
Feb 11 1748	Sam Lyman, Schoolmaster for 6 weeks	23.5.0
	Notifying people when to sit	1.8.0
	To Treas. of 1st Precinct	63.4.5
	Abraham Elgar, School at Parsonsfield 4 mo.	28.0.0
	Drink & Jos. Lyman writing 5[s] Bull 16[s]	3.2.0
	Sam Edwards, School last w.	35.0.0
	Eleazar King, School 32[d] year past May 16	30.0.0
	Elisha Alvord, school (the last year of Clapp)	13.10.0
	Solomon Neal (on quarter in full	64.10.0
	Jona. Clapp, boarding & [illegible] schoolmaster 2 3 mo.	9.10.8
	Sam[l] Jones, boarding Elgar,	6.0.0
	Enoch Lyman Plain School	35.0.0
	Joseph Hawley, for prosecuting Thos Parsons, writing &c	25.4.0
1750 Jan 4.	John Vanhorn for 1 School 3 mo. ending Jan 5	45.0.0
	Elipaz Clapp, boarding him 43 weeks at 38[s]	24.14.0
	Ebenr Kingsley, for looking after Parsons	4.7.0
	Nath[l] Clark Jr clothes (Scanton)	34.13.6
	Taxes (Reimbursed	11.8.5
		702.4.1.
		= £81.7.7
		£1173.11.8

Labor 11/ & 14/. 1748.

Town Expenses 1746-7.

	Wed. Maclane 52 weeks at 15/.	39.0.0
	Samuel Barge. Johnkeeping 52 at 28/.	72.16.0
	Enclosing burial place	175.9.6
	6 Bulls at 9£. 2 at 6£ 1 at 3£.	99.0.0
	4 Boars at 50/	10.0.0
	Surveyors bills	12.9.0
	Bell Rope 6/. Pound 15/. do 15/	1.16.0
	Noah Clark, foot bridge over M R	1.10.0
	Notifying people to shut up hogs	0.16.0
	Moose Skin for Sam[l] Birge	11.0.0
	Making Shirts, Jacket, three buttons &c	2.16.10
	1/2 Quire Paper at 9/6	0.14.3
	Moses Clark, house wood for [illegible] and guard	1.10.0
	Tom Phelps — Do — Do — (Do	1.10.0
	Work at Rum near Bartlett's gate	0.6.0
	Abigail Judd, for services [illegible] years, & work	12.0.0
	Breeches for Sam[l] Birge	2.13.0
	Cloth for Do	0.12.6
	Town house & meeting house	1.19.0
	Town & Precinct Treasurer	18.0.0
	Assessors	31.17.0
	Dr. Mathes	2.15.6
	School House	1.8.0
	Work on 3 or 4 Bridges	24.5.6
		630.16.1

Credits 1746-7.

Rates.		739.2.4
Interest		154.14.0
of Thos. Root for Many Roots		1.0.6
of [illegible] Many & Roots Clothing		2.8.0
		909.4.4

Labor 7/ and 8/.

Town Note £1925 —

Credits — Rates — Interest —

Rates		891.15.7
Interest		156.5.0
of Jos. Hawley for trespass on Town Land 5.4		73.16.6
balance last year		49.4.7½
bar of Iron		10.7
		1173.11 8

96 Town Expenses 1749-50 Old Tenor

General Account	429. 8. 1
2d Precinct	73. 11. —
March John Vanhorn & others	124. 16. 5
S. Langdon & others	7. 14. 0
July 30 John Vanhorn & Sam. Judd.	66. 18. 0
John Burge	57. 12. 0
1750 Dec. 5 John Vanhorn	65. 10. 0
Error	5 15
	813. 15. 10
due to town	85. 6. 2
	899. 2. 0

Credits —

Rates	597. 6. 11
Sale of Colts & mounts	183. 0. 0
Balance last year	81. 7. 7
Iron sold	0. 12. 6
Interest on money	37. 16. —
Mistake, entering an acct twice	18. 19. 0
	899. 2. 0

Town Expenses 1750-51. lawful. Old Tenor

Building Gt Bridge over Mill River Old Tenor 218. 7. 9	218. 7. 9	
Clearing 2d Precinct	16. 5. 1	
Pomeroys rates to do 33/2¼	0 0. 0 2¼	
Sam. Edwards for teaching school 3 mo	4. 16. 0	
Nath. Dwight, additional Grant saw.	2. 10. 8	3 below in O.T.
Jon. Kingsley Jr. carrying chain	1. 4. 0	
Stephen Sheldon, boarding them	0. 12. 9	
Benj. Wood, for over rating	0 11. 7	
David Maclane, Lt Samuel Clap's keeping him 52 weeks at 14/. O.T.	4 12 8	36. 8. 0
Sam. Judd's wife, keeping her (at 30/ week & clothing 16£ 8. 0 l.)	58. 5. 6	
4 Surveyor Bills	101. 8. 3	
4 Bulls at 11£. 1 do 8£. 1 do 3£. do 38/ —	56 18 0	
1 boar 4£. 3 do at 3£. 6 more 10. 2. 6	232. 6	
Noah Clark, bridge over Mill River	1. 15. 0	
Mending Pound 23/. do bridge 3/6	3. 4. 6	
do School house 11/. 1 Quire Paper 10/	2. 9. 0	
Carriage Expenses Jos. Lyman, and Letting sequestered Land	3. 17. 6	
Ebenr Pomeroy, swearing Town Officers & Quire Paper 8/6	9. 10. 0	
Running Lines So. & West. Hatfield	0 10. 0	
Oliver Partridge, running Lines with Compass	2. 0. 0	
Seth Pomeroy & work about Schoolhouse.	2. 8. 0	
Additional Surveyors acct	3. 17. 6	
Do highway work & plank	6. 13. 0	
Do Samuel Judd's wife, keeping her.	1. 16. 0	
Do — Do — Clothing	3. 1. 4	
Do Bull 55/. Paper & nail 6/4	19. 0. 0	
Capt. Nath. Dwight 9½ days on Ad. Grant	9. 0. 0	
Chairman 12 days @ 15/	4. 10. 0	
Stephen Sheldon — boarding them	1. 10. 7½	
Recording Town Vote		
Samuel Allen, keeping Judds wife	1. 16. 0	
Samuel Judd. keeping his wife		
Ebenr Pomeroy. Rec'or acct 5. 13. 6. Old T. 12. O.T.	3. 5. 3.	
Eph. Wright, nimbered — 76/3. O.T.		
S. Sheldon. Disc'w. Pay acct 66/. O.T.		
Assessors. 39. 15. O.T.	5. 6. 0	
Obadiah Lanes son of Sam. kept School at Pas. 3 mo. Winter 1750-51 18 days	2. 17. 5	
Sam. Edwards 18 days School in body of Town	1. 2. 9	
Sam. Edwards 3 mo. School 1st Precinct 2 mo.	3. 4. 0	
Ebenr Kingsley. School 1st Precinct 2 mo.	2. 0. 0	
Samuel Pomeroy School at Buttles Millbrook	6. 1. 4	
John Vanhorn. Quarter Ending April 5. 1751	6 1. 4	
do do Quarter .. July 18 ..	4. 0 10½	
do do 2 mo .. Sept. ..	7. 13. 4	
Moses Lyman, boarding Vanhorn to Feb. 1751	5. 6. 8	
Nicholas Street School 3 mo Oct to Jan. 52.	48. 15. 0	

Credits 1750-51 lawful

Rates —	138. 2. 10
Balance last yr	11. 7. 6
Bridge Tumbr	0. 11. 8
Brick do	0. 0. 9
Interest	10. 2. 3
and —	1. 5
	160. 6. 5

Labor on highways 5 2 — labor Tax — 18/ 1

Loads of poles 10/ to 15/.

Plank 40/ - 100 feet.

Hallow'd 12/. day Team — 14/ —

Bridge Lab.

Families salaries

Bringing loads of timber 36/ a load.

Plank for bridge 34/3

Plank for do 35 to 40/ — feet — all. 17,00

Reuben Wright one master 5/ day

Sam. Mirrill do 4/

Ebenezer Wright do 4/ —

Sworn 75. 19. 0

21. 12. 8

from above unpd — 48. 15. 0

from below. two — 1. 1. 4

2 Constables at 10/8. 1. 1. 4

Dr. Rates — 1. 1. 4

148. 9. 4

to new acct 11. 17. 1

160. 6. 5

1750-1. There were "Smutty Town Debts" amounting to 30. 13. 6. O.T. all were paid — no change on Town's Book probably Settled by Proprietors.

Town expenses 1751 52

no bills —

Dr Sam[l] Clapp Lad 1/10½ per Week for wid. McLane (or 46/ O T.
Sam[l] Allen " 4/. Do for Sam[l] Judd's wife (or 30/. O.1.
Bulls wen 2/14 for vest. (Town Line) (or 8£ O.
Boars wen 5/4 (or 40/ O T.
Bridge in 2[d] precinct
School House in do
Nicholas Street 5.6.8 for School 3 mo to April 1752
do do 6.0.0 do 3 mo to July 1752
do do 6.0.0 do 3 mo to Oct. 1752.
do do 12.2.8 do 6 mo to April 1753

To Treasurer of 2[d] Precinct - 9.17.10.
Obadiah Jams, School keeping 2.13.4

All expens £101.11.11½
Error in County Rate 7.3.8
108.15.9½
to new account 14.6.11¼
123.2.8¾

Credits - 1751 52. £
Rates (excludes 7.3.8 of county rate) 814.14.8 ¼
Balance of last year 11.17.1 ¼
Interest - Money 21.9.3
Balance of Precinct - acct 1751-52 4.7.8
14.0.¼
No vouchers for
123.2.8¾

Town & Precinct Expenses mingled, 1752 3.

General Order 87.18.8.
Dr Mathew & Sam Edwards 16.13.9
Not avouched last year 14.0¼
Judah Champion, not wrote for yet 7.10.0
Capt Fost in Bake 0.8.4¾
Treasurer 2[d] Precinct 10.8.7¼
Joseph Lyman 0.10.7½
Smallenden 22/1½ Do 8/- 1.10.1½
Do 12/8 8/15 E Hawley rep 1.12.8 8/15
1753 Sept 3 Nicholas Street & others 11.16.8
1754 Jan 18 Eneas Munson 6.1.4
1753 Sept 10 Mr John Hooker 19.4.0
Dr Sam[l] Mather 3.1.7
Town's fine & costs 3.8.1
mentioned 1.7¼
165.19.8¼
To new account 48.9.1
214.8.9¼

Credits, Town & Precinct - 1752-3

Town Rates 76.6.3
Precinct do 82.14.8½
Rents Seq. Land 24.5.4
Interest on 270.6.8, 16.15.2
no vouchers 4.3 4¼
Due last year 14.6.11¼
214.8.9½

Jaunsey wen W. Dow. McLane 1/10½ a week
" Sam[l] Judds wife 4/- Do.
" James Porter 3/4 "
Bridge repairs near Bartlett's Mill 4.11.5¾
Bulls to be 20/. Boars 5/4.

Town Expenses 1753 4. (No Precincts)

Saul Alvord. cane & meeting house Cook 3.12.0.
and town extra 0.8.0
Bulls 20/. Boars 5/.
Rev. John Hooker for his settlement in full 200.00.
1754 Jan 6 Eneas Munson, School 4 mo 6.1.4
" Sept " do 6 mo 12.0.0
1754 " 21 Mr Richard Ely 3 mo 6.1.4
School estimated at 34£ for meeting house.
Obadiah Jams School at Pas. 12 weeks 2.15.5
Rev John Hooker, Salary from his Ordination to last of April 1754. 34.13.4
Total Expenses 362.7.8¾
to new account 28.3.8½
390.11.5¼

Credits 1753-4

Taxes 294.11.0¼
Sequestered 24.5.1
Interest 16.15.2
Land to John Hunt 1.18.10
Caleb Stannys fine 3.0.0
for not being Constable
Ropes sold 1.12.0
Balance last year 48.9.1
390.11.5¼

Town Expenses 1755–6.

Mr Hookers Salary	85. 0. 0
" Wood	6. 13. 4
Widow Mc Lane, keeping him	5. 4. 0
New School house	84. 10. 5?
Pascommuck Bridge repair	8. 3. 9
Building Hulbirts Mill Bridge	11. 6. 8
Saul Alwood sweeping Ringing &c 7£. 6/4	3. 13. 4
Noah Clark. Gate at burial yard.	0. 11. 4
Maj. Hawley. Recading, Assessor &c	3. 4. 10
2 Constables 1 40/. 1 40/-	4. 0. 0
Col Pomeroy, boarding Mr Ely Schoolmaster 15 weeks @ 14/ and other things	4. 0. 0
2 more constables 1754 besides surplus	1. 11. 10
Paid to Southampton by Bal & School money interest	2. 13. 4
Town Treasurer	1. 12. 0
Work, Plank, & Nails &c	1. 7. 6½
Assessors, besides Hawley	4. 18. 6
Beriah Chilson — hamper, viz	
Sick men, coffin, gr. nurse & nurs.	0. 14. 6
Dr Mather Medicines for do	1. 1. 9
Plank &c 6/. 5/8. 4/4. 2/6-8/.	1. 4. 6.
Mumford Bridge.	1. 13. 1
Cables for Schoolhouse	0 15. 5
8 bulls at 9£. 1 do 8/.	8. 8. 0
11 boards at 4/. 1 do 4/4. 2 do 4/2	1. 4. 6
	243. 4. 10½
Jona Bartlett Kept Schools (vol 4 mo)	4. 5. 4
Wm Lyman. Taverns bill leasing seq. land	0. 6. 8½
July 21 1756 Mr Nathan Williams School	7. 14. 5
Taxes reimbursed	2. 4. 6
Southampton, School money with abate made 3 years ago viz 1753. 1754. and 1755.	5. 6. 8
paid for transporting Mr Chester & 2 children from Hatfield & Deerfield	0. 12. 0
Jos. Barnum, rebuilding School House & repairing Do &c	1. 5. 2½
John Pomeroy Do. Do Sawed 12/- 5£	3. 2. 2½
	0. 17. 0
	268. 18. 6
to new acct.	26. 17. 6
	295. 16. 0

Credits 1755 6

Taxes	216. 7. 9¾
balance last year	39. 18. 4
Rent of Seq. Land	22. 0. 0
Interest money	16. 15. 9
From other sources	14 8
	295. 16. 3

Bridge labor was 4/ a day. some 1/8
Highway labor — probably Separate Tax.

School House Labor 1755 Dollar Money

Mason's labor was 1/8 a day
Considerable — " 2/- "
Carting stone was 1/4 load
Do Do some "choice" 1/10½
Martin Phelps Bricklayer 4/. day
John Alvord, Laying stone. 2/8 "
Sleeper & plank 5/. 100
boards 20/. do 25/. do 30/. per 1000
Brick 16/— 1000 Iron was 28/3 cwt
Floor boards 37/6 100 The Whole cost 16/-
Lathe 8£ per 100.
Shingles — 14/8 1000 7000
Carting Brick 1/. per load.
Lime was only 8£ per bushel. some 9
when did it come to so ? Hoad was 9£/8.
Cann was 4/8 gallon 3½ Qrt. was.
Bricks — 5170 } This was all, viz 19800.
5700 } 4 pcs cost 17/4 - 1£/2 14/
61.50.
27 80.
Penbrook Wright. Ebenezer Wright. Joseph Barnum and other masters charged 2/8 day.
10d Nails were 1/1 100. 4d Nails 3/9 =m
150 lights Glass cost 30/
Some stone were carted from beyond Broughtons main 3/6 a cart
9 Loads Lime at 26/8 — 12. 0. 0
23½ Bushels Lime — 17. 3.

Town Expenses 1756 5

To Bills.

Genral List	74. 19. 6½
Mayor Richard Ely	16. 1. 4
Jonathan Bunt, keeping school	
Rev John Hooker — year's Salary	80. 0. 0
Do - Do - rest of Settlement	66. 13. 4
Do Do - Wood	6. 13. 4
Sept 3 Mr Richard Ely 3 mo	6. 1. 4
Dec 26. with Nathan Williams 3 mo	6. 1. 4
1756 Mr Nathan Williams	6. 1. 4
1755 & 56 Mr Richard Ely	1. 16. 0
Saul Alvord cart & M.H.	3. 13. 4
Abigail Judd Jr receiving	1. 11. 11
Total expenses 299. 7. 6	
To new acct. 39. 18. 4	
	339. 5. 10

Credits 1754 5

Taxes	263. 7. 3½
Sequestered Land	24. 5. 4
Interest Money	16. 15. 2
Rent of Land in long Division	5. 4
Land sold to Saul Alvord	6. 9. 0
Balance last year	28. 3. 8½
	339. 5. 10

Orders of Court — dated Nov 11. 1756.
Jona Hunt board of Mr Williams per vacancy of 1756, Beveridge at 4/ — 2. 12. 0
Noah Clark Jr kept School at Farms winter of 1755-6 — 21 7. 4
Chas Lyman. schooling 2 children — 7. 6
Winter 55-6
Josiah Clark. Plank — 1. 1.
5. 18. 4

Town Expenses 1756
No Details.

	Rev John Hooker Salary	90.0.0
	Do Do wood	6.13.4
Feb 1757	Sam Mather & others	10.10.10
Aug. "	Jona Hunt & Sir Mather	40.0.0
Oct "	Mr Nehemiah Strong	6.0.0
Jan. 1758	Noah Strong & Sir Samuel Mather	4.6.0
Jan 16 "	Sir . . . Hosmer	6.0.0
1757 June	Jona Burt (School pub.)	3.4.4

Probably Sam Mather for kept the School for 1 of 1757.

Whole expense — 244.9.11 3/4

~~to new acct~~ ~~1.11 3/4~~

11.11 3/4

Credits 1756-7

Rates	174.7.1
Sequestered Land	22.0.0
Interest & Money	16.15.2
Rent arising out of Land	0.1.8
Cowden old	0.6.0
2 fines	0.10.0
Elizah & Strong for Land	3.9.7
Town owes Treasurer	0.1.11 3/4
Balance last year	26.17.6
	244.9.11 3/4

Town Expenses — 1757-8

	Col Seth Pomeroy	13.19.3
	Capt Jona. Hunt	5.4.0
	Jona. Burt	4.8.0
Sept 25 1758	Sir Hosmer,	12.0.0
Dec "	" Do	6.9.4
	Capt Jona Hunt	5.16.0
	To Southampton, School rent	2.13.4
	& Aaron Wright	4.5.0
	Ebenr. Alvord	13.17.6
	& Sam'l Clapp	5.12.0
	Samuel Jones	2.0.0
	Total expenses	280.5.3 3/4

Credits 1756-7

Rates	230.10.9 1/2
Rent	22.0.0
Interest	16.15.2
Money of Mary Hawley overpaid him in 1756 as Representative	2.4.2
Rent of Land 5/ Capt 8/	0.13.4
Rent of highway	0.5.4
Money of Benj. Alvord	5.8.6 1/2
Rent of Town land	3.6.0
Town owes Treasurer	2.1.11 3/4
	280.5.3 3/4

Town expenses 1758-59

1759	Sam'l Hanchet & Jona. Strong	5.9.8
August	Mr John Phelps & Titus King	11.7.0
Dec "	Sir John Phelps	6.0.0
1760	Capt Timo. Dwight	7.13.0
" April 4.	Titus King	10.6.0
May 2.	Ebazar King	3.12.0
	Whole expenses —	279.18.5
	To new acct	1.11.1 3/4
		281.9.6 3/4

Mr Ebd Pomeroy Ld an order 6.0.0

Col Pomeroy — 3.14.2

Ebd Alvord & Clapp — 6.8.0

Credits 1758-9

Rates	239.3.3 1/4
Sequestered Land	22.0.0
Interest	16.15.4 1/2
Abijah Pomeroy paid for being Constable	1.6.8
Wait Hill & Strong Land	0.15.0
Phineas Bartlett's Land	0.6.0
Rent of Land	0 3 3
Gideon Strong paid for constable	2.00
Town owes	281.9.6 3/4

Town Expenses — 1759-60

1760 May	Sir (John) Phelps	13.2.8
" Sept.	Mr Josiah Pierce school 13 wk	7.0.0
1760	Ebd Strong & Southampton	11.7.8
1761 March	Sir . . . Huntington & others	20.6.8 3/4
	& Samuel Clapp	7.18.8
	Saml Alvord	4.2.0
	Ebd Seth Pomeroy	1.2.6
	Total expenses	260.12.11 3/4
	to new acct	4 17
		265.9.11 3/4

Credits 1759-60

Rates	220.19.5 1/2
Seq. Land	21.0.0
Interest	16.15.4 1/2
balance last year	1.11.1 3/4
Rent of highway	0.12.0
Elijah Hunt paid for Constable	1.16.0
Sale of Prison House	2.16.0
	265.9.11 3/4

Town Expenses 1760-61

Rev. John Hooker Salary 100. 0. 0
" Do wood — 6. 13. 4
Bulls & boars — 15. 6. 8
Widow Mc Lane Dec'd. E. Clapp 5. 12. 0
Wm Lyman. Entertaining Assessors 0. 15. 0
Deac Hunt Town Treasurer 2. 0. 0
Saml Alvord, m. house, Clerk, 4. 14. 0
Highways & Bridges — 29. 18. 2½
Work to stop wearing gill at Mill River 1. 3. 3
Col. Pomeroy's Bill School houses 0. 17. 8
Do do for Copping ½ bushel lime in Boston 4. 0. 0
Dupee, Frenchman, Shipplies 1. 6. 2
necessaries 15/0½ Jerriage 9¾ — 0. 15. 10
Carting his goods & family pomperry 0. 1. 8
Road to New Hingham — 2 men viewing it 2 days } 0. 16. 0
Assessors — 9. 1. 10
Capt. Dwight for expenses in Town & Treasurer's office, } 0. 18. 8
School 4/7. Work 6/ — 0. 10. 7
Surveying sequestered Lots and explaining Capt. Dwight's } 0. 12. 10
Joiners accts for selecting house &c } 5. 12. 11½
190. 6. 8

Caleb Strong, boarding Mr
1761 March Pierce, Schoolmaster, 13 W. at 5/ 3. 5. 0
" 25 Enoch Huntington, School 1 quarter and Gillam 22 } 6. 0. 0
Dupee, pork & rye & sundries 0. 18. 0
E. Clerson digging Wid. McLane's grave } 0. 2. 5
Wood for school 5/ — 0. 5. 0
Sam. Parsons, Surveying 0. 10. 0
Jos. Hawley, writing 6 deeds of Sequestered Lot in Long Division } 0. 7. 2
May 19. Eleazar King, keeping Eng. School in Body of town 4 mo. 23 Days. Nov 19 to April 14 61 } 7. 2. 6.
June Col. Seth Pomeroy, boarding Mr E. Huntington 24 weeks at 5/ 6. 0 0
S. 22 to March 29
E. Hunt. Tr. for pay'g Jos. Scott & Boston for Great Bell } 89. 9. 8
Enoch Huntington, boarded himself 2 Wks. 0. 10. 0
Bridge 3/4. Running line 6/ — 0. 9. 4
Money to Gideon Lyman in Money } 3. 0. 0
1761 Lawsuit against Hunts
Titus King, Eng. School 12 mo Jan. 5. 1761 to Jan. 12. 1762 20. 8. 0
38. 3. 3.
Sums paid by Treasurer ~~Inability about Hunt Lawsuits~~ 0. 3. 7
Col. Dwight
307. 0. 7

Aug. 26. 1761. Enoch Huntington received of Treasurer 6. 10. 0. for 1 quarter & work, including in 38. 3. 3 above.
Sept 16. 1761

Town Credits 1760-61

Rates — 295. 10. 8
Balance last years — 4. 17. 0
Sequestered Land — 29. 11. 8
Interest of School Money — 16. 15. 4½
Rent of Land on Mill Hill. 0. 6. 8
" " highway in Bartlett's Gate 0. 4. 3
" " Highway to Moses Bartlett 0. 18. 0
Interest 14/5 Fine 6/ 1. 0. 5
Simon Veeder for Scolding 0. 19. 6
Tarred rope sold 0. 16. 0
Due to Treasurer — 16. 1. 1
367. 0. 7

(County Tax 27. 7. 6¼)
Polls on both taxes paid 9/7½

Town Expenses 1761-62

no particulars —
March 16 62. Sir Stricklin & others 11. 7. 10
Noah Clark — 4. 16 0
John Fitch — 10. 10. 3
Southampton & others — 19. 10. 2
Paying Town Committee in Hunt affair 30. 18. 6.
Col. Pomeroy & others — 83. 14. 5
Sir. (Thos.) Allen & Dupee 13. 4. 0
Jos. Allen & others 19. 17. 4
Eleazar King — 5. 3. 0
Elijah King — 1. 12. 0
Benj. Alvord 4. 17. 10
Mr Hooker, boarding Mr Stricklin } 3. 17. 6
Acc expenses — 480 5. 9
Balance last year 16. 1. 1
497. 6. 10

Credits 1761-62

Rates — 442. 11. 0½
Interest — 16. 15. 4½
Sequestered Land 29. 11. 8
Rent of Land. Mill Hill 0. 6. 8
" of highway in B Gate 0. 13. 3
Volvart Vechten, schooling 1. 11. 0
Interest 17/7. Fine 5/ 1. 2. 7
Philip Rawlins, Schooling 1. 11. 3
Due to Treasurer — 3. 4 0
497. 6. 10

(County Tax 14. 7. 10½ Polls on both taxes 10/10¾)

The 19. 10. 2 above was :-
Sundries by Edward Coals 2. 8. 6
Mons. Sylvine Dupee for supply agreed upon to July 1. 1762 5. 8. 0
Elisha Pomeroy Estate, board & rent 2. 6. 3
Goats child 0 11. 0
Southampton, paid more than their Share of Reps. pay 1759 & 1760 8. 16. 11
19. 10. 2

The 38. 3. 3. was :- E. Huntington 6. 10. 0
Freight of Bell from Boston 1. 13. 4
Coloring the Meeting House 2. 8. 0
Mending the Bell 71. 0. 0
Money to buy land & ropes 2. 2. 9
Southampton School houses 2. 13. 4
Evidences 18/. Rumbund 9/7 1. 7. 7
Mr. Josiah Pierce 9 — 0. 9. 0
73. 3. 3

Town Expenses 1762-3

Isa a Pinson Surveyor 1. 4. 4½
John Baker, surveyor — 6. 3. 6
Labor 2/4 & 1/8.
Marten Phelps Do 7. 5. 5
Alleda King Do 6. 4. 9
Daniel Warner do 5. 0. 4
Wm Bartlett Do 6. 15. 5
8 Bulls 30/ each, somber } 13. 9. 0
2 Boars 16/ each
Seth Pomeroy, work on bell } 1. 13. 11
& on pewrings & mending Clock
do. taking care of Clock 1 year 1. 4. 0
do. Hanging the bell 3. 2. 11

Samuel Alexander, pauper
Benj. Alvord charged for board
&c — 51 weeks 2 days to Feb 6. 1763
£12. 16. 6. & 1. 14. 5 for clothing
candles, coffin 5/4. grave 4/
nurse, watching &c, &c
Caleb Grant — Shiverl. Lewis } 5. 9. 10
and } 1. 7. 1.
Philip Clark, keeping school } 3. 12. 0
at Par. 3 mo. this spring
Committee of the Town 17. 2. 0
(and Lyman, of Northampton & Stanard Eight.
Order Clark — order Sept 26. 1. 15. 0
Same Committee Sept 30
at Springfield 2. 13. 0
Same Committee. March 1764
(Qu: Pd Hunt Lawful? yes.
Eleazar King, keeping one of town } 4. 9. 0
Eng. Schools 3 mo. Winter of 1762-3)

Dr S. Barcom — acct
making 5 pews in M.H. 5. 2. 0
2 Pillars under gallaries — 0. 3. 0
School house mending &c 0. 16. 11 6. 1. 11
93. 17. 4

Mr Thos. Allen, schoolmaster
kept-gone Sept 16. 1762 till the
22 day of Aug. 1763. 49 days out:
had 2 Orders before —
June 21. 1763. order for Pewterings June 16 — 6. 0. 0
Mending chairs, blanks &c — 0. 15. 1
Tavern Bill. Wm Lyman, bar of beef and 0. 3. 10
Eleazar King keeping School since May 6th } 11. 12. 0
in part
Rent of House for Sylvanus Dwight } 0. 15. 0
2 years ending Oct. 1702. 5 shillings
Sylvanus Dwight for 1st quarter 1763. 2. 14. 0
Dr Sullathes, visit, & medicines for — 3. 7. 3
Elcazar's child & Sam Allen's do
Timo. Dwight for recording, searching } 4. 14. 4
records in relation to Hunts land,
surveying &c &c
Removing Pond that stands at Capt. } 0. 8. 3.
Hunts Eight corner, 5 days work
Nursing Edward Foster wife at } 0. 6. 8
her present lying in &c
Widow Hunting 2 weeks 3. 5. 6
Capt Wm Lyman, Committee, fife & drum 0. 14. 6
do Keeping 10 dinners for selectmen —
(Was this allowed? Widow not at par. yes pd

1764 March Thos. Allen in full for 4 qrs } 4. 00
last year
" Jos. Allen for boarding Thos. 5. 8. 4
" Samuel Allinson, School } 6. 00.
one quarter
" Abner Smith's Poll tax & other } 2. 15. 5
remburs'd
Due. last year to Treasurer 3. 4. 0
Paid to Southampton — 2. 13. 4
149. 11 10

Expenses 1762-3 — continued 149. 11. 0
Mr Hooker — 106. 13. 4
Assessor's charge 6/10 & 4/ 7. 10. 0
Sylvane Dupuis, allowance } 4. 10. 0
to March 1. 1764
Ringing Bell & sweeping m.h. 3. 0. 0
Eleazar King keeping School } 17. 14. 8
from April 12. 1763 to March 1. 1764 } 2. 0. 0
9 days lost
Town Treasurer 3. 0. 0
3 constables 9/ each 2. 6. 0
Comm. for laying Shirkstone Road 12. 7. 3
Elias Lyman, Surveyor &c
("Silvenus Dupuis" — wrote) 311. 9
(about £8 in Your Order. not here.

Total Expenses 311. 17. 3
Balance due to Town 9. 11. 9¾
320. 9. 0¾

Credits 1762-3

Rates 166. 3. 0¼
Interest of School Money 16. 15. 4½
Sequestered Land 29. 11. 8
Road Way in Bartlett, yet 0 13. 3
" of Landell Mill Hill 0. 6. 8
2 years Interest on Land } 3. 13. 9
Lyman's Note of 30. 12. 8
Interest from Smith & Janes 1. 4. 0
Do of Chris Coward 0. 8. 1
Capt Timo Dwight, Land 0. 15. 0
Wood highway 0. 4. 3
8 Fines 16/ 0. 16. 0
~~Due to~~ ~~8. 11. 9¾~~
(Countryman 4. 3. 64) 320. 9. 0¾

Town expenses 1763-4

Total — 279. 8. 11¼
due from Treasurer 36. 4. 1¾
315. 13. 0.

Dr Allinson, Order Sept. 1764
(Co £9. 13. 10. Jan 1765
Eleazar King — Do March 1765. 20
Obadiah James at Par. 55/11.
2 Constables 18/. 1765-4.

Credits 1763-4

Rates 243. 15. 2.
Interest of Sch: Money 16 15 4½
Sequestered Land 31. 0. 0
Road & highway in mead. 0. 13. 4
" " Land on Mill Hill 0. 6. 8
Interest of Eb Hunt Jr. bond 0 19. 0
Land sold to Ebenr Hunt 3. 7. 6
" " Dr Allathes 1. 5. 10
" " Timo Dwight 3. 8. 4
By Capt Timo Dwight 2. 18. 4
Cash 1£. 7/ do 19/ — 1. 5. 0
do 20/ from Sf. 1/8 1. 6. 8
balance last year — 8. 11. 9¾
315. 13. 0

Allinson began School Sept 28 1764
ended Sept 28 1765
kept 2 years —
John Hunt succeeded.

Town Expenses 1764-5.

Rev John Hooker ——— 106.13.4

Hez. Russell. account for Work about Porch and coloring Porch — 3/4 day } 6.6.0

Seth Pomeroy, work on ways as Surveyor 3.17.4

Simeon Parsons, boarding John Bigg 42 weeks 4/4 } 7.14.5½
Bal. Work & cash & balance

Noah Strong, Highways — 3.5.4

Nath. Phelps, Hewn stone 3.11.0
do Cloth for John Bigg &c 0.14.4

Jacob Hunt, Work & work 1.0.2

Ebenr Hunt, Surveyor 1.18.7
do do boards &c — 5.5.2

2 days with Court's Com. to Charlestield } 0.8.0

Nath. Clark 2 days do. 0.8.0

Ebenr Southmill 4/, jos. Hutchinson 5/10 0.9.10

Ebenr Mattoon Wright, laying the bell floor &c } 0.18.4

Elisha Lyman work at Northam. Meth. & school h } 1.10.0

Moses Kingsley, Check for sent. 0.15.9

Work about Porch 7.6.9

Plank & Timber &c 1.6.6

Committee to regulate ways (in meadows) 1.4.7

Bills & boats 15.3.4

Dr. Mather visit, & medicine for boats 18/1. for John Miller 3/7 } 2.15.8½

Timothy Dwight Jr, esqr.
Lead 10 cwt 1 qr 5 lb — 19.0.11
Casting &c. do & Corrs — 2.4.8
Nails, glass &c — 5.2.11
Recording & renewing — 2.5.1

Bell & floor, Pound & burying yard 0.16.8½

Publishing sealing 0.12.8

Town Treasurer 2.0.0

Horse to carry Peter in a sleigh 0.8.0

Assessors (Bridge & Hunt) — 4.19.3
do — 1.4.8

Reimbursments 1.17.10

Obadiah James balance due for keeping School 1764 } 0.5.0

Winthrop Lyman 12 dinners for Assessors & room for raising Porch, &c. } 1.1.1½

Joseph Harmon, carrying to Middletown, Peter, with horse & sleigh } 1.6.0½

Supplies for John Miller, Rum, Sugar, Tobacco, candles, Pork &c } 6.15.2

For John Bigg

Ethan Marshall, carry bell clock & sweeping } 4.8.0

Supplies for J. Miller & E. boats — 0.19.4

231.0.3.

Southampton 2.13.4 ~~paid next year~~

English Schools estimated at only 23.5.0
Grammar do do 37.0.0

Continued

Ebenr Smeth work on Shirtshine Road 9 days in 1763 at 2/5 } 1.1.9

Constable in 1763 ——— 1.0.0

Pew bought of Proprietors 3.8.7

Another Pew of do — 4.0.0

Noah Guilford's rate '63 — 0.6.2

Seth Pomeroy, mending locks, hinges, chains, staples &c } 2.4.1

Seth Clapp's house 6 mo. for Sylvine Dupee, Jos Clark } 9.16.6

Supplies for John Miller 11.9

Wood for John Miller do 0.8.10½

Sundries 7/8. do 2/9 0.10.5

1765 Sept 3. Samuel Munson, School from March 28. 1765 to Sept 28. 1765 exc. 16 wk. days } 10.16.0

April 25 2 Samuel Munson for Gaol. 6.0.0
(Previous & above)

Jany 3 1765 1 Samuel Munson for School from Aug. 1. 1764 to Dec. 24. 1764 } 9.0.0
Sundries 1763-4 9.13.10

(Constables 1763.4) 2.0.0

Sept 1765 Ebenr French, plank 5.3.11

Lands taken for Road to Barbers Mill, viz.
Isaac Hunt 13/0¼ Nathaniel Clark 2/4½ 0.15.4¾
Francis Ketchum 4/3½ John Lankton 2/6½ 0.3.9
Simeon Jones 4/4½ Josiah Strong 20/3¼ 1.4.7¾
Nath. Strong 22/4½ Benj. Allen 3/5¼ 1.5.0¾
Jos. Northrop 5/3 Ch. Smith 5/3¼ 0.10.6¼
Ebenr Hutchinson 8/9 Deac. E. Pomeroy 13/6¼ 1.2.3¼
Ebenr Wright 10/11¼ Enoch Wright 13/1½ 1.4.0¾
Samuel Baker — 0.2.2½

Obadiah James, School at Pass. 2½ mo. from Jan 15. to April 1. 1765 — 3.0.0

Dr. Porter, Service for John Miller 0.7.10

1766 Reimbursments — 4.2.10½

March 4 Ebenr Clapp, Land for highway to meadows 1.15.0

" Caleb Seymour, Surveying 0.1.6

" Sir (John) Hunt keeping School 1 quarter } 6.0.0

" John Hunt, boarding do 13 w. 2.1.0

" Silas King, Eng. School 1 year and 1 Month ending Dec. 1. 1766 (Deducting Lost time) } 19.19.10

1766 April 14. John Hunt 2d quarter 6.0.0
His father boarding him 2.12.0
Wood for boats 4/, Miller's do 4/8 0.8.8
Wm Lyman, Tavern bill (letting Seymour's land & 5 qts Rum to raise bridge) } 0.12.0
Reimbursments 1.3.6¾
Warning out of town, 0.3.6.
Plank &c — 1.14.5¾

Rev. Mr Hooker, boarding Mr. Munson 48 weeks at 5/ Oct 12. 1764 to Sept 30. 1765 (four weeks) } 12.0.0

105.6.8
other column 231.0.5

336.7.1
17.16.0

Credits 1764-5.

Taxes	255. 13. 4 4
Interest of Sch. M.	16. 15. 4 ½
Sequestred Land	31. 0. 0
Rent of M. M. Hill	0 6. 8
W. McLanes Clothing	0 16. 0
Error	1. 0; 0
Interest	1. 8. 1
Shaylers Sd 1/6	0 1. 6
Interest	3. 15, 6
125 lbs Sheet Lead Sold	3. 2. 6
money 17/ 22/1.	1. 19. 1
Do 28/4. Pluck 3/4	1. 11. 8
Benoni Jones Land } order two known }	0. 4. 4
Order twice given	0 4. 4
Balance last year	36. 4 1 ¾
	354. 3. 5

(County Tax 33. 3 7)

Town Expenses 1765-6

Total	293. 3. 0

Ethan Marshall, ringing bell &c.	4. 0. 6
Obadiah James, keeping school	3. 0. 6
John Hunt Jr. Gr. school. order Oct. 1766. & 6th March 1767	

Credits 1765-6

Rates & Contrib.	222. 13. 7
Interest of Sched money	16. 15 4 ½
Sequestred Land	31. 0. 0
Rent of M. M. Hill & highway B. gate	0 16 8
Fine 3/6. Intent T. Cowls 25/	1. 8. 9
Balance last year	17. 16. 3 ½
Due to Treas. unpaid to	2. 12. 10
	293. 3. 6

(County Tax 22. 17. 3 ¾)

Town Expenses 1766-7

Total expenses	223. 0. 0
Balance last year	2. 12. 10
Carried to new acct.	46. 14. 2
	272. 7. 0

John Hunt Jr.	1 order 29. 7	6. 0 6
"	1 " July 4. "	6. 0 6
	1 " Nov 21 "	6. 0. 0
	1 " Jan 16. 1768	6. 0. 0
Mr Hitchcock	1 " March 24 "	2. 2. 0
Hon. Porter Jr	1 " April 15 "	6. 0. 0
Obadiah James	May 18. 1767	3. 0. 0
Southampton	2 years Int. & Princ.	4. 1
Thomas Hunt		12. 2. 0
Nathl Edwards		6. 0. 0
Ethan Marshall, bell &c		4. 10. 0
Tillary Allen — estimate		11. 10. 6

Town Expenses 1767-8

Total	298. 1. 7 ½
To new account	13. 18 9 ¾
	312. 0. 4 ¾

Highway Bills	53. 1. 10 ½
John Hunt Jr. May 1768.	Error more
Obd Hunt jun "	6. 2. 8
John Hunt Jr Aug 22	12. 0, 0
Mr Pierce Clothing Sept.	3. 1. 9 ½
John Hunt Jr Jan 11. 1769	4. 4. 4
Obadiah James, Jan 18 "	2. 8. 0
Ethan Marshall	4. 10. 0

Credits 1767-8

Taxes	213. 6. 9 4
Interest of School money	16. 15. 4 ½
Sequestered Land	29. 16 9 ¼
Rent of highway on B. Gate	0 8. 1
Crape	0. 3. 0
Seth Hyman, Land	1. 0. 0
Tribe 6/	0. 6. 0
Interest of Yadiah Hyman's Sch. 3 years	5. 10. 3
Balance last year	46. 14. 2 4
	312. 0. 4 ¾

Credits 1766-7

Taxes	207. 14. 11 4
Interest on Sch.	16. 15. 4 ½
Sequestered Land	27. 16. 9 ¼
Rent of highway B. gate	0 8. 0
Interest on several pieces 38/2, 28/6, 14/4, 32/ 16/10 ½	6. 9. 10 ¾
Deac Comstock, Land	0. 10. 0
Gershom King Land	2. 10. 0
Deac Eb. Hunt Land & part of Old highway	9. 10. 0
No vouchers	0. 11. 11 ¾
	272. 7. 0

(County Tax 17. 15. 1)

Estimate 1767-8

Common School (Wages)	36. 0. 0
Do	20. 0. 0
Rent & water & Parsonage	9. 12. 0

Town Expenses 1768-9

Pd. John Hooker — 106. 13. 4
6 Surveyors acc'ts — 53. 9. 10
Repairing Lickingwater Bridge — 4. 12. 0
Sandy Hill do — 3. 11. 10
Wm. Clark, Plank — 3. 1 6
Moses Kingsley 4 Gal. Spirits. — 0 14. 0
Mary Allen, Thos. Burk for supporting her 1 year — 11. 7. 7½
Sodom Brook (W. H.) Bridge — 1. 14. 10
Cloth & wood for Banners — 0. 19. 6½
Elisha Lyman, Setting Glass — 0. 6. 7
John Baker, Cloth &c — 0 6. 6
Nath. Hebard's acct — 1. 0. 8
highways exam. & perambulating — 0. 16. 8
Highways 13/5. do 3/3. — 38. 0. 4
Hulbert's Bridge — 4. 9. 0
Dr. Ebn. Hunt; for Ed. Coats — 0. 14. 3
Southampton — 2. 13. 4
Assessors — 7. 12. 0
Timo. Dwight & recording Valu. Est. Goods — 2. 2. 8
S. Stoddard, Valuation, laying highway, — 2. 11. 5
J. Hawley, Gen. Valuation making deeds, 10 dinners &c — 4. 10. 0
Ethan Marshall, Sweeping, Ringing, — 1. 9. 4
Enoch Clark, Gen. Valuation &c — 1. 6. 2
Eph. Wright, Perambulating &c — 2. 2. 5
Simeon Parsons, surveying town lines, highways, lot in Long D. &c — 2. 15. 0
Elijah Hunt, Valuation, highways &c — 0. 4. 0
Abner Smith, attending Parades & Selecting Committee 1 day — 1. 18. 0
Town Treasurer — 261. 3. 1

Highway work — 1. 2. 4
do & Do — 0. 6 9
John Hunt, boarding his son 60 weeks from Nov. 1. 1767 to Dec 27. 1768, at 4/8 — 14. 0. 0
Silas King, Eng. School from 1 Mar. 1768 to 1 Mar. 1769 — 19. 4. 0
Carting Bathsheba's Goods to Lower end of Pleasant St. — 0. 1. 6
Ed. Coats 7/ Highways 9/. — 0. 16. 0
4 Boars 48/. 1 do 4/. 7/6. bull 18/ — 3. 17. 6
2 Bulls 48/. 5 bulls 90/ — 19. 14. 0
2 Bulls 8. 16. 0. 1 bull 4. 0. 0
Wm. Lyman, Pawn bills — 0. 4. 8
having D'eg. land — 0. 16. 5¾
Error 7/9¾. Reimbursed 8/8
Rent of Silas Root's house for Edward Coats a year — 1. 10. 0
Sett. Pomeroy, mending slice, Key, Locks, bell &c — 0. 12. 8
323. 11. 6

Continued

Sum brought up — 321. 18. 6
add — 1. 12. 6
Ebenr. Hunt use of his house for Lickingwater School — 0. 12. 0
Silas King, Great Chain — 0. 14 0
Joseph Clapp — pay sum to take Gad Coats as apprentice — 5. 0. 0
Abner Smith, Taxes Levied. — 0. 5. 8
Town Book. 10/10. Died 4. — 0. 12. 10
1769 May 1 Thomas Bridgman, School quarter ending March 28 — 6. 0. 0
Boarding himself at 4/8. — 3 0. 8
Thos. Bridgman 1 qr. to June 28 1769 — 6. 0. 0
do do 1 qr. Ending Oct 1. — 6. 0. 0
do do qr. Ending Jan 1. 1770. — 6. 0. 0
Nath. Edwards. School in Lickingwater Dec 16. 1768 to April 8 1769 — 5. 6. 0
Josiah Parsons. keeping Pas. School 3 mo. Winter of 68-9 — 3. 12. 0
Wood for Coats 9/. Labor 2/8 — 0. 11. 8
366. 15. 10
Due to the town — 16. 17. 1
383. 12. 11

Labor was 1/6 & 2/. Transmr. At Hulbert's Bridge Labor 2/.

Credits 1768 9

Pax Bills — 320. 16. 4 5/9
Interest — 16. 15. 5
Seq. Land — 27. 16. 9¼
Fine — 6. 5. 0
Cash of Jos. Clapp. — 3. 11. 7
Fine — 0. 9. 0
Balance last year — 13. 18. 9
383. 12. 11

Thomas Bridgman succeeded John Hunt Jr Jan 1. 1769 and kept till a little before Dec'r 1771, or till July 1771
Aaron Hutchinson followed Sept 3 1771

p. 126. **School Land.** Northampton Co. 1. 3. 4 T.; N.H. 3. p 67. p. 449.

The Land above Bartlett's Mill was leased apparently on a long rent — & the price did not vary. Ebenr Bartlett had the North side of the river, or one side, at 16/. & Joseph Bartlett had the rest at 64/. making 80/ for all. This land was sold to Benj. Lyman & Stephen Wright - 1744

The land below the mill was leased apparently in two pieces upper Meadow & Lower Meadow. Each piece was 15/. apparently for a time, & some higher afterwards [illegible] pr. In May 1740, the lower meadow was sold to Jos. Wright Jr & Josiah Clark — and Upper Meadow to Jon.a Clapp, Feb. 1742.

Below Mill	Lower meadow brought	Joseph Wright Jr	—	62.16.8
		Josiah Clark		38.13.4
	Upper meadow Co	Jon.a Clapp	—	187.0.0
above mill	Meadow & upland &c	Stephen Wright & Benj. Lyman		1625.0.0
				1913.10.0

This became the principal of the School fund, the interest of which was expended yearly. The interest accounted for in 1745 was 116.13.10. Town had remitted 7.10.0 to Lyman & Wright. In 1746 the interest was 116.4.8.

In Jany. 1748-9. The Bonds in Treasurers hands were 1905. £. and
In March 1748-9 The Bonds upon Interest " 1925
In 1753. The Bonds were " " 2095. Old Tenor
" " " " " or Lawful 279.6.8.

This sum was the principal of the School money for a long period, and the annual interest was 16.15.2.

Expenses of 1761-62 — additions from Estimate for that year, see back

Taking Grand List, May 1761.	8.7.8
Col. Dwight as Town Clerk	1.9.0
Deac.n Hunt as a Treasurer	2.0.0
Assessors charge	9.0.0
Committees acct. about Old Road	4.9.8
Sylvine Dupee "to be supported"	10.16.0
Sexton Bell &c	5.0.0
Jos. Hawley, Defences of Suit	2.0.0
Due about the Bell	8.0.0
2 Yrs. Gram. School Master Board	18.10.0
1 year do — Co	37.0.0
Subsistence of English Schools	41.0.0
Carrying on Law suit against Hunt	30.0.0
Boarding Sam.d Alexander	8.0.0
Coloring Meeting House	36.0.0

Items from Estimate for 1763-4	
Gram. School master Board	37.0.0
English Schools —	28.10.0
Southampton —	2.13.4
Sylvines Subsist.ce	14.0
Cash Dwight's acct.	3.5.5
Assessors	9.10.0
Eph.a Wright Rotting 5 or 6 [illegible] land taken in road	2.15.0
Sept.a ring John Bingo	10.0.0
Sch.l sweeping & Clerk	5.0.0
Quarter Penny to Mr Hatch	1.0.0

Voted Dec 1763. to provide Mr Hooker wood 3 years, including present year. To be done gratuitously so far as people are willing — rest to be paid. Same system continued.

Mr Hooker had 1/4 of Mud M. Neg. Land and pond &c. 4 some years; but in 1774 Town gave him one Quarter & several years after.

17th May. Dan.l voted to be defaulted in the Hunt Lawsuit

17th March Timothy Dwight had for transcribing old book & for town Clerk &c 6.19.0

Expenses 1769. 70.

No account

Nath[l] Edwards	4. 18. 0
Jona James	2. 11. 6
Nath[l] Phelps	5. 5. 10
John Wright	4. 0. 0
Thos. Bunt for Mary Allen	11. 5. 0
Robert Buck	7. 12. 1
Sam[l] Kingsley (Wit[ness])	4. 4. 8
Dr. Wm. Mather	2. 6. 7
Elnathan Mather	3. 3. 0
Daniel Warner	3. [illegible] 11

† for Mary Allen till her death

Credits 1769. 70

Rates	312. 4. 6½
Sequestered Land	27. 18. 2
Interest Money	
other Credits	
Balance	

Isabel Clapp for building Lock & quarter School House (taken?) [illegible] 16[illegible]

[illegible] bridge built 17[illegible] — [illegible] 64 11. 8

Expenses 1770 — 1771

[illegible] accounts except Surveyors — Gen[l] List 336. 2. 7½. additions to [illegible] 15	71. 2. 0¼
Dea. Jona. Hunt Surveyor.	16. 11. 8
Thos. Bunt for Mary Allen till her death	7. 5. 0
Noah Edwards, Surveyor.	8. 5. 9
Isaac Hall Clark, Surveyor	3. 19. 0
Joseph Cook, Surveyor including Westhampton [illegible] wages 2/ — same 1/6 — same 2/8.	11. 2. 2
2 Bulls & boar	15. 2. 0
Aaron Hutchinson 1st quarter	1st to Dec. 1771

Credits 1770-71.

Rates	351. 11. 11¼
Rent'd Seq. Land	27. 18. 2
Due last year to town	9. 4. 3½
Interest on Notes to March 1. 1772	54. 6. 2¾
Deacon M. Hill	6. 0
Notes in Treasury, June 25. 1771	623. 9. 0¼
Shingles, round, nails, rec[eive]d Porter	6. 6. 1
Josiah Hinch, school at Pel 3 mo. 72/	0. 0
Nath[l] Edwards 4 in sick 5 mo.	0. 0
Balance in Treasury [illegible]	21. 9. 2
Timo Pomeroy Sch[oo]l at Bartlett Mill	1. 4. 0
Jon Clapp [illegible]	1. 0. 0
Aaron Gaylord [illegible]	3. 3
Thos. Bridgeman, School [illegible]	6. 0
	14. 4 8.

Expenses 1771-2.

Rev. John Hooker	136 13. 4
6 Surveyors Bills	87. 5. 0
(Labor 2/ — some 16 — some layed out 2/5)	
Bridge near Clapp's Mill	57. 14. 9
(Labor 2/ 7½ Gal. Rum in acc[oun]t at 3/10) other Rum 14/	
Pearl Hill Bridge. labor 2/	9. 14. 3.
7 Bulls 25/ to 4[illegible]/0. one 60/	16. 3. 0.
5 Boars best 12/.	
Glass 2/10. Wood for Jas Porter 6/. 0.	8. 10
Wood to [illegible] 4/8 Oxen for Mr Allen 12/	5. 10½
Dr Mather. Visit &c to Jas. Porter	0. 9. 0
Do to Squaw, Abigail Meason,	1. 8. 4
Nath[l] Gay Jr. board &c for Abigail Meson — from Sept 9 to Oct 21 nursing, watchings &c	3. 5 4
Quarters Pomeroy, Shade, locks &c	3. 4. 0
Elisha Lyman, mending Glass	0. 5. 7
Seth Pomeroy, mending chairs &c	0. 4. 10
Jos. Hawley — Nurse to Squaw	0. 7. 0
30/ paid expenses, Porters wife & Daughter	0. 0. 0
Jos. Hawley 3/4¾ Elisha Lyman 4/11	0. 8. 3¾
Additional Surveyors bills	1. 10. 8
Ebenezer Marshall, ringing, sweeping,	4. 10. 0
Joanna Coats, nursing Squaw	0. 2. 10
Securing Bridges	0. 15. 2
Joseph Clapp for Lath & Gad Coats	1. 0. 0
	295 17. 1½
Jos. Hawley. as assessor, &c	3 15. 8
Timo. Dwight do & recording	5. 19. 5
3 more Assessors	5. 5. 0
all charged 3/ day.	
Caleb Strong Jr. Town Treasurer	2. 0. 0
	312 17. 2½

1772 Aaron Hutchinson, School M[aste]r 2d Quarter ending March 13) 6. 0. 0

1772 do — do 3d quarter June 13. 6. 0. 0

1772 Oct. Phinehas Bowman, Sch[oo]l M[aste]r first quarter ending Oct. 24. 6. 0. 0

Reuben Cushing 13/1½ do 14/9¾ 1. 7. 11.

1772 Timo Pomeroy, school at Bartlett Mill 1. 4. 0

Simeon Bigg going to Charlestown with Mrs Porter & Sarah Porter 0. 8. 0

Elkanah Burt, horse for Goody Porter & Sarah 0. 10. 0

Josiah Parsons, horse for do 0. 10. 0

Isaac Parsons, horse for do 0. 10. 0

2 side saddles to Charlestown 0. 3. 0

Credits — Rates 333. 10. 10½

Sequestered Land 27. 18. 2

Interest

Balance in Treasury 20. 14. 1.

Expenses 1772-3.

Rev. John Hooker	106.13.4
6 Surveyors Bills	66.17.9
about 2/- some 1/6.	
8 Balls 20/ to 80/	14.13.0
5 Boards best 12/	2.5.0
Dr Saml Matthews visits to Jas. Porter & Edw. Truesdell	0.16.5
Laying wood upon Roberts Brook & to Cobbs Hill 3/ Jury	0.12.0
Nath[l] Edwards, Cash & Edw[d] Truesdell for milk to May 15 — rum, watches, gravel cloths, coffin, &c & Hud[s] wife & children.	1.14.1
Sherwood & Hopkins, cloth for James Porter &c	0.18.3
mug & key & slice 1/10. School H. 7/1.	0.8.11
Rates	2.9.3½
Rembursing 4 Westhampton Rates	0.2.4.
Surveying at Little Divisions to find over theirs	1.0.0
Sam[l] Parsons laying out Roads, measg & stakes Division 2[d]	1.6.6
Do. Making Cloths for J. Bond Starr	0.7.6
Do	0.4.0
Dr for James Porter 4/.	
Hez[h] Pierce, work at School House	0.7.4½
Brock & Hunt, Glass & nails for do	0.3.4
	1.13.8
Sundry Instruments & Thom[s] Marshall, bell, work & Clock	4.10.0
Rhiny Pomeroy, keeping Jeames Porter	11.14.7
Joseph Clap[p], for taking Gad Coats	1.0.0
Ithamar Strong, ad. Surveyors acc[t]	0.16.3
	220.13.6¾
Elisha Alvord for Jas Porter &c	0.11.9
Cash for fines & Costs of presentments, for defects of ways	9.9.1
Jn[o] Hawley, taking lists, deeds	1.1.0
Cash & and &c	0.17.6
Cash. Dan[l] St. Assessor &c	0.18.6
Seth Clap[p]. table, form &c for School	0.6.8
Dock Hez[h] Porter, Setting Jeames Porters hip 6/8	1.13.4
20 visits at 8[d] 13/4. 20 times dressing 20/	0.9.8
Salve & Spirits	4.9.6
Elijah Hunt, Assessor	8.10.0
do. boarding Gram. School Master 34 weeks July 25 1772 to March 20 1773 at 5/.	3.7.2
Timo. Dwight Recording & Goods	1.12.8.
Record Book in Boston 32/. freight 8.	3.2.9
Caleb Strong, boarding Mr Hutchinson March 17 to June 18. 1773 at 5/ per week	2.1.6
Eph. Wright Habl Strong Jr. Assessors	19.4.0
Silas King, keg School 1 year March 1. 1773. absent 4 days, but had all school near 2 months in Spring of 1772 — so no deduction for 4 days	
Hez[h] Wright 6/2. do 1/6. Sch. room 5/10	0.13.6
Reimbursed Elipha[z] Strongs rates	0.4.6¾
do Lewis Graves &c	0.3.9¼
	279.10.6

1772-3. continued. 279.10.6

Sheriff's Jn[o] Starr	0.7.0
Bottoming Gt Chair S.H.	0.1.4
Town Treasurer	2.0.0
Elias Lyman & others Schooling 9 boys	1.16.0
Reimbursing — Jacob Mallery, J. Cowell, Ezra Hickson	1.11.11
Do — Others bills	2.13.6
Westhampton by Sand Kings Cty	7.16.0
Pliny Pomeroy, Extra for J. Porter after his Life was dispaired of, Aug 11. 1773	1.11.0
Nath[l] Edwards for School	6.18.0
Joshua Hawks Schooling	3.12.0
Elihu Pomeroy School Master Clapp's Farm	1.8.4
Timothy Bowman School grading Jun 14 1773.	6.0.0
Do " " April 14 "	6.0.0
Do " " Aug. 1.	6.0.0
Do " " Nov 1.	6.0.0
	332.15.1

Credit — 1772-3.	
Taxes	266.11.4
Seamans Land	30.8.0
Interest	32.1.10¾
(with abatements 18/1 1/4)	
Balance last year	12.07.3¾
Feb. 1774.	34.1.1.10

(County Tax 33.4.3.)

Phins. Bowmans acc. A. Hutchinson July 1772

Expences 1773-4

no papers left ——

Estimate was —— 344.18.8

This included

Westhampton for Preaching	8.0.0
James Porter till his death and funeral expences	14.0.0
Gram. School in Board	37.[illegible]
Eng. do in Buckhorne	19.4.0
" " in Lickingwater	7.0.0
" " Paxcommuck	14.16.0
" " Bartlett Mill	1.10.0

Ways & Bridges amounted to 99.4.9
in 1773-4.

Mr Butler kept School Spring 1774

Expences 1774-5

Rev. John Hooker	106.13.4
Col. Seth Pomeroy, his Expence at Congress	8.5.2
Jos. Hawley do	7.6.2½
Josiah Pierce, Preach 1 Sab.	1.0.0
Barrett & Hunt Nails & glass	0.13.8
Shepherd & Hopkins do	0.14.0
Mend chain 1/. Joist 2/ Sett	0.3.0
Noah Parsons Jr. boarding Wm McQuirk 3 weeks 3 days	0.18.0
Boards Sett 6/7 Do work 21/4½	1.7.11½
Jona. Allen, Table, seats &c in Sett. H.	1.8.6
Elias Lyman, work at Sett. H.	1.2.4
Pliny Pomeroy, boarding 4 w	0.18.8
Moore, the Schoolmaster 4	
Quartus Pomeroy, Cask & stark	0.6.8
Josiah Parsons, Rope pr Clark Marx	0.6.11
John Lyman, setting Trees & attend burying ground	0.10.0
Saml Marshall, Ringing bell &c	4.18.0
	136.12.5
Mast Hill Bridge	9.13.11½
Repairing Way to old Mill	1.17.10
Work at Burying yard	0.7.2
Surveyors Accounts	59.11.2½
Sabin 2/ Lovet 1/6 & pr Mudways pr same 2/4 when they layout:	208.2.7
Marston Clark's Surveyors Account — Westhampton allowed — 2.5	
£10.16.— in the above —	
Thos. Dwight recording	1.1.4
Town Treasurer	2.0.0
Brown 9. Mowns hoer 2/	0.2.9
Notifying people 1 Town Seats	0.7.6
Casting Clay 3/6	
Sill [illegible] at Sol Clark	0.4.0
Ebn Clark Assessor 18/ E. Wright 3/	1.1.0
Eby Hunt do 6/	3.2.0
do - boarding Wm McQuirk	0.11.0
Do 12 Assessors dinners	0.12.0
	218.4.2

Income.

Taxes	274.14.11¾
Ld. Loud	30.8.0
Interest of 700£ 3.15	42.4.6.

(County Rate 48.1.6)

A Kennedy (Canady in Japers) kept School here (in 66 English) 1774 over 20 weeks.

Sum brought up	218.4.2
Dr. Mathu, visits &c for James Porter (1773) and for Quirk, more all pr Quirk	2.2.4
Westhampton by Lyman	9.0.0
Elias Lyman, Expences to Congress 1775	0.0.0
Jos. Hawley, boarding Gr. Sch. master from 8. 1774 to March 7. 1775. 39 w. at 5/	9.15.0
Do. Expences at Congress 1774	3.0.6½
do as Assessor &c	2.1.8½
Blank 3/1. Work 1/. mistake 3/8.	0.7.9
Daniel Clark. Wm McQuirk 5 w½	1.10.10
Memorandum	27.12.9
Elias Lyman. School at L. Farms	1.0.0
Ezekiel White at Pas 3 months	3.12.0.
Nath[l] Edwards in Lickingw. 4⅔ mo. at 30/	7.0.6
Enos Wright, keeping Eng. School 4 mo ending April 1. 1775	6.0.0
Titus King 2 months do March & April 1774 at 32/ allowed Dec. 1774.	3.4.0
Elapps Farms, Schooling	2.13.9
Simeon Bartell, a gun	1.4.[illegible]
Mr Hooker, boarding Mr Butler Spring of 1774 4 weeks	1.0.0
Levi Lincoln his last quarter ending March 7. 1775.	6.0.0
do - do 2 quarters ending Sept 7. 1775	12.0.0
Do - do - 2 weeks board	0.10.0
Dwight Foster Hunting ending Dec 17. 1775	6.0.0
Primus Hill, for taking youngest child of Lydia Hotton [illegible] married Lydia Hotton Jan 2. 1776.	3.0.0
2 more minute men	0.15.9
Capts Fanning do. 12/	
Paxcommuck Schoolhouse built 1772 Cost 14.3.9 Town paid out March 1775	7.1.9½

1776-5 continued

Credits

Town Tax ——— 371.18.5
Sequestrd Land 3/4 23.3.6.
Interest estimate 42.0.0
(Mr Hoar's 1 yr. grant 46)

Town borrowed 70.7.11
of Richard Cary, Charlestown.
Executor of Col. Alford.
1776. Feb. 6. May. Hawley took 4.4.6
pon Treasury & paid 2 years interest.

Expenses 1776 6.

Rec. John Hooker 106.13.4.
Edwd Marshall, Clock, bell &c 4.18.0
6 Surveyors accts, ——— 51.3.0 1/4
labor 2/. and 1/2 all.
(North Stow & Northampton 1.9.11
with 10 &c
46.18.8
(Bridge)
Joseph Allward, keeping } 1.10.0
two Portes 6 weeks }
Do Shop, one yard for him & Sarah } 0.5.0
1 Winding Sheet for Sarah }
Sup. Clapp boarding him 5 w 1.7.6
Work at river against the } 1.15.0
Pound, to prevent wearing }
Stephen & Hopkins, Glass &c } 0.8.7
Brick & Hunt do }
Joseph Clarke, English Sch. } 3.4.0
in the town July 18 to Sept 23. 1775 }
at 32/. p.ann
Lydia (Holton) negro — John } 6/. 0.13.4
Wrights wife as Midwife 16/.
John Miller's wife nurse & 1/6)
Carting her goods
Martin Phelps (Rum for Lydia 0.3.6
Do Do Rum for Bridge 0.12.6
3 Gall. at 4/ }
Jacob Parsons (Coffin and other things } 0.8.4
for Sarah Porter }
Col Seth Pomeroy, Expences in } 8.18.8
Congress in Feb & March 1775 }
Hawks shute 0.1.4
Elias Lyman Expences at Congress 2.18.9.
(with his Bill, below)
May. Hawley. Expenses at Congress } 6.13.9 3/4
(May & June 1775
8 Bulls, 4 at 3£. 4 do at 6 4/- 16.4.4
5 Boars. 6 at 8/- 2.6.0
Jona. Hall, his waggon to Concord } 0.16.8
April 21 & Cambridge to carry baggage of
Capt Allen's minute Co. 106 miles at 1/
May 10 Do - do. Waggon to carry baggage } 0.16.0
for recruits to said Co - to Cambridge
96 miles, at
Cash to Jona. Hall to bear his expenses } 0.14 3 1/2
as an expres to Congress 1.10.0
he returned 15.8.
Jemima Lyman, 7 negro Philip at } 0.4.8
Vendue of Sold. Cloaths
April 21. Asa Wright, Horse to carry } 0.18.0
Halls waggon
Elijah Hunt his horse do — 0.18.0

261.10.9 1/4

Contra 961.10.9 1/2
Jona Hall, joing Expres } 0.8.0
4 days to Congress
at request (Com. of Safety
Rum for building Bridge 0.6.0
John Riley, caried the } 0.13.4
Soldiers baggage. April
1775
Glass 112. 0.1.7
762.19.3 1/2
Survey as addition 2.6.3
Hunt & Brock 0.8.8 1/2
C Strong. Treasurer 2.0.0
Supply Clapp. Mrs Porter } 3.10.0
14 weeks at 5/ }
E. Allward Glass 3/. Highway 4/6 0.7.6
Elisha Lyman minding School } 0.11.4
house & meeting house
Nath. Phelps. do Sch. H. 0.3.8
Quarters Pomeroy minding } 1.5.2
guns & horse to Cambridge }
Notifying about seats 0.4.0
Plank of S. Judd & others W H. 0.9.0 1/2
Assessors 3/. day ——— 3.2.0
Elijah Hunt assessor } 5.0.5
and Town Clerk }
Digg Grave for Sarah Porter 0.3.0
282.10.4 1/2
Timber &c - flax 10/3 ——— 0.10.11
Lower Farms School 1.0.0
Glasses Hanns. do 2.13.9 1/2
To Gunsmiths men } 0.0.9.0
for Repairs.
2. Pomeroy in Gun Hay } 3.3.0
in Town Guilford
Reimbursements 11/4 1/2
Binding out one of Lydias } 4.0.0
(negro) children
Joel Parsons. School 1 mo. 1.4.0
Nath. Edwards School } 6.14.0
4 mo 16 Days
Enos. Wright - Reading } 13.12.9
School 9 mo. 17 Days
Dwight (Foster 1 yr. } 6.0.0
Ending Mch 14. 1776
Do Do Bono. and } 12.0.0
Sept 14. 1776
Brooms & for School 0.8.5

Feb. 1776.
Credits — Tax — 258. 3.3 1/2

Expenses, 1776 - 8 — Credits.

Town debts & estimate, upon tax was made — 446. 3. 4
Rent of land, Interest money &c — 05. 2. 6
Contained by tax — £351. 0. 10

no particulars given

424 Polls at 4s 9½ — 100. 14. 0
1864 £ 11s. at 3¼d int — 250. 6. 10

Proceeded — shillings 6 — 101. 11. 8
" — " 252. 9. 10
£354. 1. 6½
14. 9½
354. 6. 4

one poll added.

1777 June 17 12 Soldiers, now continentals, £ s d
had pay for over plus service — 190. 11. 4

Expenses 1777. 8.
Not known

Town tax in 1778 a count — 1144. 0. 0
Rents hitherto &c

In Nov 1778, a town tax voted — 1000. 0. 0
to pay bounties, Mr Williams &c

Dr Porter set Thos Buntons hire 0. 6. 0.
Dressing hip 3 weeks 4 days 1. 5. 0.

Expenses 1778-9 (Northampton £)

Estimate

Mr Williams Salary	000. 0. 0
Accts allowed Nov. meeting	754. 12. 9
County tax	100. 10. 9
Collectors Imposts	37. 11. 0
Pound	15. 0. 0
Ball Clerk	27. 0. 0
Cont. Soldiers who have families	588. 5. 3
Poor of the town	76. 8. 0
Reimbursements	5. 19. 5½
School masters in town and at the Farms	568. 14. 0
Town Clerks accts & makpeats	51. 0. 0
Town Treasurer 9 yrs service	48. 0. 0
Assessors	82. 16. 0
Representative	24. 0. 0
Boarding School master	32. 8. 6
Balance due to Treasurer	170. 17. 3½
* Bounty to Cont. Soldiers	125. 2. 0
Accts. passed Feb 8.	164. 4. 0
Do Do April 13	136. 3. 0
	3037. 18. 3
6 Contingencies voted	500. 0. 0
	3537. 18. 3

Credits 1778 9

Rent of land from town	74. 1. 0 3/4
Interest (or Rent)	30. 3. 4
	104. 4. 4 3/4
Tax voted 3433. 13. 5; x Dr	3458. 9.
	3563. 14. 8 3/4

Valuation taken as Nov 1. 1778.

1731/24 £ Valuation at	3. 2 2/3	2578. 16. 6 1/4
363 Polls	at 48/5½	879. 10. 4½
(Supplement)		= 3458. 6. 10½

Tax for Mr Williams & Hand money — 190. 13. 8½
Excess in tax — 8. 9.
Amount of Tax — 191. 2. 6

Nov 1778 Town voted pay of labor & materials for 1778 to be 6 times higher than usual.
Credit by tax laid 953. 8. + the tax 6 times it — was 6 times higher than usual. 6 for 1.

Dr Williams Salary from 1778.
Salary — 90. 6. 8½
1779 at a 100 £ —
2 pc grant of Settlement — 100. 0.
190. 13. 8½

Aug. 9. 1779. Town voted 1500 £ tax
for cloathing to soldiers &c to be paid in 18 mo
This year & 3 next — 1500 £, full amt
see act

* Burns 30 Guilford 10 Penn 10 = 60
Bob 10 — Kelly 30 Dudley 25 65
125. 2.

Expenses 1779-80 — Estimate

	£
Grammar School master	720
do Board	468
English Sch. Master	461
School at Pascommuck	86.8
" at Clapp's Farms	64.0
" at Lyman's Farms	24.0
Continental Soldiers	600.0
Assessors	240
T. Clerk & Treasurer	216
John Starr's support 1 y.	312
Wd. Perkins Do 4 mo.	72
Balance due Treasury	182.4.4
10 men 9 mo. @ 40/	6480
5 " 6 mo.	2160 (Providence)
18 " for 5 weeks	1620 (Glocester)
30 " for 5 weeks	2700 (New London)
Bell & Clock	108
Moneys borrowed	670
Clothing &c	1678.4.
Accounts paid at Town meet.	2392.1
Do to be paid at March Town meeting, Budget	500.0
13 men added to acc. of 30 men	1170.0
	22493.17.11¼
Contingencies voted	3000.0.0
Average (Com. Report:) due for services 1138.7.6, or in Currency	27321.0.0
	53494.17.11

(The above is 24/ per £.)
Alterations made in the foregoing added.

See two leaves forward

Expenses 1780-81 — Estimate March 17 1781

	£
Gram. School Master	30.0.0
do Board	20.16.0
English Sch. Master	25.0.0
School at Pascommuck	4.10.0
Do at Clapp's Farms	2.10.0
Do Lickingwater	9.7.6
Town Clerk	2.10.0
Collectors pay	20.0.0
Horses purchased	73.5.0 (Amount)
Mr Williams Salary	110.0.0
Accounts paid at this meeting	144.12.0¾
Collectors pay by former rate	16.0.0
Due to C. Strong, Treasurer	10.0.0
Accounts paid March 19	4.13.8
for Powder	15.0.0
Trustees Bank	4.5.0
Clerk & Bell	5.16.
	498.5.2¾
Immerror. Called on estimate and allowed	490.2.6¾
	1.2.8¾

Credits

The Town Tax dated Oct. 18. 1780 for expenses of 1779-80 was £53607.16.5¼

Mr. Williams not included in Estimate
(No notice of Sequestrand, &c.)

Town owed Mr Williams 105£ salary
" 100 Sallary
for firewood

Was there a separate Tax for him?
Yes sometimes alluded to.

1780 June 5. Town voted a Tax of £12,000
June 19 " " to increase the Tax to 19,000
26 " " to make it 30,000 (in Silver)

The tax for 30,000 £ was assessed — at the Exchange, or Depreciation was made — 120 voted Oct 13.

Sept 5. Town voted a town & money tax of 400£ to pay Soldiers — This was assessed.

Nov 6. Town voted a tax of 12,000£ to pay for beef — ½ to be paid Dec. and half by Jany 1. 1781.

1781 Jany. Great pressure for money voted to borrow — to mortgage sequestered land, the Mid. Meadow, & to sell Seq. Land in Nook.

1781. Jan 8. Town voted a tax of 33,370 £ and 15 shillings, to pay for beef — ½ by March 10. & ½ by Oct 20.

1781 March 5. Town voted a hard money Tax of 490.2.6¾ after deducting from said sum, monies due for rent, &c.
Also voted 401.19. hard money, & 30£ for contingencies.

	£	
30 £ to 12 for 30	77	2.4¾
Rents & monies out	170	9 2¼
Amount of Tax.	751	13.2¼

Clothing money has been rec'd from Boston, but not given.

Town rate April 1781 — 574.6.6.

Expenses 1781-2

Tax of 1200£ 10.9. Voted at December meeting, 1781
to defray all accounts allowed.

May 13. 1782 Town voted to have lists taken
before next rate is made.

Sept 10. 1782. Town voted that the collectors
collect the Great Rate, so called, as soon
as possible.

If "Great Rate" had been assessed, between
May & September. How much was it?
Was it a little over 1300£?. See back 1782.

Sec 3 leaves forward for rest of Great Tax &c

{ No 2 State or Continental Tax No 2. £1173. 6. 8
Ordered Treasurer Dec 12. 1782. Polls 16/8
to be paid ½ by March 1. ½ by June 1. 1783
{ No 1 State or Continental Tax (probably No 1) 1173. 6 8
Ordered Treasurer March 18. 1782. Polls 19 8
to be paid ½ by June 1. ½ by Aug 1. 1782.

Expenses 1782-3

Estimate

to be paid to Contin. Soldiers	125. 10 8
Mr Williams Salary	120. 0. 0
Do Wood	15. 10. 0
" Gr. School master	30. 0. 0
Board of do	18. 0. 0
Reading Schools	38. 4. 0
Bell, sweeping & clock	5. 0. 0
Poor	10. 0. 0
Town Clerk	3. 0. 0
" Treasurer	8. 0. 0
Assessors	10. 0. 0
Accts. passed at this meeting	60. 0. 0 Dec.
" to be paid at March Mg	10. 0. 0
Collectors pay	30. 0. 0
Great Hill near Bridge	4. 0. 0
Contingencies	10. 0. 0
	497. 4. 8.
Deduct for rents &c	48. 0. 0
Voted to be raised Dec 2. 1782.	£449. 4. 8

Taxes £ 452. 14. 2. Certificate May 6. 1783
Sequestered Land.

Polls 6/7. paid.

orders by Treasurer & Collectors pay, May 8. 1783
amounted to £ 85. 6. 11.
(for those on opposite page see the small

John Lyman collected above Town Tax 452.
at 24/6

{ do " State Tax No 3. 1305£ at 24/6
Polls 16/8 paid.

{ do " State Tax No 5. in 1786
Polls 25/-

Orders

1782
March 8 - Solomon Allen, for collecting State tax 1780 & over 12000:0 £ 233.10.0 od.
(at 17/.) & Beef tax ... 15376.5

" Elisha Allen for collecting Beef Tax 18064.10.0 17/ 153.10.0 do

" Israel Parsons. 1st State Tax 1781. 377.13.2¼ } £ 6.14.4
Add more for new currency. 17/8 for one
" Do Do - Town rate 1781. 278.14.10½ } 2.12.11½ } In list 403
" Do Do Beef Clothing & town rate 1781 476.17.2¾ -- 4.10.6 }

" Solomon Clark 2. 1st State Tax 1781. 374.. } 6.12.0
add money or new currency 17/8 for one
" Do Do Town tax 1781 235.11.8¼ - 2.4.8¼ } In list 403 1781
" Do Do beef clothing & Tax 175.15.8¼ - 4.10.4 }

13. ~~1782 Jan 12 Jona Parsons beef 1780 5.8.9~~

Expenses 1782-3

Accts passed Dec. 1782 or General Order No 1. 2

1. Joshua Clarke Writing &c - 1.17.10
2 " Wait at Board - 0.15.4½
3,4,5. 3 Surveyors 13.8.0½
6 Dea Jona Hunt - Expenses Theodosia Bonsfield 4.15.4
7 B. Sheldon Surveyor 1.1.11½
8 Cha Cl rope 0.5.0
9 Thos. Skinner, boarding Jurors 5.18.3
10.11.12. 3 Surveyors 27.11.9
13 Sam. Parsons Surveying 0.15.0
14.15. Surveyor add. Account 1.10.10½
16 Wood to Ella Williams 0.17.6
17. Flip 1/2. 18 Sp. White 3/4½ 0.4.6½
19 Caleb Strong. Service, & Mason. 1.16.1
20 Elijah Hunt Assessor & Clerk 5.13.5
22.23. Surveyors 14/7½. Carpenter work 1/2 1.2.9½
24 Joseph Clarke. Treasurer 5.1.0
25.26. Surveyor 30/. Road Committee 10/ 2.0.0
27.28. Plank & Lumber 2.8.3½
29 Thing for Mrs Davis - 3.6.0
30.31. B. Sheldon & Abraham. Assessors 4.12.6
32 Thank Coats child 1.0.0
33 May. Hawley Assessor 1.19.7
34 4 Mugs Flip 0.4.10
35 Thos. Skinner, boarding Jurors 2.7.8
36. Jona. Hunt. Thanks child 25.6

Order for above dated May 6. 1783. 92.8.1½

June 6. 1783. Rail Hill Bridge .. 14.0.0
" " Rock Bridgman, Wood for Ella Williams 15.10.0
Sept 15. 1783. Ella Williams 120.0.0
" County Tax 16.3.7
" Jos Clapp, Schooling 3.6.0
Aug 27. 1783 Peter King School 4 mo 8.13.4
March 15. " Joel Hannum, abatement 0.6.8¾
Sept 18 " Glass 1.10.0
" " 4 months Parsons subscribed 4.10.0
Nov 3 " Asa Andrews 3 Hood Sqr & Pew 7.4.0
March 11, 83, S. Marshall bell & Clock 4.13.9
July 1783 Noah Day 3d, Sr Visit 8' 2.15.10
" 1783 Peter King 1 qr School 5.8.0
Dec 1783 Noah Parsons, abatement 0.15.11

John Lyman did not complete his payments till 5th March 1785.

Expenses 1779 80

Orders given (all 24/or 1)

5 Surveyors accts. — 22.6.6
Labor 48/. day. sp 9 sum. add 1 day — 2.8.0
via 36/ ct. fall.

Building Hulbuts Bridge 192.16.0
Labor 48/.

7 Bulls 20/ to 75/ Lawful } 453.0.0
or 24£ to 90£ Cont }

Elijah Hunt. as assessor — 94.4.0 } He made a continental & State Tax in Sept 1779
72/. day. Town Rate in Aug. 1779
Charged 30£ for each of the two.

Dr. Ner Porter. boarding Thos } 24.0.0
Burton 5 w. at 96/.

Jacob Parsons. assessor — 36.12.
Abner Barnard — do — 66.16
(Including 20 dinners at 18/)

Simeon Parsons, assessor. 34.16

Caleb Strong — Assessor — 95.8 } Remade. State rate for N. H. 30£
72/. day. " " Do for Westhampton. 30

Ner. Russell & Eleazer Bunt } 27.13.6
Work at M. house & Sch. house
8 0/. day (or 3/4)

Articles for Wm Davis family 29.2.0
(Potatoes 14/. beans 28/. Beef 6 l d.
Sugar 24/. candles 16/. wheat 96/.

Simeon Parsons, Surveying 2 days } 14.8.0
1 day more to measure
early part of Westhampton at 7£ 4. (or 8/.)

James Hulbert, boarding John Starr } 196.16.0
at 3/.12 per week. & clothing

Thomas Strong for chainman } 1 day. 3.12.0
to measure length of Westhampton

Enoch Clark tending on Surveyor &c 7.4.0

John Strong, mending Gear — 2.8.0

Plank — 48.14.0

Articles for Wm Davis family 127 7 0
Pork 14. mutton 4/. beef 5/. Sugar 15/
Butter 14/. Wood 96/. corn 72/. rye 72/
Soap 4/. apples 16/. potatoes 24/. N E Rum
5 gall.

Thos. Spafford, articles for Davis's } 38.18.0
family and in Spafords house 19 weeks

Plank — 19.1.0

Supply Clapp, kept Widow Porters } 104.8.0
2 guests at 72/.

Shepherd & Hunt, Visit to Davis wife 0.16.0
" " 2 Cathartics — 3.0.0

Building Pound Labor 48/ day — 56.8.0

Nails to ditto 8.17.0

John Lyman, board & Wido Porter 10 w. 42.0.0

Stephen Coats, Grave for Lydia new — 3.12.0

Cogswell & Clarke N. E. Rum at 8.8 & 9. } 14.8.0
for gallons

Work at Meet'g House 96/ & 8/. for Jannes } 43.4.0

Ezra Clark — for Davis family — 4.16.0

Ezekiel Pomeroy. Gal N. E. Rum — 5.8.0

Great Bridge near middle of town 200.0.0
45/. a day.

2625.7.0

all above in our order dated Jan. 27. 1780

Tax dated Feb. 18. 1780 £ 53,607.16.5

4 constables chosen March 1779 for 4 taxes
viz 1st Town Tax Aug. 1500. Polls 24/ Tax
2d State Tax - Sept. 12. 1780 & Polls 10£
3d State Tax Decr 1st 1209 & Polls 10£
4th Town Tax Feb 1780 53607 & }
Polls on this 44£.12.9 }

Sunbrough's acct — 2675.7.0
1st Average March 3 1780 — 26652.0.0
2d Average March 20 — 1521.8.0
March 20th Gen'l Acct (1295.2.9) viz
Linn paper 72/ Justice bell 96/ 8.8.0
Schoolhouse 7£ 4 0. — 7.4.0
Laying way at Park hill. 14.8.0
Board & Betty Squaw 1 week 12.0.0
Do — Do — 11 days 7.4.0
Boarding Lucy Squaw & the girl 10.16.0
Davis family & Lucy Squaw 31.11.0
John Lyman. Wid Porter's board } 77.5.0
13 3/4 weeks
Jas. Hulbert. John Starr 6 1/2 week 34.10.0
Articles for Davis family 102.3.6
for Linn paper — 2.8.0
Shep. & Hunt. Visits &c for Lucy Squaw 33.4.0
Seth Hunt. dec'd - 18 days } 108.0.0
at Gen. Court at 6£
Davis Family 32.12.9
Do Do 11.2.0
Elijah Hunt, as Town Clerk } 212.16.0
and assessor
Simmons Clapp. Surveyor 3.19.6
Jos. Root. Surveyor — 42.11.0
3 Constables — Davis 126.16.0
Davis family — 70.16.0
Reimbursed — 14.4.0
Counterfeit bills made up. 32.8.0
Tim. Davis 11 preach'g 1 Sab. 28.16.0
Giles Jones, Con. Soldier } 120.0.0
1/2 beef bounty not paid
5 Constables 1780 — 36.180.0.0
Park Woodward, abed 20.0.0

32093.17.9

Expenses of 1779-80 continued

Expenses

			June 22. 1780
			9 men 6 mo. 1780 county 30 Cont. } £ 2700.0.0
			Mileage for 22 men to Springfield, viz 9 above & 13 on pres. column at 6£ June 24 } 132.0.0
			Elijah Rust for cattle for army — } 338.10.0
			Order Nov 13th 1780
			Dez. Russel for counterf. dime 26. } 9.0.0
			Clerkmowing 1.16.0
			Feb 18 1780
			Simeon Parsons & Wal he has paid to Colonel Ingram } 319.19.0
			Martin Phelps for Gr. School 1 mo } 60.0.0
			Maud 15 1780
			Martin Phelps for keeping G. School 1 mo to Maud 5 } 74.0.0
			Co. 2 mo board to Maud 5. 10 } 1.1.8
			Maud 30. 1780
			Silas King School 1 Quarter ends Feb 20 } 182.16.0

order made 20	Eph. Wright. expenses at Convention at Boston. Jany 1780	£ 311.17.0	
March 6	Elijah Hayward Including 57 days attendance at 48/.		
March	Cal. C. Sterry to attend Gen Court per	120.0.0	
	Co. Sterry expenses — at Town } Continued 82 days at 48/. }	380.15.0	
	Co — Co. Town treasurer	144.0.0	
April 7	Benj. Pasco for depreciation of money lent to town	6.5.8	
"	Sam. Lyman, Schooling at Bartlett, Mill, Hams }	64.11.0	
"	Sam. Jones Jr. 1/2 of 6 mo. at Providence	360.0.0	
"	Thos. Spafford, Rent &c for Davis fam.	26.2.8.	
"	Martin Phelps Jr. Grain. School 1 mo & board	137.2.6	
April 18.	Reuben Wright. soldier	252.0.0	
"	Joel Abbot. do	492.0.0	
"	Chadd. King do	205.16.0	
	Eph. Wright running line	3.12.0	
	mending Gier	1.4.0	
April 3.	Capt Cooks Men (at New London) viz		
	25 men — £129.7.2½	= 3234.0.2½	
	2 do — £115.8.9½	230.17.7	
	2 do — £127.7.0	254.14.0	
	2 more — 97.8.9½ & 124.6.4½	221.15.1¾	
April 3.	Capt. Jos. Clapp's men (at Claverack)		
	16 men — £132.5.4	2116.5.4	
	2 " — £128.7.4	256.14.8	
	1 " — 98.1.4	98.1.4.	
	N. Edwards, M. Kingsley & Ezra Collins for Depreciation of money lent to town }	78.3.10	
April 3.	Seth Parsons. Soldier at Rhode Island	570.0.0	
May 11.	Jos. Warner for a wolf	30.0.0	
"	Ethan Marshall, bell, clock &c.	72.0.0	
"	Sam. King. Sweeping	48.0.0	
"	Mart. Phelps Jr. G. School 1 mo. &	116.0.0	
	Co — 31 days board & room.	68.5.0	
"	Jona. Phelps a wolf	30.0.0	
March 22.	Col. Cook. chairman of Com. for procuring grain for Soldiers }	2880.0.0	Cook took only 2603.14.0 returned at this 546.0.0 1780 expended 2057.14.0 or 3433 bush. Corn
June 23.	Jno. Dwight, preaching 1 Sab.	48.0.0	
June 5	Eph. Wright to attend G. Courts 480 re returned 216	264.00	
May 15	O. Lyman — due to John Nutting }	360.0.0	
June 17	13 Continentals for 9 mo. men (in 6 mo. 1780) for County 10000 dollr each	3900.0.0	
June 16	Elijah Phelps. 9 mo. man	1169.12.0	
June 13	John Kellton. 9 mo. man	157.4.0	
June 26	do Co do do	970.16.0	
June —	Elijah Alvord. Loss in retreat 1776	195.0.0	
June 20	Dan. Kentfield. 9 mo. man	1120.17.0	
June 23	Elihu King 9 mo.	1228.10.0	
June 21	Same Jones Jr. Prov. 6 mo	540.0.0.	
June 23	John Nutting. 9 mo men	900.0.0	
June 22	Sam. Blackman Jr 9 mo	802.0.0	
May 19	do do 9 mo	5140.0.0	
June 23.	Augustus Wright 9 mo	1390.17.6	

Expenses 1778-79

General Order March 23. 1779

3 Surveyors account	153.10.7
Clothing account	303.15.0
Bulls & Boars	133.0.0
Hulberts Mill Bridge	41.0.0
Town Bridge	97.14.0
Expenses of Ordinations	19.12.6
Elisha Parsons, boarding & lodging Lydia &c cattle	26.18.0
Saml Judd, service for Lydia	1.12.0
John Wrights wife, service (midwife) for Moll Dunce	1.16.0
James Hulbert, care of John Starr	40.13.0
Sim. Hannas, Mr Wright, Capt Lyman	5.2.0
Moses Kingsley, making Rope	1.16.0
Meat 4lb 20/. Warning out of Town 4/6	3.6.0
Asa Wright 30/ for Wid Porter 15/	2.5.0
3 Logs 36/, 3 days work 27/	3.3.0
Service for Lydia	0.7.0
Boards Moses Hill	4.16.0
Meeting house	1.13.0
Boarding Moll Dunson	10.16.0
School House Sett Clapp.	0.18.0
Capt Sam Clark, board & School Master for Jon & Ely Edwards God.	16.3.2
Hanna Kingsley [illegible] Lydia Hill	4.16.0
Carrying out of Town &c Fodder, Grain, Leather & Children	1.4.0
Jacob Parsons, board & Wid. Porter (33 weeks at 4/)	33.0.0
Huram Marshall, going to Sp.	0.16.6
Josiah Parsons, keeping Ministers horses	1.18.0
Deac. Clark flax for town	4.0.0
Additional allowance for Shoes	26.2.0
Additional Surveyors acct	6.1.0
Elijah Clark & Elijah Hunt for Cask (Powder)	41.11.4
Ebenezer Clark 1 Bull (Postponed)	6.0.0
Capt Sam Clark, board of School Mr Hill	36.0.0
Jas. Hulbert & Jos Root	41.3.5
Jos. Cook & Elisha Cook	13.10.0
Bottoming a chair	0.6.6
Rails 60	3.0.0
Sam King, Sweeping Mt.	10.4.0
Sam Marshall, beef & Cloak	19.4.0
Jacob Parsons 21£ for Wid Porter	47.19.0
Mr Hooker & Hr Strong	75.13.0
Abner Barnard [illegible]	22.15.0
Sigr... Simeon Parsons	22.8.0
Elijah Hunt	72.14.0
do — do Expenses of Cask	18.1.6
Extra to 4 Collectors	24.0.0
C. Strong, Treasurer 2 years	72.0.0
Carrying Packs on horses	12.1.8
Balance due to Treasurer	88.9.8
Remburstment	1.0.0
County Tax Nov last	110.10.9
To Westhampton	57.11.0
	1743.16.7

May 10 1779

Money for Powder	37.10.0
Patrick Burns, bounty.	30.0.0
Transporting guns	2.14.0
Peter King. Eng. School 6 mo. end May 20	95.8.0
Nath Edwards 4¾ mo School in Lexington	70.15.0
2 pr Shoes & Shirt omitted	6.18.0
	243.5.0

Dec 27. 1779

Elijah Rust. a wolf killed from Town	30.0.0
Elias Lyman Jr reimburse Expn. Wood's Taxes.	3.1.6¾

Dec 7. 1779

Eph. Wright, expenses going to Convention twice	139.13.0
Caleb Strong. expenses Cons.	106.10.8
Jas. Shepard 4 Trans. & Nails for Pest house	21.12.0
Peter King. School 6 mo. to Nov 20.	230.8.0
Reimburs'd	1.0.0
Seth Storrs. Gram. School 1 mo ending Dec 2	48.0.0
Martin Phelps Jr. School 18 days	28.16.0
do — do board 18 days	15.8.6¾

Nov 9. 1779

Seth Storrs for 3 mo to Oct 14 in School	144.0.0
Jan 10 1780 do for 1 mo wanting 2 days	60.0.0

for John Starr — 3£ [illegible] booking creatures

Mrs Hooker for boarding Mr Wms & Mr Lyman from March 9 to June 4. 1779 12 3/7 weeks at 4/ } £50. 23.13.
Mrs Strong as assignee

Committee Expenses &c

1 Hatfield, Hawley, Strutt to Boston Feb 1. 1779. Returned Feb 1. 137.11.0
Their expenses were 137£ 11 s. 0 d.

3 do. at Boston Oct 1779 Oct 14 to Nov 19. Expenses 166.2.8

2 do. Down as Com. [illegible] time Sept 6. 1779 to Oct 8 Expenses 128.12.0

gone 29 days 4 Sab in Oct. + 29 days 4 Sab in Sept. = 58 days to be paid

In Sept he rec'd as Committee & Representative 125.8.0
In Oct he rec'd as Committee 63£
In Sept he allowed as Rep. 6 days - 39£ 6d.

a School began Oct 14. 1778

Expenses 1780-81.

Order June 4. 1781.

1	Martin Phelps & others (work, Sidewalks)	3. 14. 0	
2	Supply Clap's, Surveyor	6. 11. 11	
3	Work timber at Clapp's Bridge	7. 6. 5	
4	Enoch Clark surveyor	6. C. 3	
5	Joseph Parsons. Do	3. 10. 10	
6	Deac. Clark & Phelps & others	7. 7. 2	
7	Jacob Parsons Committee (for Planks)	10. 17. 10	
8	Joseph Clarke's acct (as assessor. 24/ for tax)	12. 7. 10	
9	D. Asahel Clark Surveyor	3. 17. 7	
10	2 Quires Paper	0. 6. 8	
	John Lyman, board & Wd. Porter	6. 3. 4	
11	Caleb Strong's acct (Ringgarer 10/ do 18/ 8	10. 7. 6	
12	Shepherd & Hunt Do Do (as Assessor) 6/ 2		
13	Capt Sam Clark 3d dinner & Rum for Assessors (2 gal. 3 qts)	2. 12. 1	
16	Quartus Pomeroy's acct (Paid Hastings &c)	0. 11. 4	
17	Hez. Rusell do	0. 11. 0	
18	Bull & Boar acct (1 bill)	18. 3. 0	
19	Isaac Parsons keep & Wid. Porter	5. 3. 0	
20	Boarding & Clothing a boy (Th Coult's)	1. 6. 6	
21	Wood for Davis family	0. 6. 0	
22	Jun. Samll Marshall acct	0. 9. 4½	109. 0. 6
23	May. Hawley Do (as Assessor &c)	4. 10. 3¼	
24	Dr Hez. Porter. do	1. 11. 0	
25	Simeon Parsons do	0. 19. 1	
26	Work on highway	0. 4. 7½	
27	Do	0. 2. 10.	
28	Stephen Baker & others (Assessor &c)	9. 1. 7	
29	Jas. Hulbert acct (Johns Stark &c)	5. 6. 5	
30	Eph. Wright acct	3. 17. 5½	
31	Benj. Sheldon (assistant & Ja Davis)	4. 12. 5½	
32	Dr Porter's for E. Meeting house	0. 6. 4	
33	1/2 C. Sugar	0. 0. 10	
34	Highway work	0. 5. 0	
35	Joel Wright acct	0. 18. 0	
36	Moses Kingsley	1. 3. 9	
37	Jos. Lyman	1. 3. 9	
38	Sund[illegible] (assessors)	0. 16. 0	
39	Abner Lyman	0. 6. 0	
40	Quartus Pomeroy	0. 9. 8	
	Wid. Porter order	£144. 13. 6¾	

Joel Wright's above was going to Convention 114
Expenses at Boston 12 days ... 511
" returning home .. 103
Horse - - - - 250
078. or £93. 8. 0
or thankful - 5. 1. 10
attending Conv. 16 days at 6/6 - 2. 0. 5
other things 6. 0
7. 7. 10
June 5. 1780 he received to be returned 3. 10. 5
due 3. 17. 5.

Joel Wright's above was buying beef £ 97. 10.
or unthankful 75 for 1 - - - £20. 18. 0.
Joseph Lyman's do - buying beef - £89. 2. £1. 3. 9
or 75 for 1
Moses Kingsley Summons for Lyman £1. 3. 9

Labor 1780 2/6. & 1/10 in fall.

Order June 2. 1781. £

Collectors Rep. for Porter & B. Sheldon 6. 6. 0

Sept. 20.	Seth Parsons. soldier & Int (Number 10.)	6. 0. 1	
June 28.	Oliver Parsons. do	9. 2. 6	
"	Ezekiel " do	9. 12. 8	
"	James Hulbut for do	6. 2. 6	
"	Asahel Dunks " "	4. 9. 4	
March	Wm Lyman. keeping Granm.	0. 0. 0	
Nov. 9	School 1 Day (Hand & Board)		
Sept 11	No 10 Simeon Day, soldier	6. 1. 0.	
Dec 11	No 12. Jonath Pomeroy for do mos	6. 1. 3	
" 19.	John Hunt [illegible]	45. 12. 0	
Sept 1	No 18 David Strong soldier 3 mo.	6. 1. 10.	
Aug. 10	No 16. Simeon Clapp's Dis. (since 1780)	11. 3. 7	

Recall on next page.

List of Orders Nov. 1781 Land Tax remark

1	Commission for Collecting (Parsons & Clark)	13. 18. 5	3/4
2	Jona. Lyman, (Continued from Sept to 91-B)	2. 2. 0	Sept 1
3	Jo Cooke, Glanford, Bard Cook	5. 13. 0	
4	Wm Allen, Clerk, Parsons Prects 42/ sea.	8. 8. 0	Aug.
5	Wm Strong, Barnard, Pomeroy (Indictment)	1. 15. 0	Aug. 81
6	Mr Parkman, School (9 months)	8. 5. 0	Oct 81
7	Eurbin Ball Soldier	5. 17. 2	3/4
8	Wm. Lyman School	2. 15. 2	
9	Perez Clark, Soldier	5. 17. 2	1/2
10	Benj Bartlett	0 3. 0	
11.	Giles Lyman abatement	0. 11. 0	Jan. 81.
	Caleb Strong.	6. 0. 0.	
13.	Timo. Parsons, Beef.	5. 8. 9	
14	Wm Smith soldier	9. 4. 0	Nov. 81
15	Deac Clark Mr Billings Bill	6. 4. 0	Nov 81
16	Hez. Rusel	4. 18. 10	
17	Blanket order	3. 0. 0	
18	John Lyman Beef Note	6. 6. 6	Nov
19	John Kellon, soldier	5. 17. 8	Aug 81
20	Deac Eby Hunt	9. 18. 3	
21	Asahel Pomeroy Note	13. 14 2	Feb 8
21.	Peter King (with Seconds 1 Gr. Eng. Sword 3 Gr. 17)	6. 0. 0	Sept 81
22	Rev. Joseph Strong	6. 0. 0	
23+24	2 Quartus Pomeroy (Note)	10. 5 6	Feb 8 June 82
		132. 17. 9	

Peter King 1 Gr. Eng. Sword to Oct 17 — 6. 0 0 Oct 83.

1	Oct 23. 1781 for Stockings, Shirts, Blankets Shoes.	36. 16. 8	
	Aug 10. 1781. Due on Noah Clapp's Sabbath note	0. 8. 10.	
3	Nov 12. 1781. 3 Clothing Order (No 11)	24. 12. 0	
2	Oct 29. 1781 Another do 2	5. 18. 0	
3	Dec 17 1781 Jos. Hawley for (Note) (No 10)	12. 3. 10	
	Aug 13. 1781 Caldwell Phelps soldier	6. 3. 2	
	(No 13) Elijah Phelps soldier	4. 0. 7	
	Elias Lyman for Matthews, soldier	9. 19. 11½	
No 6.	Sept 15. 1781. Joseph Forbes for what he did for teams transporting from 3d to Gt Bar 1079 Old Cur. or new Emis 4/6 for 1 of New E	26. 19. 6	
	Eleazar Alwood, soldier July 6. No 3. Interest	9. 10. 9 / 4 5	

See next 2 pages

Note to Daniel Wright for Eph Wheaton
Due March 3. 1782, 1 year and at 18. 6. 8
due March 3. 1783 2 years — 18. 6 8
R Buck Ld A. Col

1782 Sept 26. Town sold to R Buck
the Old Court House
for £4. 8. 9 — on this note.
(Liber G. 367)

The Beef Tax, Janry 1781. Rev. Laws p. 844

On amount £ to Solo. Allen, Collectr, 15376.5.6
to Elisha Allen do 18064.10.8
33440..15.8

Elisha Allen — paid for grain 3717.16.8
" " for beef 3732.0.0
" in money 10614.14.0
18064.10.8.

Much of the money was lost & there was a long contest between the town & E. Allen.

Beef was 27½ pound. Rye " 15½ bushel. Corn " 11½ " Oats " 6⅔ " } Then men 40 times the price in new emission. In new E. rye was 7/6. corn 5/6. oats 3/4 beef 8½d.

Solo. Allen — paid for grain 3780.12.1
do for beef 2829.10—
do do 144.18.
his fees 233.10—
In money 9393.11.11
overpaid — 16379.2
out 1001.7
— 15377.15.
So the figures stand.

Expenses 1780-81. continued
Les 9 order No 2.

3 months men under 16 years Old Dec 24.

9	men	at 9£ 7s.	84.3.0
2	"	at 9.8	18.16.0
2	"	at 9.8.9	18.17.6
1	do	at 9.7.10	9.7.10
1	do	2.15.9	2.15.9
		£ 14 0 12 2	

Rev S. Williams 1 61 (Bed Fleet) — 6.8.0
Asa Wright — 0.9.1
14 0 12 2

No 1			
No 2	4 persons (Sollarshall 7/6)		6.0.10 Feb 82
No 3	Elisha Allen but cross out		1.11.2 Jan 82
4	Reno Dwight		1.7.0 Feb 82
5	4 persons — abatements		2.5.5¼ Nov 81
6	Cahleb Clapp	for shoeing at Mill	3.7.3 Feb 82
7	3 men	for blotting	1.15.8 Jan 82
8	Dan Jona Hunt	Bud for Preaching	2.7.0 Jan 82
9	Mr Parkman	3 mo school	8.5.0 Jan 82
10	Mrs. Hawley	Note	12.5.10¼ No 3 July 6
11	Nath Phelps	House note & Dft 3 months Elisha Sheldon	9.8.2 Jan 82. No 4
12	Josiah Pomeroy		6.1.0 Dec 81
13	B. Pappan	Note	9.7.3 Jan 82
14	Nath Parsons	Note	7.10.0 Oct 81
15	Isaac Parsons	Note	7.2.6 Dec 81
16	Dan Strong		2.10.3 Jan 82
18	Robt Breck	Note	1.4.7 Jan 82
19	Saml Clark	Note	4.18.5 Jan 82
20	Quartus Pomeroy	Note	7.12.0 Feb 82
21	Joseph Root	Note	6.1.0 Jan 82
22	Elias Lyman	Note	6.7.6 Jan 82
23	William Lyman	House Dft	17.6.0 Feb 82
24	Dan Shepherd	Note	20.0.0 Dec 81.
25	Ebenr Clapp	Beef	5.0.0 Jan 82.
26	Jos. Phelps	for dams & the Court	1.4.0 Feb 82
27	Nath Edwards,	School 4	9.5.4 Jan 82
28	Saml King	sweeping &c	1.10.6 Jan 82
29	Selah Wright	Note	4.2.6 Feb 82
30	Asahel Clark	Horse Dft 1780 & Dft	8.8.0 Jan 82
31	Simeon Clapp	Note	4.18.10 Feb 82
32	Benj Clark	House boys 1780 & Dft	11.16.0
33	Dan Cook	in Johnson prosecution	1.0.0 Feb 82
34	Jos. Lyman	House note & Dft	8.8.0 Jan 82
35	Benj Sheldon		13.6.0
36	Peter King	Reads School 3 mo	6.0.0 Jan 82
37	N. Strong Edwards, Barton		3.7.4
38	Capt Baker	Note	18.3.3
39	John Hunt	Beef	45.12.5
40	N. Bridgman	House note & Dft	4.15.0 Jan 82
41	Ebenr Clark		11.8.10
42	Asahel Janes	12 mo School	4.10.0 June 81
43	Saml Judd		2.13.0 Feb 82
44	Abner Barnard	Beef Note	10.13.3 81
			461.4.4½

Then orders made out on the beef Clothing & Town Tax of Sept 3. 1781.

1780-81. continued
Les 1 Orders No. 1-

No 1. May 31 1781	Note to Enos Pomeroy Soldier		10.8.2
	" to David Parmer	do	6.1.0
	" to Sampson Welch	do	8.10.9
	" to Justus Cook	do	9.9.10
	" to Eleazar Root Jr	do	9.18.5½
			44.9.4½
No 2 May 25	Note to Naphtali Kentfield	soldr	9.11
	" to Elisha Parmum	"	13.12.3¾
	" to Sam Wales	"	11.8.2
	" to Cabbel Sheldon	"	6.7.9¼
	" to Ithamar Strong Jr	"	8.4.7
	" to Silas Bartlett	"	2.2.6¼
	" to Cor Lyman	"	4.7.4½
	" to Erastus Kellogg	"	6.14.5¾
	" to Jesse Clark	"	5.18.3
	" to Levi Kellogg	"	10.3.11
	Caleb Strong		55.5.2
	Interest on Note & to Ithamar Strong		2.16.0½
			170.16.0

	Ebenezer Alvord	soldier	9.15.2
	Timothy Strong	"	5.18.9½
5½	John Lee 5	"	18.17.0
	Wm Clark	"	11.6.3
6	Nathan Strong	"	5.16.6¾
7	John Franck	"	10.2.5
	Saml Clarke		2.9.5
	Asahel Pomroy 2		4.18.11
	to Solo. Clark		15.17.8½
8	Eb'r Lyman		4.14.6
	Elish. T. Clark		10.0.6½
	Solo. Allen		2.6.4
9	Othni Parsons		9.10.6
	Ezekiel Porter		9.12.8
	Asahel Danks		4.9.4
	James Hulbert		6.2.6
10	Seth Parsons		6.0.1
11	Capt Strong	for Noah Clapp	0.8.10
12	Noah Edwards		10.8.4
13	Phins Parsons	for Saml Phelps	6.3.2
	Elias Lyman	for Martin	9.19.11½
	Benj Pappan	for Ebenr Phelps	14 0.7
14	Nathaniel Parsons		4.19.2
15	Capt Jos Clapp		5.19.6½
	Mr Breck Esq	for Dan Penfield	12.4.8½
Dft	B. Pappan	for Solo. Allen for Bridgmans	7.8.4
16	Simeon Clapp		11.3.7
17	Paul Clark		10.2.0
18	Ithamar Strong	for Dana	6.1.10
19	Asher Clark		6.1.5½
	Bela Strong		6.1.9
20	Simeon Day		0.1.0
21	Mr Williams	Schoolg	110.0.0
22	Peter King		0.0.0
23			2.18.6.
			£ 530.5.10½

These orders on Town rate of April. 1781 viz 514.6.6¾.

Expenses of 1780-81 continued

Continuation of List No 3. 2 pages back

	Up to No 24 made		132.17.2
25.	County Tax		19.13.1 May 81
26			12.12.9
27	Jos. Hawley. Note by Treas. for Exhibitation costs		18.14.4 Apl 82
28	Jos. Clarke Services & mony		7.1.0 Apl 82
29	Note to John Kelton & Int		4.12.4 Apl 82
30.	Abatements of Taxes		5.10.6¼
Apl 1782	Simon Parsons, mowing grain		0.16.4
	Collecting Clothing		2.19.6
	Transporting do		0.18.3
	Saml King. Sweeping Court House		2.2.6
			207.18.1
	Clothing Acct (subtract)		67.6.8
	List of Orders No 0		144.13.6¾
	Additional added to No 0		2,12 8
	List of Orders No 1		530.5.10½
	do do No 2		461.4.4½
	do do No 3 (abates)		
			1414.1.2¾

1781-2 or 1782.

State orders from June 1782 to March 1783
Paid by Simon Parsons, collector 1782-1783

Wm Pomeroy	0.13.0	Jona Wolcott	3.5.3
Eno. Lansford	0.8.8¾	Israel Clapp	1.4.
Simon Parsons	2.0.18.0	Elias Lyman	2.5.0
Abijah King	8.8.7	Mr Hunt	1.14.5
Saml Wright	8.8.0	Wentworth	0.13.0
Daniel Kenfield	1.8.0	Israel Clark	10.2.7
Simon Clark	1.5.0	Mr Judd	8.8.10
Simon Wells	3.11.8	Josiah Cook	6.15.6
Eli Breck	20.0.0	Israel Jones	4.10.0
Capt Silas Allen	4.18.6	Lem Lyman	2.13.4½
Simon Clark	6.17.7	Stephen Clark	0.15.11
Dr Levi Shepherd	21.2.0	Isaac Parsons	4.15.6
Nathl Wright	6.10.8	Saml Marshall	3.12.6
Elem Clapp	6.0.0	Nathl Edwards	9.6.8.
Silas Lyman	4.9.4	Elem Clapp	9.3.0
Capt Elias Lyman	51.0.7¼	Mr Strong	1.8.0
Capt Lyman	16.14.4½	Jonathan Keeler	0.8.0
Eno. Dwight	15.16.0	Nathl Edwards	0.15.11
Do Do	6.18.8	Israel Clapp	12.15.6
S. Parsons	0.15.11	Daniel King	2.12.3
Nath. Dana	3.6.11	Capt Do	1.13.1
D. Wright	1.0.6	Elem Clapp	1.3.0
Ezra Clark	0.15.11	Israel Clark	4.15.6
Sam Fuller	0.8.0	Jona Lyman	4.11.1
Elisha Allen	0.5.4	Elias Lyman	0.0.5¼
Sett Parsons & others	14.5.3¼	Abijah King	0.3.0
Jos Hulbert	5.2.0	Dan Kenfield	2.3.0
Selah Wright	2.11.0	Dr Hunt	2.16.0
	2.0.8	Jona Lyman	0.4.6
Capt King	2.5.11	Jos Hammon	0.2.6
Elih Wright	2.14.4	Phelps	0.16.0
Joel Wright	1.4.6	J. Wolcott	0.1.3
Others	7.18.3	Mr Burt	0.14.0
Commission order	9.5.4	Dan Alexander	0.12.0
Certificates	7.4.0	Commission	9.9.4
	239.0.0¾	Remainder	1.18.5¼
Persons paid in cash &c	197.17.6		115.8.11
	437.15.6¾	Credit Bill	58.2.1½
		do do	6.3.3
		Cash &c	155.18.6
			335.12.9

Tax granted Sept 3. 1781.

for ordinary debts of last year &
all sums granted last March meeting
also to pay Counties wages & men that
marched Aug 20. for 3 months

Estimate.

Sum first granted	421.14.6¾	
Remainder	17.7	
Dan Cook, paid Mr Johnson	1.3.3	
Bounty & pay of 3 months men - 18 bounties at 5£ 10	88.0.0	
18 wages at 9.6.	148.16.6	
Interest on horse men 7 - 1 year	4.7.7	
[illegible] this year soldiers bounties 6 mo. (on 79£)	2.7.4	
Interest on Wages 4 mo (on 160£)	3.4.3	
	670.12.0¾	

The above sum to be assessed and paid in 3 on 1 month after last and 1 big on 1 pay the ⅓ at 2 months, the ⅔ at last pay in 2 months after that.

Tax of Sept 3. called "Beef & other town tax" 670.12.0¾

Abatement made to it 282.0.10¼

Sum assessed - £952.12.11

The two collectors paid money the 461.4.4½

They paid of State order	417.5.8	
" " Mich Clothing	67.6.8	
" " Simon for beef	6.17.3	
" " Simon for Town matters	280.4.0.Rec	
" " Widow Mitchell cash		
one bill	7.6.7.2¼	
" "	4.15.8¾	
	952.12.11	

6. Paid for clothing	44.5.8	
" " Town debts	6.2.6¾	
" " Beef & other things	190.6.1½	
" " in cash	192.18.	
	434.11.3¾	
Paid orders & cash	36.4.4½	
	475.15.8¼	
Persons paid for clothing	12.4.0	
for Town debts	68.14.10½	
" beef & others	17.4.11	
Cash & orders	181.8.5	
	476.17.2	

120

Expenses 1783–4

Dec. Meeting 1783.

1	John Lyman Surveyor	6.6.1	
2	Ithamar Stearns do	5.8.7	
3	Elijah Clark do	8.4.0	
4	Sam King do	2.17.7	
5	Jona Stearns Jr do	13.2.7	
6	Jonas James do	11.4.3	
	labor 2/6. in full 2/.		
7	Kings Mill Bridge	5.19.5	
	Horse travel for do	1.4.0	
8	Sandy Hill bridge	9.6.7	
9	Labor on	3.8.11	
10	Dr Porter, visits to Thos Birch, &c	0.14.11	
11	Crow account	4.6.0	
12	Do. (in mead 3/. in woods 1/.)	1.3.0	
13	Jos. Warren for Jona Jewett pro 6. Sheep &. 2 lambs	0.16.0	
14	for Betty Squam Coffin, grave &c paid Mamunash	0.7.0	
15	Plank 10/6. 16. Poor 6/6.	0.17.6	
17	Spikes 2/. Thank Coats 6/8	0.19.8	
19	Sarah Rider & children to Hadley	0.4.0	
20	John Lyman ad. Surv.	2.2.0	
21 22	Clark Weight 4/. School 8/	0.12.0	
23	Crow 32/. 24. Crow 4/8/.	4.0.0	
25	Jos. Phelps for Thank Coats - boarding, nursing &c	3.6.0	
26	horse 1/8. 27. 6 days mead 23 3/4.	0.5.0	
28	Crow 3/. 29. timber rum &c 54/.	2.17.7	
30	S. Wilder, Mason work	0.12.0	
31.	Coffin for Indian boy at request of Jos Warren pd. July 12. 83	0.6.0	
	Work at School house &c	0.10.4.	
32	Bull acct. beef 4£ and 2 boars	13.18.0	
33.	Shepherd & Hunt visits to Jona Bunt & dressg wounds 11 visit	2.4.11	
	Do-do Thanks Coats.	1.4.10	
34	Notifying Clerk to sit	0.6.0	
35	Repairing Clapp's Bridge	20.9.10	
36	Dr S. Mather, visits to Elias Bunts son, & travel	0.19.0	
		129.12.1	

March Meeting 1784

1	Elijah Clark ad. Surveyor	1.0.9	
2	Thos. Starr, boarding John & clothing	6.10.6	
	do Heads of Wolf	3.0.0	
3	Jos. Clark. 1. Pearsons do other things	3.0.0	
		2.18.4	
4	Poor family 4/2. 5. Clapps Bridge 16/4	1.0.6	
6	Glass 1/9. 7 mugs Philips 7/.	0.8.9	
8	Caleb Stearns, boarding Mr. Andrews 1780 & 6/	5.2.0	
	do other things	0.11.0	
9.	A. Pomeroy 5 mugs Flips	0.5.0	
10	Cang. Solo. Phelps crazy to Hadley	0.4.0	
11	El. Hunt. Clerk & Amenor	3.14.5	
12 13	Labor 15/. St. Baker, Amenor 25/.	2.0.0	
14	Jona. Hunt. board & Doshas Bonstead 51 weeks at 2/6	7.5.4	
15 16	Work 1/6. Ad. Surveyor 6/. and clothing	3.7.6	
17	Jos. Hawley, writing &c	1.6.5	
18	Carrying poor family to Hadley	0.5.2	
20 & 19	Work &c. do 3/.	0.11	
21	Roberts meadow Causeway &c	8.14.6	
		180.17.3	

Continued

26	6/pb Wright May 1783 Expenses to & from & at Boston	9.9.5	
	50 days attendance at 2/. Horse 16/8	5.16.8	
	do - do at November session	7.11.8	
	38 days at 2/. horse 16/8	14.12.8	
	do - do. Jany session 1784	13.1.9	
	68 days @ 2/ horse 16/8	7.12.8	
		48.4.10	
	deduct 22 Sabbaths — 2.4.0		
	" paid by State Treasurer 22.8.0		
	" " by Town do - 9.0.0	33.12.0	
	due to Mr Wright.	14.12.10	

April '84

27.	John Hunt. Board & McAndrews acct/.	4.16.	
28.	Sam King Sweeping 17 mos	2.4.6	
29.	Sam Clarke. 6 mugs Flips	0.6.0	
30	Sam Parsons. Surveying	0.3.0	
31	Benj Sheldon. Assessor	1.2.0	
	Sum brought up	180.17.3	
		204.1.7	
		120.0.0.	
	Mr Williams	324.1.7	

other orders

No 1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12	Asa Andrews. Gr. ends Feb 4. 84	7.4.0	Feb 84
13	Eglers Order	6.0.0	"
14	Josiah King. School to Feb.	5.14.0	"
15			
16	Elias Lyman Jr. School at Lower F.	2.14.0	1783-4
17	John Kettons Note	10.3.7	"
18.	Com. int. Pd for Johnston's Soldier	1.15.5	"
19	Natha White. School at Clapps Farm	3.6.0	
20	Reimbursements	4.11.11	May
	Titus King School to May 30.	5.8.0	
19.	Note to Asahel Pomeroy in 1779. due	2.0.7	May
20	Eli. Pomeroy - for Mr Wms wood	13.14.0	May
21	Asa Andrews. School 1 qr	7.4.	9 June
	& Hunt	10.5.0	
22			
23	Sund Carr all rings & Hooks	3.15.0	
	Nath Edwards. School	5.9.2	July
	Israel Barnard. Same School 1 mo.	1.16.0	
	Grave for Indian boy 6/. Crow &c 5/	0.11.0	
24	Elias Lyman. School at Lower F.	2.14.0	
25	Theodore Pitkin. Gram. School	6.19.6	1783-4
	date Oct. 14. 1784		
26	School at Pascommuck last winter	3.12.0	Nov
27	Titus King. School to Dec 7. 1784	10.16.0	
	Justus Bank Decd. a Soldier note lost - due on it	2.15.0	
	other things	0.10.2	
28	Jan 10 1785 Dr E. Hunt. Gen. Court Oct & Nov. 1784.	10.13.9	
29	Nov 85. Articles for Wareham Warners family,	0.18.0	
	Feb 85. Thos. Starr. wolf	4.0.0	

Income 1783-4

Tax (certified May 26. 1784)		417.2.9 3/4	
Deduct County tax		18.17.11	
		398.4.10 3/4	

Committed to Medad Alvord

Polls at 5/9 &c.

Expenses 1784-5

No 2

1	Work at Hulbuts Bridge	2. 18. 2	
5	Surveyor	73. 3. 5½	
	Work at Robuts meadow	12. 18. 4	
9	Bulls & Boars	11. 13. 0	
10-11	3/. and another Surveyor 12 days	12. 4. 5	
12-13	Services in 1781 & 1784	1. 11. 0	
14	Shop bo Wid. Davis family	0. 12. 0	
15	2. Pinneys, meadow Work	0 18. 0	
16	Sim. Parsons, Surveying	0. 15. 0	
17-18	Pound 2/. mow highway 42/4	2. 4. 4	
20	Work at Parsons. bridge	11. 15. 3	
21-22	Warning out of town 10/. Flip 3/4	0. 13. 4	
	23 Timber 7/	0 2. 0	
1	Work at mow bank 5/6	0. 5. 6	
2	Thos Staer. bounding John	8. 15. 10	
3	Benj Shelden. Assessor	3. 12. 10	
4	Dr Hunt, attend. Gen Court	12. 14. 6	
5	Do - Assessor	1. 15. 11	
6	Moses Kingsley Journa	3. 12. 8	
7	Spafford, rent to Davis family	0 11. 0	
8	Work at Great Bridge	2. 9. 10	
9-10	" at Mill 4/8. highways 7/11	0. 12. 7	
11	Dear J. Hunt. board Thanks Child	3. 14. 0	
12	Selling people Pew seats	0. 7. 6	
13	Elijah Hunt, Bank Hannover	3. 3. 0	
14	Elias Lyman Jr. Collecting fees	5. 2. 3½	
15	Pound building Line	0 5. 0	
16	Wareham Wares family	2. 12. 7	
17	Capt Jos. Lyman, board & S. School M. 7	16. 0	
18	ad. highway work	1. 0. 0	
	Rec. Sola Williams	120. 0. 0	
	Schooling at Capt James	3. 6. 0	
	S. Marshall, bell & Clock	3. 7. 6	
	Sam. King, Sweeping	2. 0. 0	
		£324. 12. 10	

Order dated March 29. 1785

Orders dated March 23. 1785. No 3

	Peter King. School 3 mo	4. 16. 0
	Jos. Lyman Jr. Gram. School 3 mo and 4 days March 10 85	6. 6. 0
	John Lyman, Reimbursments	7. 10. 0
	Work omitted	10 5. 3
	Elias Lyman Jr. Reimbursmts	3. 19. 10
	Caleb Strong, service for Town	4. 7. 2
	N. Washburn, Keeping Thanks child	6. 0. 0
		33. 4. 3

No 4	Wm. Clark. Mr Wms Wood	15. 10. 0	April
5	Reimbursd Mr Alwood	3 17. 7	do
6	Elias Lyman Jr Reimbursd	3. 3. 0	do
7	Peter King School 3 mo	5. 8. 0	June
8	John Lyman, collecting 462. 142. 1783	5. 10. 9	June
9	Work Edwards School 5 mo 1 day wanting	7. 19. 0	July
	Error 10/5	0 10 5	
10	Elias Lyman & School at LR.	2. 14. 0	
	Peter King. School 12 w.	5. 8. 0	Sept
	Jos Lyman Jr. Gr School 6 mo	12. 12. 0	"
11	Dear J. Hunt. rating Mr Coates child.	6. 0. 0	Oct
12	Reimbursd	2. 3. 10	"
13	Schooling at Parsons work	3. 12. 0	Nov
14	John Elliot. Keeping Wid: Gardner 4. 25/ 7½	3. 2. 0	Jan 86.
15	John Lyman, reimbursd	4. 9. 7½	March 86
16	Jos. Lyman Jr. G School 4 mo.	8. 8. 0	March 86
	Peter King. School 6 mo	10. 16. 0	" "
17	Solo Clark, reimbursed	6. 2. 1½	January
18	Medad Alwood do	1. 15. 7	March 86
19	Elias Lyman Jr do	3. 2. 1	March 86.
20	N. Washburn. Thanks Child 1 yr	6. 0. 0	May 86.
		148. 8. 3	

(continued)

21	setting Westhampton Line	2. 0. 0	
22	Micah J Lyman. G School 3 mo. to May 1786	6. 6. 0	
9 May 86			
23 May 86.	T. Parsons. for Counterfeit 30/	0. 13. 5	
24 May 86.	Work 7/6. 96. do 3/6	0. 11. 0	
25 Nov 86.	Waggon to Springfield	0. 6. 0	
27	Medad Alwood Abatements	0 19. 2	
28 May 86.	Westhampton Road	0. 6. 0	
29 March 87.	Medad Alwood. abatemt.	1. 3. 9	
		12. 5. 4	
	Sum from preceding column	324. 12. 10	
		148. 8. 3	
		485. 6. 5	

Medad Alwood collected the town tax 1783 & 1784. 5

" " " State tax Settlement 1784

£52. 9s 6/10 at 2/3¼ — 04. 10. 11

409½ Polls at 1/11 — 247. 8. 1

(Tax was 857. 12. 2) £851. 19. 0

He collected State Tax No 4 859. 8. 9 cash

or according to pay receipt — 855. 8. 9 —

probably same as above with more Polls.

yes. Tax 857. 12. 2 was No 4

order of Treasurer Aug. 2. 1784

Polls 11/8. 5d added for Repr.

Income

Tax for 1784-5.

£529 5/10	Estates at 1/3¼	330. 19. 1
469½	Polls 6/8¼	136. 18. 6¼
		467. 17 7¼

(this is nearly right but not exact).

Medad Alwood was collector. Was dilatory - did not complete till 1787 or after.

122

Expenses 1785-6.

Income Tax was on £ 300

Polls on town rate 576.

March 1786. Town voted 260 £

John Lyman, collector, chosen May 1. 1786.
to take 36/. in 100 £ in kind viz. money,
certificates, & other securities

State Tax No 5 collected by John Lyman 1785 or 6
Polls 25/. £ 13 99. 9. 6.

Expenses 1786. 7

Income. — The tax was about £ 350.

Polls on town tax 673. each

Dec 10. 1786. Town Voted 350 £

Erastus Lyman chosen collector May 28. 1787
to Lay 14/ pr 100 £.

John Lyman seems to have been collector.

£ Expenses 1787-8.

Gen. Order No 1. Jan 14. 1788

7	Survey on accot of 4 additional Labor 2/6 & 1/10 (Sundries)	36.	10.	6
12	Work at M House	7.	10.	3
13.	Jos. Clark Services &c	8.	2.	0
14	5 Bulls, best 84/.	12.	2.	0
	3 Boars at 24/-	3.	12.	0
15	Work to prevent wearing of Mill River	2.	7.	6
16	Thos. Starr, keeping John	7.	3.	0
17	Asahel Pomroy 35 mugs of Flip & Toddy at Brandy 4/5. Meals 9/6	1.	17.	8
		0.	13.	11
18	Ebenr Hunt Clerk rope	0.	12.	0
	Do. - Visits to Wid. Davis	0.	9.	0
22	S. Wilder, Work on S. House	0.	7.	9
19 & 20	Crow account —	0.	18.	0
21	For Wid Davis —	1.	6.	6
23.	Sam. Parsons swinging	0.	14.	0
24	For Wid Davis, clock rope &c	0.	16.	0
25	Work at Gt Bridge —	1.	1.	1
		105.	10.	2.

Gen Order No 2. April 21. 1788

1	Dr. E Hunt, as amer &c	0.	14.	6
2	Mr. Williams Wood Edwds at 4/6 to 8/8.	24.	1.	1
	Wood for school —	0.	19.	11
3	Highway work —	0.	12.	10
4	Moses Kingsley Armor	1.	3.	4
5	Do —	0.	19.	0
6	Ebenr Clark, Armor	1.	1.	4
7	Surveyor 3 accot —	3.	8.	9
8	Do — of plank	1.	13.	3
9 & 10	Do — do —	0.	12.	7
11	Do — do —	0.	5.	8
12	Mend Axe & Shade	0.	5.	0
13	B. Sheldon Armor &c	0	19.	6
14 & 15	M. A. M. Measuring wood	0.	5.	11
16	Mr. Norman Peck when to sit	0	6.	0
17	Elijah Hunt Translat	1.	6.	0
		38.	16.	8

Gen. Order No 3. Ap. 28.

	Gen. Solo Williams —	120.	0.	0
	S. Collamall, Bell Work	3.	10.	0
	S. King, sweeping —	2.	0.	0
	Joel Wright boarding Gram. School Master 35 weeks No 25 from May 21. 1787 to April 2 188.	8.	15.	0
	Moses Kingsley. Armor	0.	10	4
	Jos. Clarke, services & materials	6.	2.	10
		140.	18	2

May 7. 1788 No 4

	Pay, removed of Prepositors	3.	5.	0
	N. Washburn, for keep Hawks &c while Ill. 18 days	1.	0.	9
		10	5	

Oct 19. 1788. Not

	Medad Wood, collecting School Tax No 4, 859. 8. 9 at 40/ per 100	17.	2.	2
	Nath. Edwards, for School at Lyman (Wm)	2.	14.	0
	Crow account	3.	12.	0
	Rec S. Williams boarding Gram. School Master 13 weeks to Oct 2. 88	3.	18.	0
	Ichiel Judd, keeping Gram. School 3 mos to Oct 6 1787	6.	6.	0
		33.	12	2

Income 1787-8

	Tax assessed (certificate Jan 4. 1788)	187.	8.	3.
	Deficit of county Tax	27.	8.	0
	Amount to Windham County Constable.	£160.	0.	3

Continued

6	Joseph Clarke, expenses about May Laundry's Lands	4.	2.	7
7	John Lyman for Collecting &c			
Dec 1788	" Town rates —	16.	10	0
	" State Tax No 3. 1305£ at 24/6	16.	0.	0
	" Hand in many parts of State Tax No 5	8.	8.	0
	" State notes part of Tax No 5 —	3.	7.	0
	" Continental certificates part of Tax Not	1.	13.	6
		50.	1.	1
	No 1. on preceding column	105.	10.	2
	2 "	28.	16.	8
	3 "	140.	18.	2
	4 "	10	5.	1
	5 "	23.	12.	7
		379.	3.	3

Elisha Lyman boardg. School Master Nov 29. 1786 to Aug. 21. 1787. 37 6/7 weeks 25/. 9. 9. 6

Joel went into Gram. School Aug. 21. 1787. Price 14/8

Lem Lyman began English School July 19. 1787. Price 14/8

124

Expences 1788-9

Gen. Order Sept 14. 1786 Vol

5	Surveyors	107.6.7
6	Welch End Bridge & bro 2/6.	26.8.11
7	Building Pound	7.0.3
8	Surveying Hay. Hawley's lands	3.5.6
10	Warning out of town	0.4.8
11	Anna Wright, subst. Wid'd of Mary Bartlett	1.18.6
12	Bulls & Oxen	13.7.0
13	Stone bridge	9.8.0
14	Timber	1.8.6
15	Joel Wright board & Gr. Sch. master	1.2.10
16	Market M.H. & S.H.	0.19.6
17	Elyah Clark & Brothers Services	2.6.10
18	Another Surveyor	8.10.9
20.19	Glass & 3/3 Wood 6/8	9.11
21	Wood for Mr Williams	18.10.4
22	Dr Hunt, cared Justin Pomroy	0.14.2
	Amo Parsons board do 5 w.	1.2.6
4	Surveyors Paicounts	3.13.1
30 28. 29	Work & Stott for poor.	0.16.10
31. 32.	M. Kingsley & B. Sheldon Attorneys	3.16.6
33.	S. Hinckley board & G.S. Master	4.19.0
34	Elyah Clark & a mender	1.16.6
35	Elyah Hunt Town Clerk	5.16.10
36	Informing people where to sit	0.12.0
37	Steve Parsons Surveyors	0.6.0
		226.1.6

No 2 dated 1789

	Abner Bannard services & articles	11.3.4
	Capt Henry Porter, stone & bridge over 1st drain	7.16.0
2	Thos Stone & bro John.	8.12.1
	Ed. Clark, for room for Sol'd Davis	0.19.6
	Mr Solo. Williams	110.0.0
	S. Marshall, bell & clock	3.10.0
	S. Kings surveying	1.14.0
	Shubael Wilder, builder Stone bridge over 1st drain	8.0.0
	Ebenezer Sylvester, Read. School at Lick Gut 5 mo & " April 12. 1789	10.10.0
		172.4.11
No 3.	Hez. Hutchins Collector & taxes reimbursed	10.8.2
No 4	Reimbursed Taxes 1775	0.2.6
Ap. 18	Thos Austin for Schooling south of Sand Judds	1.7.0
	Nath'l Edwards D. Schooling at Roberts meadow	1.1.8
	Erastus Bridgman, Schooling at Hosmer's	0.13.2
	Joseph Clarke, Services &c	10.10.9
		13.15.1
No 5 Ap. 3.	Beledad Wright Wolf	3.0.0
	Mr Hyde G. School 3 mo & ending Aug 5. 1789	7.4.6
	Charles Starkweather our Read. School 6 mo to Aug	12.12.0
	Elyah Hunt	1.11.6

Income

Town Tax (collector's Mark 30. 1789)	461.0.11
Hez. Hutchins, Constable to collect.	
Countries with the other	22.16.5
	483.17.4

£451.13.6 was ordered in Dec. 1788.

Continued

No 6	Medad Alvord, Reimbursments of State stamp, a/c of H. Northam & D. & H. Wells	1.1.6
	John Lyman, Reimbursed Taxes of H. Read, J. Treat, James Hall	1.19.10
	Hez. Hutchins, reimbursed	0.5.2
	N. Edwards J. School at Lyman's Farms	2.14.6
		6.1.0
No 7 Sept.	Nath'l Fields, for Stone table for Rev. Mr Hooker	14.0.0
	Alvan Hyde 1 qr. to Sept 5 89	7.4.0
	Chas. Starkweather, Reads School 6 mo. to Sept 1789	12.12.0
	Medad Edwards for keeping, nursing & Thank. Coats during Lyman's last Summer	2.10.2
No 8 Feb 8. 1790	Dr. Hunt for Paints in July 1789	28.10.4
	Wareham Parsons, reimbursments	0.15.4
	Deac. J. Hunt 12 loads stone for bridge over 1st drain	1.10.0
	Stephen Hubbard, his acct	1.7.6
	Thomas Woods, his acct	3.16.0
	Joel Wright for keeping Gr. School 3 mo. to Feb 6. 1790	7.13.0
	Micah J. Lyman keeping do 8 weeks end Jan 30. 1790	4.6.8
	Levi Lyman, Read. School 3 mo to Feb 3. 1790	7.4.0
		97.10.0
No 1 on other column		426.1.6
No 2 Do		172.4.11
No 3 do		10.8.2
No 4 Do		13.15.1
No 5 Do		24.7.6
		£ 543.7.2

Northampton Schools. (see p. 46. 47. 51. 105.

See School Lands Northampton No. 1. 457
" " No 2. 105.
" " No 3. 67.

See Schools pages 46 & 47 of this, references.

Oliver Warner born 1780 says he went to school here some when a boy, to Master Silus King, W.; to Nathaniel Edwards next and finally to a Denison. Remembers no other teachers who instructed him. He went first to Brick School house & then to the large new wooden one. He says they did not stand together, but the brick one was demolished & in the other was built. (New one built 1791. see N. H. 3. p. 69
Warner did not probably attend school after about 1792 or 93.
He says he had a Webster's Spelling book & Third part. There was reading, spelling & cyphering in school (and they wrote ~~perhaps~~ in the lower school, and in the other.
No grammar nor geography.
N. H. 11. 170 They learned pieces from the Third part & elsewhere - he spoke a piece, say about 1790. They also learned some dialogues, from the Third part. These things became more common after the Columbian Orator was published.
No girls went to ~~private~~ schools in Mr. Warner's younger days, nor in Mrs. Warners. Not there were private female schools, even among farmers.
Mrs W. went to School to Elisha Bridgman's wife (not Sibil) when only 4 or 5 years old at her house in Westhampton. She took care of her family & taught the little children of the neighborhood. Emilma Clark, daughter of Gideon taught school at the house of Mrs. Warner's father, at Horse Mountain, when she was 14 years old.
Clemence taught a school. Mrs. Warners mother (born 1766) went to school to her with others

Mr Stoddards account of Schools. Misc. 80. 177.

N.H. 1. 475. Eleazar Woods æt. 81, 1st School under Titus King in old Brick School house.

1. 115. Mr Tappan's account of old School houses. & girls admittance to public schools.

Widow of Israel Fenner. (Ruth Wright. she was born 1781) (May 4. 1852) says her sister Martha, before she married Simon Goodman, kept school sometime in an old house on the plain opposite Mr Lane's (she thinks there was an old Phinney house.) This was a private school for girls. She first went to school there, when 6 or 7 years old. Girls learned to read & spell, larger ones wrote; and all had to work. Much sewing done. indeed this was one of the principal exercises.

She says that when Joel Wright kept school in Townsend & Grammar School, after his boys school was out he had a class of girls that came to the school house. She was one of these.

She says she went to school to Mr Lyman in a school in the school house - a girls school when she was 9 years old 1790 or 91); she thinks it was a public school but she must be mistaken. She mentions a Doctor* somebody who kept a ladies school - & a Sally Hill who kept a girls' school - & on the whole, schools were plenty for girls when she was young; but only boys attended town schools, I think.

* Probably Willard. see p 383.

Eleazer King by born 1769. says (May 6. 1852) that he went to school to Titus King. he tells the old stories about the inquiry as to killing bees, & as to hasty pudding. Titus was odd. King did not. He lived in South Street; & went to school in winter to Nath. Edwards; sometimes came to school to King in the summer. He read & spelt in summer. He thinks the younger scholars that attended in summer did not write nor cipher. Those were done by larger scholars in winter. He had Psalter sometimes a Testament, Dilworths Spelling Book. Catechism was learned on Saturday from the primer. He says Master King used to scratch some of the scholars, through the crack of the door, pestanding behind the door, as they came in for play. No girls went to school to town schools. He says Haynes King by had 2 daughtes that kept private female schools. One was Mrs. Stackwealths, later.

Mrs Israel Dawson, born in 1790 says (May 11. 1852) that she went to private schools when young; She remembers 5 or 6 females who taught private schools at their own houses, or some hired room; not in school house. She thinks she was about 12 year old before the town allowed girls ~~attend girls~~ to attend town schools and then only those between 10 & 14 years old (I think she refers to regulations of 1802 see 57st page. She thinks a Mr Lee was the first teacher of a public school that she attended about 1802. He taught girls in upper room & another taught boys in lower room. There were then 4 Rooms in old School house - 2 below of which one was filled with wood, & 2 above, all with fire places.

cont.

Northampton Schools.

Widow of Wm Butler (born 1773 & came to N.H. 1794) says she found that girls did not attend public schools in N.H. though they did in Pittsfield. She has heard Mr. Shepherd argue against female town schools & she opposed them. He said their mothers could teach them to read the bible & make a pudding, & intimated that nothing else was necessary. Mr Blackman had 6 daughters and no sons, & advocated female schools strenuously. (May 14 1852

Miss 10, 172 Mrs. Butler taught school in Pittsfield, and at a later period taught small scholars at a private school in N.H. many years in her own house.

Widow Sarah King (widow of Silas, born 1782.) says she went to school to Mr Hickman in upper room of the School House when 9 or 10 years old as near as she can remember. It was a female school - no boys there. Girls attended from the most respectable families. They read, spelt, wrote, &c She supposes it was a public school, but she must be mistaken. (See Mrs. Tenney, preceding page). She also attended Martha Wright's school in the Manse, and Esther Wright, Daughter of Solathiel, a short school some. Both by no School was a Sunday one. The others were chiefly.

Isaac Luther Clark born Oct. 1767. (now June 6. 1852, in 85th year) went to school to Silas King, & learned his alphabet there. Does not remember much about school books. When he became older, he attended the grammar School - Does not recollect teachers names. Says the studies in this school were chiefly English studies reading, spelling, writing, cyphering, &c. Latin Schools were very few - here & there one fitting for college. Not much English grammar, he thinks. Does not know at what age Scholars went to the Grammar School was not known that the age governed the transfer from lower to upper school entirely. Says the old Brick school house had two large rooms, one for the English school, and one for the Grammar. He went to both schools in the same building.

Mrs Martha Clark, wife of Chauncey Clark, born 1791. says she first went to a town school when 11 years old. Girls not permitted to go before. A Mr Lane was the first teacher. (She agrees precisely with Mrs Damon on preceding page, and makes 1802 the year when girls were first sent to public schools.) Mr Lane went from here to Stafford N.Y. & married some - had something to do with a girl though married, about the time he went from here - [illegible] afterwards in N.Y. Mrs Clark next went school to a Miss Freeman to none of the Lanes. Boys & girls both attended the Schools of Lane & Miss Freeman. Before she went to public school, she attended private schools - Sarah Kingsley, of Enos was one of her teachers.

Her mother Martha Kingsley went to these schools and went to School when young to Electa Clark Daniel Lovell. Private schools were taught in the manse [illegible] a school [illegible] Miss Hall.

Ann L. Clarke born 1788 went to School to Sally
p. 382 Hill & Miss Summer. (See p. 382.
She first went to the town school in 1802. Mr Lane
kept it. He was from Framingham & his wife was
an Easton. They had one child here. He kept what was
called the Grammar School, & some days he had $400
a year & boarded himself. He was gentlemanly in his
manners & a good teacher. He had the whole upper part
of the old School House. Ann thinks he kept some years
but at length he & his wife quarrelled — they were suspicious
of each other; some blamed one, some the other, & some both.
He left her & went to the State of New York & she returned
to her friends in Framingham. He was a teacher & preacher
in New York; his behavior was good; & by a divorce or death,
he got free from his wife, & married another & had a family.
But he became poor, had much sickness in his family.
& kept for a time a light house near Lake Erie. He lost
that place & was very poor & aided by people in Buffalo.
Ann saw him at Buffalo & knows not what became of him.
She knows of nothing against his character, except the affair
with his wife.
Miss Hill kept in Samuel Clark's house.

Mrs Betsey Dickinson (daughter of Quartus Pomroy born 1783)
says she first went to school to Sally Hill; then to Miss Summer.
Says they spent much time in work, but they read & spelt — but
they were poorly well taught in spelling. Had Perry's Spelling Book
Dalton & Bible lessons, & a few reading lessons, mostly Religious.
Did not learn Third Part your Preceptor. Did not write.
Afterwards went to School to Levi Lyman. a very pleasant
teacher all liked him. Both sexes went in the town (new)
School house. He taught writing. They had Dwight's Geography
& a very small grammar, & little use of book, read & spelt.
A Miss Painter from Connecticut kept here after Miss Summer.
a year or two — perhaps a little of Levi Lyman (Perhaps Levi kept earlier than
she has it.) She left off going to school in 1798 or 99.

Mrs. Ursula Barnard (was Wright) Dec 29. 1852 — she born 1783.
Says her brother Joel kept a school & that some of the misses
from first families attended — think it was a private school.
She U.B. did not go to Joel. She first went to school
to Polly Wright at Aaron Wright's. She attended Levi
Lyman's school — both girls & boys attended. She thinks
it was a town school, but knows not how girls were
admitted. — She attended Sally Hill's School — says she
was severe & domineering in school — ferruled her (U.B.)
for not sewing with the top of her thimble. She
ferruled many, & made their hands tingle. Mrs. B's brother
Joel took her from Miss Hill's school, & put her to
Miss Kate Painter's School. Miss P. kept in a green
store beyond or west of (William) Lyman's house.
Miss B. says sewing was the principal branch of Education.
She made a Holland shirt at school when 6 years old.
But they read & spelt, & when older learned to write.
She U.B. learned to write at a school later than those mentioned.
They did not carry sewing when a man taught, of
course.

Widow Elijah Cook born 1774, her account of girls'
+N. 10. 186 schools in great private schools, kept by Dorothy Strong,
Haynes' Kingsley's daughters, Wm Bigg, &c. She read
& spelt, but sewing was the principal business.

130

Persons sent to Northampton Jail by Committees, &c. in 1775 & 1776

Hadley Committee of Correspondence convicted John Johnson of theft, &c. & sent him to jail Sept 29. 1775. Discharged Jan. 11. 1776. by Com.

Amherst Committee of Safety, Sept 2. 1776. (Moses Dickinson chairman) sent Wm. Boltwood, Gent. to jail "as being notoriously inimical to American Liberty". They profess to have their authority for this act from a resolve of the County Convention held at Northampton, July 25 & 26 1776.

Amherst Committee of Safety, April 12. 1776. (John Billing Chairman) sent Everiis Channcey to Jail, "being convicted before the Committee of being an enemy to and acting in opposition to the just rights & privileges of America". Hanti Smith, Constable, committed him to jail April 13. Cost is 16/. " " "

Granby Committee, Oct 20. 1775. (Phinehas Smith Chairman) ordered Jonathan Selden of G. to jail. having convicted him at a regular trial, of disorderly and breaches of the peace. He had used threats of violence. Seems insane: not said to be a tory.
Reuben Moody Constable committed him Oct. 21. 1775
Order from Committee for his discharge, March 15. 1776, provided Eliphalet Green (his son in law) pays his expenses while in jail

Sept Conway. Chairman of Northampton Committee of Safety, Ordered Capt. Aaron Wright to provide for James Piper, John Sipler, William Allen Thomas Anderson, Henry Stimpson, Jacob Culps "till the can procure Blankets for themselves". Dec. 9. 1775. By Conway's order, they were discharged from confinement Dec. 12 three days after.

Charles Channcey - above. Amherst Committee, (John Billing) informed the Jailer, Aaron Wright, that they expected he would keep Isaac Channcey "upon his own [illegible]" until the judgment of cost be satisfied & your own charges secured" The cost is 39/, besides the officer's fee 16' above. Amherst May 10. 1776.

Northampton Committee, May 1. 1776. ordered by Chairman (Robert Breck) that James Shepard & Rev. Porter should deliver to the Goal keeper in N. Edward Webb a prisoner on his parole" convicted before us of deserving a disposition to escape, by declaring that the parole given to the committee was not binding & that he would escape if he had an opportunity."
James Shepard delivered him to the Goaler the same day.

Aaron Wright had a bill against the United Colonies for prisoners sent to the goal Nov. 25. 1775 by order of Gen. Washington, and since, that date, to Feb. 6. 1776.
Also a bill against Abraham Ingalls for keeping and billeting prisoners sent to the goal, Aug. 22, 1775 by order of the Council from Feb 6 1776 to March 19. 1776. [illegible] Probably all discharged March 19 & those first ordered in Feb 6.

Persons sent to N. Hampton Jail.

Corporal William Hayward of the British 65th Regiment was sent to Northampton as a prisoner by Gen. Washington in December 1775 to be kept in close custody under N.H. Committee of Safety. The N.H. Committee ordered him into Jail but did not give Capt Aaron Wright, the jailer, written orders till Feb. 5. 1776. He was discharged from his confinement, on his Parole April 3. 1776, by order of the Committee. Signed by Caleb Strong. — Joseph Hawley was Chairman Feb. 5. 1776

The Council of Massachusetts, at Watertown Aug. 15. 1775 ordered that Mr. Ichabod Jones, Capt. Arnold, Mr. Budd, gunner, Mr. Broughton a minor, midshipman, and Mr. Dunnmitt, a minor, midshipman sent to Northampton Jail and confined. Mr. Budd has been taken prisoner before and broke his parole of honor; he was therefore to be kept in close confinement.

They sent also Capt. John Knight, Thomas Spry, Daniel Hudson, Robert Manning, Hutchens, midshipmen, William Bogie, clerk, Thomas Powle, midshipman, and Stillonfleet, midshipman, — these might have the liberty of walking about, each giving his parole of honor, not to exceed the limits written to the town of N.H. prescribed by Selectmen & Committee of Correspondence of said town. "Such other indulgence & civility to be shewn them as shall be consistent with the public safety, so long as they shall demean themselves with decency & good manners" & at the end of year that they had committed hostilities against U.S.

These to be sent to Northampton and sent under care of the Selectmen of said town. They to confine them in Jail, or otherwise dispose of them as they judge best. viz. Thomas Browning, Edward Burgess, James Allen, John Harrill, Merlin Chase, James Collins, Joseph Clarke, John Lanesborough, Wm. Moore, Thomas Peck, Thomas Donaldson, Robert Light, Thomas Coffin, Thomas Vaice, Giles Jones, Thomas Taylor, Wm. Allen, Wm. Bickells, Jonathan Ellis, John Malcolm, Wm. Mackey, Micajah Jones, Mike Cave, Hugh Hughes, John McGredge, Arthur Bennett, John Baxter & Abraham Allett privates [and Oct. 11. 75]

Mr. Jonas Parker is ordered to convey these prisoners to Northampton, & deliver the officers first named & the officers last named to Selectmen or Committee of Correspondence & the privates to the Selectmen. The goal keeper to receive those sent to him in goal, at charge of the colony. Guard to ride on the road from Watertown to Northampton. Goal to be supplied provisions for Mr. Parker & his company & for the prisoners at the charge of the colony.

Said officers to convey 4 persons named, all of them to Marlborough to Selectmen. Also to convey Andrew Hamilton to Springfield Goal — to be confined with liberty of the yard — also to convey Edward Parry to Sturbridge to Selectmen, Mr. Parker to procure 2 pack horses for the baggage of the Capt. Knight and his company.

Signed by 15 of the Council. Samuel Adams, Secy.

James Otis signed first.

(Robert Arnold, Wm. Broughton, (Philobeth Dorrell (named above) were to be delivered upon close confinement & allowed to go at large any where in N.H. upon their parole of their honor, to be under inspection of Selectmen. If they surpass their limits, to be put in close confinement again

Signed by 15 of the Council at Watertown Aug. 22. 1775. Perez Morton, Deputy Secretary.

[There were others in similar 1775, & 1776. — see Prince p. 110. 2 of whom died.

Prince, p. 110

Revolution p. 124

Ind. Oct. 11. 75.

177

Prisoners in Northampton Goal.

5 were in Nov. 12. 1773. viz.

Henry Williams, committed for theft &c. discharged by the court Nov. 16.

John Moor, convicted of theft - sentenced to pay £5 & costs. discharged.

Thomas White convicted of theft, sentenced to pay 40/ & costs. discharged March 10. 1774.

Leroy Wolfe, convicted of theft - ordered to pay 40/ & costs. & he appealed & found sureties Nov. 16.

Samuel Gordon convicted of killing 2 deer. sentenced to pay 12£ & costs. Also committed for debt.

Nov 18. Zebulon Green committed for debt.

Nov 30. Matthias Conner committed for breach of peace, & swearing, in Hadley. - discharged.

Dec 19. Wm Gilson committed for theft.

1774 Jan. 19. Cornelius Smith committed.

Isaac Wright seems to have been jailer.

Highway Work.

Hamp. Rec. 155 March 1793. each Surveyor had his district defined for him by the Assessors - and he was to allow from ~~March~~ 22 to last of April 2/ a day for work; from May 1 to last of June 3/ a day; from July 1 till meadow is opened 2/6 a day; afterwards 1/8 per day.

Also, for a good Team and 4/ from March 22 to June 30; 3/6 from July 1 till fall 7/4 per 100 feet of good oak plank 2 inches thick - Ways & Bridges to be in good repair by June 30.

This from a paper directed to Aaron Wright, Surveyor March 22. 1793. his district extended from the School House to Clarks ferry, through the Plain - from the meadow gate to Hadley ferry, and the road north [illegible] by the cross road from 3 dgs S. to old west & [illegible] meadow?) also the road from Clarks ferry to Hatfield line.

N. Hamp. Rec. 3 p. 83 Labor on highways 1784 - 2/4 & 1/10 a day - same as the year before. 1785 2/6 & 1/8. 1786. 2/6. 1787 2/6 & 1/10. 1788 2/6 & 1/10. Team same as 1789. 2/6 and 1/8 Team 4/. 3/. & 1/8. 1793 - see above 1794. same as 1793. Team 4/. 3/. 1/8. ~~1795. Same as 1794.~~ 1795. 2/. 6. 3/. 3/6. Team 4/ & 2/8. 1796. 4/. Team 5/. 1797. 4/. 3/6. 3/. 3/6. 1798 same as 1797.

N. H. 3. 52. 53. Highway Labor 1722. as 2/. & 2/6. Team 5/. same price 1723. 1724. 1725. 1726. 2/ & 2/6. Team 5/. 1727. Labor 2/6. same 3/. 1729. 3/6 1733 Summer 3/6, Fall 3/. Team, summer 7/. fall 6/. 1747. " 2/. & 1/8. Team sometimes consists of 4 oxen

Labor after Lawful money & a dollar = 6/.

N. H. 3. 4. 5 on 1752. 53 & 54. the price Labor was 1/. & 4/. 01 reduced to Lawful mon. 1/3 in spring and 1/10 2/3 in summer Man & Team 4/. 3/. in spring & 2/8 in Summer or 3/ 2/3 or 3/8 1/3 L.c. (Man & team are double a man - must be so above.

1755. 56. 57. 58. 59. labor as 1/8 and 3/ man & Team double

1761. Labor 1/10. & 2/4. 1762 same.

1768. 69. " " 1/. Labor 1/. and 1/6 after Oct. or after meadows opened.

1772, 73, 74. 75. 76. Highway work Fall 2/. & 1/6. and Team same as a man

1777. Voted 2/6 & 1/10. so in 1780. 81. 2/6. & 1/10.

1782. Voted 2/4 & 1/9. and team 2/8 & 2/.

1783 " 2/6 & 2/. " Team 4 oxen 2/8 & 2/.

1784 See above.

Page 50. Survey Labor 1802 to 1809

52 Survey do - 1814 to 1822

Nathaniel Phelps's Accounts.

Sawmill.

In 1734. Nathaniel Phelps, Ens. Sheldon, Jonathan Strong and Joseph Wright began to build a Sawmill. The place not stated — perhaps in Southampton — seemd to be towards Westfield. Work on it 1735 & 6 The four had paid in labor, materials, &c. March 4. 1736/7 £65.14.4; and in money £43.10.0 — More — 37.8£ (Possibly the money was included in 65.14.4).

May 1737. A mill reckoning each to pay £18.10.9

Labor on the mill 1734 was 4/. a day for all Phelps charged for himself only 4/. man & team a day 10/

210 feet boards at 4/6. 100. 9/6.

3 or 4 pints rum at 1/4. of Jos. Bartlett.

Board — was 1/. a day.

"Nassh" (Nash) had something to do with this saw.

"Provision for the raising" 26/6.

"We all were 3 days coadring the mill" 1736 May.

600 plank of Jos. Bartlett 10/. 280 feet at 8/.

Cutten for wheel 25/. Seth Pomroy, a mill axe 11/

1741 Making a carriage 16/6. John Wait 1 day 5/.

Had of Nash of Westfield a new saw & an old one.

Phelps's Work.

Building Chimneys was the kind of work most common.

Building cellar walls & underpinning was next.

Plastering — this was rare, & Lathing. yet some had plastered rooms.

Filling Walls — not common but some.

* White washing, not common but some — was this washing or plastering always?

He had much to do with ovens. They often wanted mending.

Mending. Backs of Chimneys wanted mending.

Topping out chimneys — sometimes.

Building "stoves" & stone chimneys in shops, &c was not uncommon

He often aided in burning a kiln of bricks. When a man wanted many bricks, he made & burnt them, aided by others.

He set coppers.

Laying foundations of chimneys was about as frequent as building chimneys.

Pointing cellars — now & then.

The White washing seems always to follow the plastering or usually. The meaning of this?

Phelps was strong for help — he had Nathaniel son, but more frequently sons Martin & Charles, and apprentices and hirelings.

There is no allusion to anything being brought from Boston or carried there by cart or sled. No such thing as a sleigh mentioned, or a sled with a box.

Nathaniel Phelps's accounts.

His wife must have been a mantua maker or garment-maker. He often charges such things.

Women's work.

N. P. hire weaving 24 yards. 2/. weaving crape 1/6
1723 on old book.
1730. Charged making Riding hood 8/
1730 making gown for Mary Phelps of Samuel 3/6
1730 Altering another gown for her 1/6; for his wife 6.
1730 making frock & bodyes 4/. 1732 altering a frock 1/6
1730. making gown for Mrs Parsons daughter (dafter) 4/
1730 do do for Trantor do. 4/6.
1731. do Riding hood for some of this family 10/
1730. Rogr Clapp. making a pair of stays 12/.
1730 do making a suit of clothes for Jesse. 7/.
1731 making a childs coat 5/ — 1730 making do. 4/.
1731 making a manty 2/6
1733 making coat for daughters child 3/
1737 making a gown 4/. — 1743. making gown 7/.
1730. making suit of Pinners 2/6. for Dea. John Clarks folks
1743. Jona. Strong. making Stays 12/. 1 pair.
1735 do. making gown for your wife 4/. mending shoes 4/9
1733 Saml Clapp. making for Stays 12/ & a childs coat 5/. & one 3/6

1731. Samuel Pomroy (Tailor)
By making a suit of clothes 32/

1741. Edw Corse wove 38 yards of cloth 44/.

Cow Dec. 1732. £6 — 1741. Steer 3/
Sow & pigs 1745. £5.

"Singing Lecture" in 1736. Gideon Parsons works
1731. for Phelps 3/4 of a day 3/6 "He went to singing Lecture".

1730. Sold 6 chains 3/6. pd Noah Clark for chest 25/
1730 Hope Root made a chest 30/

Widow Lanceton, sister of N. Phelps, sold her Negro slave in 1733 for £140. Ashley, gardner bonds for £100 — paid £4. & £3.6.0 — & £2.14.0 more

Horse Gear.

1730 to 1733. Phelps had of John Shepard of Westfield
a halter & bridle reins 10/. Saddle 5/.
Deerskin 20/. Leading strings & 2 mail straps 4/8
He Latched & planted Shepards horse for £5.1.9.

1737. Paid Morton for a Kettle 5/4.
1745 Phelps bought a Dutch collar
1740 Bringing up a load of rum & salt from Hartford. 80/-

Aaron Lyman of Cold Spring built a house in 1731, '32 & 33. Phelps & his people underpinned, built chimneys, lathed & plastered, &c. & Phelps sold him much cider.

Benoni Wolcott lived at N.H. 1743. Phelps had dealings with him. He had an "uncle Wait."

Charles Phelps borrowed of his father Nathaniel 20£ to buy books in 1741, "to be returned when I call for it" says the father's book. He was then evidently paying attention to law — Charles was a good penman. He became 21 in 1738, but his father charged for him later — His wages 2/ 1732 in dressing flax, when Wm. had 3/ a day. In 1734 Charles in mason's had 2/6 a day. He often did work at masonry in 1740, (& some 3 or 4 years later perhaps) — Charles had 10/ day. 1739.

Nathaniel Dwight — Phelps built for him 2 stacks of chimneys in 1745 at Cold Spring for £16 6.0.

Wid Abigail Lankton, sister of Phelps, had much property and he managed for her & charged for what he did. She carried on shoemaking & had 10£ in leather from Newport 1737, 100 wool at 3/10, molasses 20/, & lasts value or two 31/. She bought land; sold her slave for £140; sold sled dog for £9. 1737; sold yoke cattle in 1738. for £15. (say 5 or 6£ less. 1735 pair steers £5. She lent money.

Robert Danks had stack of chimneys built in 1738 at £6. Phelps set the kiln & burnt the bricks 6 days & 2 nights at 10/ a day — 60/ 12/. laying foundation & mending oven 18/9.

Isaac — worked for Phelps tended mason, and various work 1742 &c. Was it Isaac Morris?

Benjamin Case account 1731 to 1737. He made shoes; hoed, reaped, drained &c. work was 3/6 & 5/ a day. Draining was 5/ day — He had of Phelps in 1731, 32, &c. calfskin 7/. 1733 & cow hide 35/. & a hide 30/. a hide 20/. and much money 1735–37

Mare, Phelps wrote "meer." Nash he wrote "Narsh". Cash he wrote "carsh" Southampton was always "the new town." Phelps built many stacks of chimneys in the new town most of them, the lobs price & ones. Some £7.

40/.
John Fitch. Hatfield 1736. Building a chimney at the mill.

Charles Coots lived in N.H. 1737 Worked for Phelps.

Ebenezer Hunt had work done 1730 had a boson set 1732 2/6 — Had a copper. Had a "furnace" that needed work many times.

Nathaniel Phelps's Accounts

1740 Methegline he bought sundry times at 2/. per quart. — 1738 8 gallons Phelps sold @ 3/6
1740. Methegline @ 1/6 qt. — 1738 6 quarts Methegline 2/

1739. Rum 9/4 gallon — 1739 some odd at 2/6 quart & 10/.
1731. 32 & 33. He bought of Benj. Stubbens, above 36 qts Rum at 2/ qt. & 2/2 & 1733. Some wine @ 1/6 qt. Sugar @ 1/1. & 1/2
Some sugar was in wine. Punch 1/. mug 1/. & 1/2
1739. Phelps seems to sell rum. — 1736 gal Rum 8/.

Cider — Phelps sold much

1731. to 1739 Aaron Lyman of Cold Spring bought much cider for his tavern — 10 or 12 barrels at a time.
Gave 16/. barrel for cider & barrel — in winter & summer, and some 20/. generally 12/. without barrel.
1728. Cider was 8/. barrel. 1729. 1730 & 1731. 9/. and 9/6. probably new Press. — 1740. 13/.
1738–1743 — Phelps sold cider & to James Mc. Clester over the river — & had much Rum of him
1733. Cider 9/. 1735, 10/. — 1732. 9/.
1732. Rum was bought to put in cider, 2 qts.
1732 Noah Parsons made 37 barrels cider @ 1/6. 55/6
1735 Benj. Lyman made 26 barrels — no price. Some 1/4 others made at 1/6.
1731 &c. Cider barrels 4/6 ea
1745. Some cider sold at 16/. without a barrel & 1744
1746. Some cider 16/. — 1745. 66 bbls to Col Dwight at 16/. 120/
1746 Samuel Edwards built a cider press
1733. Samuel Phelps made 10 cider barrels at 4/6
Horse to make cider 1/6. day
1732 6 cider barrels @ 4/6 — 1733, 3 barrels @ 4/6
1744 Cider 16/. a barrel. — 1745. 6 barrels @ 8 0/

Apples.

1739. 9 bushels winter apples @ 1/6. — 1733. 1/. bushel
1739. 30 bushels Apples @ 9d. 37/6. — 1736. 1/6 bushel
1745 4 bushels Winter apples @ 3/. — 1731. Winter apples 1/. bu
1735 13 bushels Apples 13/. — 1739. 6½ bushels at 1/6.
1743. 4½ bushels apples @ 2/6.
1732. 8 bushels Apples at 1/.

Still.

1741 Phelps charges Col. Dwight for "building furnace and chimnies for your Stills" 25/
1745 I brought you to still 4½ barrels cider
1746 Apr. 1. two barrels to still.
1746 —— 9 barrels to still.

Turnips

1740 2 bushels @ 3/.

1736 Phelps was to have 4½ loads of dung for a pr. women's
1732 Scythe 14/

142 Prices, &c. in Nathaniel Phelps (3d of the name) account Book. He was born in 1692 and died in 1747 aged 55, and was a mason or stone & bricklayer. His son Charles worked with him & other sons & other persons sometimes. This is his second account book & begins in 1730; he occasionally refers to the old book with dates before 1730. He uses the currency of the times, that is Province Bills, & often has them in his debt & credit.

Stacks of chimneys he frequently built. There was much building in his days.

John Lyman, a stack 1730. £7.10. for building it
& Jona Hunt, a stack 1730 — 6.10 — John Clark do. £5.
1730. Josiah Clark a stack £5, & a Kitchen chimney 40/
1730 Maj. Pomroy, a stack £7.00. — 1727. Jona Graves 5£.
1730 Samuel Pomroy, a stack 40/ — 1737. Benj. Lyman £5.15.
1730 Israel Williams, a stack £5.10 — 1734. Jos. Bartlett £5.0
1730 Nathaniel Curtis, a stack £5.0 — 1743. Ebenr Hunt £7.0
1731. Samuel Janes a stack £5.0 — 1746. David Bunt £5.0
1731. Jona. Wright do 10/. — 1735. John Clapp. do £7.5
1738. Nor. L. Wright do £7.5 — 1738 David Bunt do. £2.10.
1743. Jona. Hong jr. a stack £10. 1738 Lt John Parsons £6.0
1736. a backhouse chimney. 45/. 1738 do. backhouse do 50/ Lime 60/
1744. Col Stoddard. chimneys; 1 10 days at 12/, 3 on 6 days at 10/.
1736. James Stephens do £5.10 — 1734 Medad King do 60/
1744 Chimney at S. Kingsley's Mill 26/. 1738 Robt Danks £6.
1732 Ebenr Sheldon, a stack 76/. — 1732 Moses Kingsley £5.
1737 Moses Lyman, a chimney 44/. — 1732 Pres. Marshall £5.
1740 William Wait £7.0. — 1744 Samll Edwards Chimney £7
1740 Nathl Edwards a stack with 5 smokes £9.0.
1731. Aaron Sage (Cold Spring) Chimneys. self 8 days @ 7/6. Wm. 5 days 25/.
1739. Ebenr Corse, Kitchen Chimney 50/. and a stack all 75/. £7.5
1739 John Wright, shop chimney 35/. 1732 Nat. Sewall. Stack. 98/
1744 Oliver Partridge. Chimneys. self 12 days @ 12/ — £7.4.0 } Lime
mason Nathl 6 days & Martin 8 days — 6.14.0 } other
1745. Nath. Dwight. 2 stacks Chimneys at Cold Spring. 16.5.0 work

Building cellar walls & underpinning was frequent — latter most often. Changed by day.
Plastering sometimes — not often — Some rooms 15/.
plastered for 10/. Col Stoddard 31/. Maj. 2 chimneys 32/6.
Filling Walls, sometimes. "Pencilling" rarely.
Lathing, distinct from plastering
Stove (or stove) & stove-chimney mentioned several times 1730 making Stove &
1737 stove chimney for
"Topping up" chimney. & stove-chimneys.
Pointing ("pinting") cellar. several times. Once 20/.
Some White-washing 1730 white washing room 12/
1731 white washing room for Mr Edwards 8/. Lime 12/
mending Ovens & Chimneys.
1730 Building a stove &/ no foot stoves noticed.
1732 making a stove chimney 18/. in shop. chimney 15/.
Laying foundation for a chimney was frequent
— a days work, or less or more. 8/. 7/6. 10/. 7/. 15/. for a chimney 8/.
1731 Plastering the outside of a Chimney 8/.
" Pinting a chimney
1745 June — filling walls, lathing, plastering & white washing for Col Stoddard at 12/. day
Sons Nathaniel, Charles & Martin work as masons.

Work about Walls, at times. Martin 3 days 1744 @ 8/.
Laying Hearths — by day. 12/. day 1743. Tending mason 7/. day, 174

Nathaniel Phelps's accounts.

Brick. When a man built a house, he burnt a brick-kiln. Phelps very often aided in burning the brick & charged for it.

1740. "Brick counted out" were 5/. per m.
1733. Weather Bricks were 3/. 100. — 1738. 300 brick @ 4/6.
1736. He charged Seth Pomroy for 2500 brick at 30/. 7/.
1731. Pavements for oven bottoms were 2 hence each. 1732. 2
1746. 6 Pavements @ 4. — 1744. 30 good pavements at 6 and
1744. 250 oven brick at 7/6. 100. 18/9.
1744 Col Stoddard bought 12200 bricks at 50/. m. £30.10
1745. 400 brick Rhad at 6/. 100. 24
1744. Leather for 62 feet of laying at 2/. a foot £6. 4. for Col S.
" Loads of stone were 20/. for carting.
1745. Asahel Clap bought 1130 bricks of Phelps @ 60/. m. 68/2
Bricks were burnt in "3 arches" & in "2 arches"
1740. Burning brick for Rogul Clap 23/
and "Rum & sugar at setting the kiln 3/9."
1745. 100 weather brick 7/. — 1746. 800 bricks 6/. 48/.
1732 making an oven 4/6. mending oven & chimney back
1735. 600 brick at 3/. 100. or 30/. m.
1740. 21 Pavements @ 3d 5/3. St. Edwards
1740 St. Edwards, 6000 brick @ 45/. £13.10
1740 "Tinting your seller." and work at brickwork 20/
" 125 oven brick at 6/. 7/6.
1745. I struck myself 7000 brick @ 6/6 45/6
and I burnt them for 15/.
1738 Well brick & square brick named; 1732. 1000 well brick
Clay is seldom mentioned. Carting a small load 4/. 1744
1737 Clay & brick carted. 1738 Clay & brick carted

Lime is mentioned but not often. 1732. 2½ bu. at 4/
Some was 9/. per bushel — about 1731. 7½ bushels Lime @ 2/4
about a bushel 2/6. 1731

1738 Phelps set a brick kiln for Ebn Cowse, it took a day, 10/
" then burnt for Cowse 15 m. brick @ 2/5. 36/3.
" built Cowse a shop chimney for 9/. and an £
" a Kitchen Chimney @ 50/. & a stack of Chimnies 7.5.
1739 Chimnies often used in plural for one stack.
1732. Putting in a Trammel stick 1/
1738. Jona Strong — burning 10,000 brick @ 1/3 m. 12/6.
1744 Seth Pomroy, a stone for your oven 13/

In 1739, Phelps went to Hartford & worked for Isaac Sheldon, with others unbeknown, to amount of 40£ or more.
"Pointing a cellar" took Martin 2 days at 8/. 16/.
What was other "pinting"?. Was it done with clay?

Boards
1735. 710 feet @ 5/. 35/6. — 1737. 1 m. picked boards 35/.
1735. 815 feet @ 4/. 32/ — 1736. 1000 boards 50/; 4170 feet 2 3/6.
1737 1050 feet picked boards 52/6. 57/6 — 1732. 530 feet @ 4/6. 24

Meeting House
1737. He made a stage all over the house to plaster over head 10 days work at 8/. £4. — It took 11 days to lath overhead, & 2½ days to plaster over head. Lathing the sides 29½ day work — all this work done by Phelps, son Charles & Samuel Sheldon. The side plastering not noted. all 1737. much of the work at 8/. a day.

Many "Each house" Chimnies were built for 50/ — a common price. Others from £5 to 7£ more up.

144 Nathanl Phelps accounts

Labor by the day &c

1730 N. Phelps charged for himself 7/. a day and 6/8.
Boys & apprentices. 3/. 4/. 4/6 5/. — 1736. 8/ day & more
1737. 8/ day. — He charged 1747. 4/6. 5/. & less

1732 He worked for Mayor Pomeroy, plastering, in parlor and making "closet" & plastering it — plastering jambs, &c at 5/6 day — Wm. or Will. worked at 4/. a day, and son Charles, 15 years old at 2/6 day. Some slatting & washing (Why these low prices?)

1744. He charged 12/. day for self & son 10/. Nathaniel 10/. day

1730. Stephen Griswold worked for Phelps in masoning. He paid Griswold at 4 times £19. 1730 & 1731.

1737 Charles Coats worked for Phelps 1736 & 1737. He paid Coats (two others, the two would probably) about £8.

1730 Husking 166 baskets of corn at 1½d. 2/.

1731 Mowing 4/6 a day. Picking corn 3/6 day; fencing 3/6
" Fencing 3/6 a day. — 1739 Mowing 6/6 day
" Planting corn 3/6 do. 1737 Sharpening Hoes 3/6 day
1730. Cutting stalks 4/. do. 1730 Thatching 4/. day.
1745 Plowing 3 acres @ 16/. 48/. — 1738 2½ acres @ 12/.
1737 Plowing 1 acre 16/. 1734 Framing sawmill 5/. day; 4/. 1732
1738 Plowing 3 acres 12/. & 1 acre new land 15/.
1734 man & team a day 10/. — 1734 Oxen 2/ day.
1732 Dressing flax 3/. day & 1730. 3/6 — 8?. 11/10 (Thos Starr
1739 breaking & swingling flax 17¾d to 8?
1731 & 1739 "Striking a Pres" at 1/6 — often charged. What?
1731 widow Sheldon striking a pres 1/6. 1737 striking a pres 2/.
1741 Weeding corn 5/. day — Cutting stalks 3/6 load. 1738
Her "Will" who worked for him seems Wm Strickland

1730 Reaping 4/. day. — 1734 Reaping 4/.
1745 Mowing 10/. day — 1735 mowing 5/. 1732. 4/.
1730 Hoes to hoe corn 1/. day. 1732 Horse labor 1/. day
1733 Hoeing corn 4/. day. 1732. 4/.
1732 mowing & raking 4/. day.

"Striking the Pres" is sometimes accompanied with "setting your pres & copper" 5/. — Widow Sheldon's husband & son were clothiers. Is a clothier's pres one ant? Clothiers had a copper.
Later 1740. Benj. Sheldon, 1 day setting copper & pres 10/ — 1732 striking pres 1/6 —
1738 & 39 Widow Rachel Pomeroy of Northl. had a copper set up, & striking of her pres.
1738 & 39. Phelps twice mended Col. Dwights meadow fence by carting brush & stakes, & putting them on — allowed at each time, 6/6

1738 Pulling flax 3½ days at 8.
1745 Charles had 10/. day — 1737. ¾ pay. 1731. 2/6 day. 1733. 3/4 day
1730 & 31 Mr Phelps charged for 6 hands 1/6 day

Boarding — 1733. 4 weeks board at 7/. 28/
do — 1733. 4 weeks @ 7/6. 30/.

Horse to Durham 1739. 15/. 1741 Horse to Deerfield 3/. — 1736 to Springfd 3/6
Horse to Bantam 1733. — 1747 Horse to Lebanon 30/ — 1728 to Westf. 3/-

Carting loads from meadow 1732. 3. 4. 3/. each
do do " 1745 & 46 5/. & 6/. load. & 5/6

Nathaniel Phelps's Account 145

1736 Rye 10 bushels at 7/. 1738. Rye for seed 7/6 bushel
1741. Rye 10/. — 1746 45/. — 1734 Rye 6/6 bushel.

1737 Corn 6/. bushel — 1735. 4/. — 1731. 4/ — 1733. 4/
1739 Corn 5/. bushel. — 1742 5/.

1738 Oats 3/4 bushel; 1735. 2/6. 1734. 2/6. — 1733. 2/4

1738 Flax 1/6 lb (23 lbs. 34/6) — 1738. 5 lbs @ 1/6.

1735 Peas 7/. bushel — 1739 Peas 12/. 1740. 3/. peck

1730+1731. Wheat 9/. & 10/. bushel

1733. 1 peck flaxseed 2/.

Wood

1737. Loads pine 6/4. 1737+40. 4 Loads wood at 16/. & 8/8.
1735+36 Loads wood 6/. 7/. & 8/. — most 8/. — 1739. 9/. & 10/. load
1743. Wood 13/ load + 14/ — Carting wood 1740. 2/. load.
1746. Wood 16/. — 1743. sledload wood 12/. cartload 10/.
1744. Load walnut wood 15/. other wood 14/ load — 1731. 8/ 16/.
1741 Carting floodwood 2/. — 1742 wood 12/. lb @ — 1748 wood
1740 Carting 4 loads wood at 2/. 1746. sledding wood 3/. load
1747 wood 18/. load
1734 34 lbs Pork @ 6d. (just) — 1738 Pork 1/6 lb.
1744 Salt pork @ 1/6 lb. — 1736 Pork 8 lbs. 8/.

1734 Posts & rails for 8 lengths of meadow fence @ 2/6. 20/
1733. 2 posts & 5 rails 2/.

Candlewood

1743. 1/4. a load — 1740 load Candlewood 13/
1737. Candlewood, good load 14/. — 1737. Candlewood 12/ & 14/. load

Mutton 1735. 13 ½ lbs @ 6d. 6/9.

Beef. 1738. 144 lbs @ 8d. 2 s. 4 £ 17 ÷ d @ 3 ½ — 1742 Nov. 23 @ 5
1735. 49 lbs @ 4. 16/4. — 1730, 205 lbs @ 4. £6. 8. 4

1738 A hen for Thanksgiving sold 1/6

1735 Salt 8/. bushel. 1734. 8/.
1735 Sacrament charges 3/. Phelps paid for Johnson

1739. Butter 1/2 lb.
1735 Tallow 1/1. lb — 1745, Tallow 2/. lb — 1743. 2/.
1743 Suet 2/. — Candles 1735. 2 lbs @ 1/-
1736 14. lbs Tallow 14/. — 1734 Load hay 46/.
1743. Medicine 1. 10. 3 0/.

Hogs were driven to Boston yearly. 1730 & 1740. I think on several times mentioned.

146. Setting out Girls

misc. 2.301.

Portion of Abigail Lankton, dau of John L. of Northampton, who married Joshua Loomis of Westfield, in 1735 — from the account book of her uncle Nathaniel Phelps. account signed by her husband, Joshua Loomis, March 5. 1736. This was not all the portion. Currency from 2½ to 3 for 1 in silver

27 lbs feathers at 4/.	£ 5.8.0
7 yds bedticking 3 4/.	1.8.0
a rug & curtains, good	6.5.0
Pillion & cloth	1.3.9
Pewter, at Martin Phelps's	5.0.0
a Brass Kettle	5.0.0
Iron Kettle & pot	1.10.0
a chest	2.0.0
a Table & 6 chairs	1.12.0
Slice tongs & trammel	1.10.0
Linen of all sorts	2.0.0
a cup & 2½ yds crape for do	3.16.0
a Wheel	0.10.0
money paid at Hawley's	4.3.6
	£40.6.3

Things which Anne Phelps had when she married to Elias Lyman of Southampton in 1737 — from the account book of her father, Nathaniel Phelps. He dates 1738.

One Cow	£ 9.0.0
40 lbs feathers for abed	5.10.0.0
Bedtick 10 4 yds @ 6/4.	3.5.0
Old bed at half price	6.0.0
Set of red curtains	5.0.0
a red & shagg rug	3.0.0
2 other rugs 30/ & 5/.	1.15.0
3 pairs sheets @ 60/.	7.10.0
3 pairs do. older @ 25/.	3.15.0
Fine tablecloth & 10 Napkins	1.6.0
2 tablecloths & 6 towels	1.12.6
2 pairs pillowbeers.	0.14.0
an old bed	0.10.0
Woodenware at Durens	1.2.0
a Knot bowl	0.6.0
6 platters & 13 plates (Pewter)	6.0.0
2 silver spoons.	2.10.0
2 Trammels	1.10.0
Pair of Andirons	1.5.0
a box & heaters	4.10.0
Chest of Drawers & trunk	1.15.0
a chest	3.0.0
2 Tables	0.14.6
Slice & tongs	1.15.0
a Warming pan	
6 black chairs	
6 White chairs	
1 sieve & 2 wheels	1.2.0
a reel, glass cups, and 2 earthen things	0.4.0
Earthen Ware	0.9.0
Pewter, brass & iron &c	44.10.7
Heckle & Wright's tools and other things there	1.0.0
2 [illegible]	124.9.7

brought up £ 124.9.7

a Diaper Table cloth	1.0.0
Wooden Ware at Mr Samuels	1.9.0
2 Ivory Combs	0.8.0
a bane for a mastiff & tub & a bread tub	0.6.6
two pans	0.4.6
a Funnel	0.6.0
2 Pails	0.4.0
a sieve	
	£ 127.18.7

Westfield

Daniel Noble sons first names born in 1701. did not reside permanently in Westfield, as note page 209. Baltwood says he married Rebecca Stebbins of Springfield June 15. 1731. and second Rebecca Crowell Hadley June 4. 1761. Seattle Written on record of second marriage.

1707 Joseph Ingersol was slain at Deerfield Feb. 29. 1704 by the Indians. Adm. April 7. 1704. Inventory. 1066 Turpentine 8£ Turpentine tree 12/ Land at Westfield £15. money & other things 37 11. cattle 19£ 4s. Debts & expenses in settling estate 28.15.7. leaving only 8/5 clear estate — This was distributed by the Court to the brothers & sisters March 4. 1706 / viz. to Thomas Ingersol, John Ingersol, Abel Ingersol, Jonathan Ingersol, Dorothy Ingersol alias Root Hannah Ingersol alias Kelsey, Margery Ingersol alias Goffe (Mrs. Goffe) Sarah Ingersol alias Barnes, Abiah Ingersol alias Strong, Abigail Ingersol alias Wills.

The children of Hester Ingersol alias Jones are not noticed. Dorothy, first husband was Jacob Root.

[This last child, Abigail Wills, married Joshua Wills for second husband. See her difficulties. Con 5. 718.

Joseph Ingersol of Upper Town Boston &c. or Great Barrington, had a daughter Susanna who married Reverend [illegible] (the Highbinding) of Ch. Town. Jan 13. 1748. She died Aug 31. 1763. aged 68 — was born therefore in 1695. [illegible]

Who was this Joseph Ingersol Lands &c.? Same town? must have been born about 1700, or before. Had second first John, and one Joseph. Did Joseph Sen. p. 209. first John, have a son Joseph? No record of one child recorded, Isabel born 1701. (see page 209) Did he have other children not recorded, & Joseph one of them?

Mass. 5. 91. In listing Inhabitants of W. Barrington 1762 are these names

Caleb Ingersol
Ens. William Ingersol
David Ingersol
Widow Catharine Ingersol

} No Joseph Ingersol. Were any of these his sons? Was Catharine his widow?

Westfield.

In 1666. "Granted to Samuel Marshfield Waters of land on condition that he release the Indian chief now in his custody, to which land he hath relinquished all pretended right by purchase from the Indians, he having liberty to dispose of the land to such persons as the committee shall approve of."

In 1670. Capt. Pynchon is requested to release a part of his 20 acres lying in the Indian Field, which he purchased of the Indians. This was in Pochassuck, N. side of river.

Rev. E. Davis of Westfield knows nothing about their Indians; as to the course they took in Philip's war. 1847.

The Ballantines

1 William Ballantine of Boston — had son John born 1653, David 1658, Benjamin 1661, William 1665. Farmer.

2 John Ballantine, son of William, ~~Lydia~~, had a son John born March 15. 1674. by his wife Lydia.

3 John Ballantine, son of John, married Mary Winthrop great grand daughter of Gov. Winthrop, March 9. 1704, & had John Oct. 5. 1705. died young; Mary Nov 29. 1712. died young. Lydia March 31. 1715 died young; John Oct. 30. 1716. Educated. Mary Aug. 3. 1720 died young.; William Oct. 26. 1724. shopkeeper in Boston, died. 1753, unmarried & insolvent — His father died ~~February~~ 1734. Will Jan. 2. 1734. proved Jan. 27. 1735. He left a large estate.

4 John Ballantine, born 1716. was the minister of Westfield. Ordained June 17. 1741.

John Root of Farmington, died in 1684. and left 8 children viz, John, Thomas & Samuel who were in Westfield; Stephen, Joseph, Caleb who lived in Farmington; Susanna wife of Isaac Bronson, & Mary wife of Joseph Langton. He names only 4 in his will.

Samuel Root died in Westfield Nov 27. 1711. and his widow was present Feb. 5. 1712. & took a life estate. He had a wife, Mary Root but no children. He made an informal will Nov. 24. 1711. Presented Dec. 11. 1711. Gave his property to wife & to his brothers & their children, &c. Widow & heirs agreed March 27. 1712. Seems to have disregarded the will — perhaps the court disallowed it. Widow to have thirds, &c. The children of John dec. to have 1/5 children of Thomas dec. 1/5. Stephen 1/5. Joseph 1/5. Caleb 1/5. Isaac Bronson in right of his wife 1/5. Joseph Langton in right of his wife 1/5 — At 1/20 John David an adopted son, was to have something. Did he marry Mark Warner? was she dau of Thos. Orton?

The agreement was between Widow Mary Root, Thomas Root for his father, Josiah Wadsworth for Stephen, Joseph & Caleb Root and Jos. Langton; & children of John dec'd, John Samuel, Joshua, Abigail Dewey; Jos. Mandsley; & children of Thos dec'd, John, Timothy, Samuel, Thankful Root, Isaac Meacham. Wm Shepard was a legatee in the will, & he signed the agreement, though not named in it. was he a relative?

Samuel Root son of Thomas. Will pro 5. 1712. inv. Jan. 1. 1713. No children. Gave to wife Sarah & to James after death of wife, to Thos, John, Joseph, Timothy & sisters Wright, Mary Meacham, Thankful Root. To John David now of Granby 40/. He called S. R. Jr. Samuel R. son of John, was senior, after death of Samuel 1711.

Lt. Samuel Loomis of Westfield — lived at Windsor, perhaps in Farmington before he came to Westfield. He married Elizabeth Judd, daughter of Deac. Thos. 1653.

Children

Elizabeth born		married Thomas Hanchett 73
Samuel "		...
Ruth "	at Windsor 1660	married Benjamin Smith about 82
Sarah "	" 1662	" John Lee " 85
Joanna "	" " 1665	
Benjamin "	" 1667	
Nehemiah "		
William "	" 1672	
Philip "	at Westfield 1676	
Mary "	at do 1678.	

Lt. Loomis died Oct 1. 1689. He had 3 daughters married as above & one or more unmarried. He had 5 sons. Samuel, Nehemiah, William & Philip left families. Benjamin seems not to have had any posterity.

George Sexton of Westfield — had 3 sons (George, Joseph, Benjamin, & perhaps more). He d. 1688 (?) or 90. George went to Newtown L.I. Lee Land Book 3 p. 92.

Daniel Sexton married 1680. Wife?
James Sexton married about 1689 Wife?

[Geo. Sexton's inventory presented Colonial 1691 by son Joseph. Admr Joseph 1691

Benjamin Sexton died April 8. 1754 aged 88 & was the first white person born in the town of Westfield; according to Mr. Ballantine's record. So born 1666 or 67.

John Osborn, did live for a time in Westfield — took oath of fidelity 1669. Had a child or children born there, as appears from County records (see 152 page forward) was a proprietor. Probably was John Osborn Jr of Windsor, who returned thither. Qu. Had son John born in Westfield. See 206 page.

Gabriel Cornish of Westfield married Elizabeth Holcott, dau of George of Windsor & Wethersfield at Windsor 1686. She was 35 years old. They have no children recorded. He resided at Westfield 1695, & his father James Cornish, resided with him, above 80 years old.

p. 206. 211

Con 4. 241. Gabriel Cornish is called of Simsbury, 1687, (lived mostly in Westfield)

Who is Elizabeth Cornish of Westfield, who married Philip Ellines in 1704? Probably widow of Gabriel, who died 1702 in Westfield

Rev Edward Taylor came to Westfield Dec 3. 1671. Rev Moses Fisk of Chelmsford had preached there. Mr Taylor was ordained & Church gathered last Wednesday of June, 1679.

" 1726. Oct. Mr Nehemiah Bull was ordained his colleague.
" 1741 June 17. Rev John Ballantine was ordained.
" 1781 Nov 12. Rev Noah Atwater was ordained.

" 1800. Jan 1. Westfield Academy opened & dedicated. Peter Starr, first preceptor. Sermon by Dr Lathrop.
" 1803 Nov 16. Rev Isaac Knapp of Norfolk, Conn. ordained. Died July 17
" 1806 Jan 1. New Congregational meeting house dedicated.
" 1836 June 1. Rev Enos T. Dwight ordained colleague.

Westfield Record

1670 April 19 Benjamin Kent dies
1672 May 28 — son of Sam[ue]l Taylor
— — — Wife of Thos. Bancroft

1673 Matthew son Thos Cooley Jan 3
" Ebenezer " Josiah Dewey Aug 20
" Mary, wife of Thos Root Oct 28
1674. — — — daughter of Jacob Phelps, Jun 2
1675 Joseph son of Josiah Dewey. June
1676 John Ponder, son of John April 10
" Mary Ashley. Dau of David. July 19
1677 Elizabeth Taylor. Dau of Rev Edw. Dec 25
1678 Joseph Pomroy son of Jos. Nov 24
" Gun. wife of Thomas, Nov 26
1679 — — — Taylor, son of Samuel Dec 20
1680 Hannah Pomroy. Dau of Joseph Jan 19
" Widow — Hannum — Dec 1
1681. Thomas Gunn Feb 26
" Nathaniel Sexton son of Daniel Dec 25
1682 James Dewey, son of Thos. Feb 27
" Samuel Taylor " of Sam[ue]l. Feb 28
" Ebenezer Ingersol " of John March 4
" Elizabeth Sackett " of John June 15
" Joseph Dewey " of Josiah July 9
" Hannah Weller wife of Eleazar May 21
" — — — (born 19) Dau of do May 21
" Elizabeth Lee. Dau of Walter April 13
" Abigail Taylor, " of Mr Edw[ar]d. Aug 22
1683. Mary Filley — June 18
" Abigail Noble, wife John July 3
" Sarah Lee wife of John July 15
" Elizabeth Taylor. Dau of Sam[ue]l March 23 (83)
" John Lee, son of John July 21
1684 Experience King. Dau of Reamot May 11
" Jone (Joan) wife of Ambrose Fowler May 22
" Eleazar Wellman — Aug 16
" John Scone Aug 19
" John Ingersol — Sept 3
" Hugh Ulrick — Sept.
1685 Benjamin Dewey, son of Josiah July 13
" Elizabeth Taylor, Dau of Rev. Edw[ar]d —
1686 Keziah Bodman, Dau of Jos. Jan 15
Lydia Bodman. Dau of Jos. Jan 17
1684 Benjamin Bancroft, son of Nath[anie]l June 13
1686 Thomas Phelps son of Nath[anie]l July 11
" James Dewey son of Thomas May 5
" child of Isaac Phelps — Aug 15
1684 James Loomis son of Samuel. June 10
1683 Elizabeth Dau of Jos. Pomroy Aug 20
1684 Joseph Pomroy son of Jos. — Sept 7
1687 George Phelps — May 8
" Mary Taylor. Dau of Mr Edw[ar]d May 15
" Mary Bush, wife of Samuel Aug 2
" John Root — Sept 24

1688
Hezekiah Taylor, son of Rev. Edw[ar]d March 3
Edward Griswold — May 31
John Pomroy, son of Jos. — Aug 2

1689
— child of Thos. Dewey Jr — Dec 9
Lt Samuel Loomis — Oct 1
— wife of Geo Sexton — Sept 19
Thomas Root, son of Thos — Feb 9
Thomas Dewey Jr — March 16 1690
Jacob Phelps — Oct 6
— child of David Ashley July 23
Elizabeth Taylor, wife of Rev Edw[ar]d Jan 27
Elizabeth Sexton. Dau of James May 7
William Pixley — Oct 9
— child of Abiel Dewey Nov 17
Sarah Davis wife of Sr. John Oct 9

1690
Mary Ingersol. Dau of Widow I. Aug 18
Widow Mary Ingersol, Sept 1
Sarah Ponder. Dau of John Sept 15
Abigail Griswold Sept 16
Abigail Sackett wife of John Oct 9
Mary Root wife of Thomas Nov 4
John Williams, son of Nath[anie]l Dec 28
Annie Phelps, wife of Isaac. Sept 27
Old Widow Phelps. Sept 27
Daniel Phelps, son of Isaac. Oct 8
George Saunders. Nov 19
Thomas Dewey Sen[r]. April 27

1691
— still born dau of John Gunn March
Daniel Phelps, son of Isaac March 26

George Sexton Sen[r] died between 1688 & 1690. he left 3 sons
George, Joseph, Benjamin
George went to Long Island

Westfield Marriages

1670
Thomas Root & Mary Gridley October
1672
Isaac Phelps & Dorothy Ingersol May 2
Thomas Eggleston & Ruth Denslow Nov 15
1673
Thomas Hanchet & Elizabeth Loomis Nov 18
1674
Eleazar Wellen & Hannah Pritchet Sept 14
Mr. Edward Taylor, minister at Westfield & Elizabeth Fitch Nov 5
1675 Thos Root & Mary Spencer's wife, Oct 7. 1675
1676
1677
Samuel Kent & Mary Fowler May 15
Joseph Pomeroy & Hannah [Lyman] June 20
John Hanchet & Hester Pritchet Sept 6
1678
Samuel Loomis & Hannah Hanchet April 4
1679
John Gunn & Mary Williams Jan 22
1680
Nathan Allen & Abigail Parsons Dec 3
John Lee & Sarah Pixley Dec 9
Daniel Sexton & Sarah Bancroft Dec 9
1681
Thomas Morley & Elizabeth Wright Dec 8
Jonathan Alvord & Hannah Brown Dec 18
1682
John Noble & Abigail Sackett Sept 13.
1686
Samuel Ashley & Sarah Kellogg April 27
1687
John Smith & Mary Root Feb 23
1688
William Sackett & Hannah Graves Nov 27
Benjamin Maudsley & Mary Sackett Oct 2
1690 Joseph Sexton & Hannah Wright Nov 20 1690
Ephraim Sackett & Andrew's Sarah Stewart Jan 14 (Gov. 91) mist. be 91.
Isaac Phelps & Mary Maudsley Dec 17
Josiah Dewey & Mehetabel Miller Jany 15 (Gov. 91)
Matthew Noble & Hannah Dewey Dec 10
1691 Stephen Lee & Elizabeth Woodward Dec 23. 1691
Thomas Ingersol & Sarah Ashley July 22
1692
Richard Church & Elizabeth Noble Mch 3
John Ashley & Sarah Dewey Sept 8
Mr Edward Taylor & Mrs Ruth Willis June 2
1693
Thomas Root & widow Sarah Leonard Jan 25
Caleb Root & Elizabeth Solomon Aug 9
1694
Samuel Bagg & Hannah Phelps dau Capt Isaac Jan 18, 1694
Ephraim Stiles & Abigail Veal Aug 2 1694

152 Westfield [from county records at Springfield.

The first birth recorded in Westfield is Elizabeth Lee
daughter of Walter, Feb 28. 1666. [1667 intended.
Mary, daughter of John Root, was born Sept 22. 1667 same year
There were 24 births recorded in 1668 — Thos. son of John Ingersol & Hannah Dau of W. — June 9
2 " " " 1669
7 " " " 1670
23 " " " 1671
5 " " " 1672
10 " " " 1673
6 " " " 1674
16 " " " 1675
2 " " " 1676
10 " " " 1677
11 " " " 1678
9 " " " 1679
10 " " " 1680
13 " " " 1681
11 " " " 1682
11 " " " 1683
14 " " " 1684
16 " " " 1685
12 " " " 1686
13 " " " 1687
9 " " " 1688
14 " " " 1689
7 " " " 1690
11 " " " 1691
15 " " " 1692

First Settlers or persons who first had Children [from county records.

Walter Lee
John Root
John Ingersol
David Ashley
Isaac Phelps
John Osborne (see 266)
Thos. Bancroft
Thomas Dewey
John Ponder
Thomas Root
Edward Neal
Jedediah Dewey
John Sacket
Mr Joseph Whiting
Josiah Dewey
Thomas Noble
Moses Cook
Thomas Copley
Jacob Phelps
Israel Dewey
Samuel Taylor
John Scone
Nathaniel Weller
Eleazer Weller
Samuel Loomis

These 25 are all that had children born previous to King Philips war, or indeed previous to the year 1678, except Rev. Edward Taylor.

There were several families, however, whose heads were too far advanced to increase; viz. Capt Thaun Cook
James Cornish
George Phelps
Ambrose Fowler
Thomas Gunn
Dea. Thos. Hanchet

Walter Lee evidently lived at Westfield or cultivated land there in summer of 1664. was there in Winter of 1664-5 — Mr Cornish seems there also. See Hampshire 191 & 196 pages.
In 1666, Mr. Lee is called of Warranoco. See 214 p.
and James Cornish of N.H.
John Sacket & Ambrose Fowler were of W. March 66. see 22

Samuel Root brother of John & Thomas settled in Westfield, & their children Nov. 24 1711

John Green. see 206 p

John* Seard, will 2–10. 1641 – proved 2 dd and 1642 – Wm. Warren mother in law. Estate divided between his wife & two sons John & [illegible]
John young. Timo. Baldwin & Saml Wright – executors & see to the performance of his will. Inventory 106£ – debt 33£
Sarah Seard, the widow, married Alexander Edwards 1642 before the marriage, the portion belonging to the sonnes adjusted.

James Bridgman, constable 1645

Oath of fidelity taken 1648 – John Stebbins, Jas. Bridgman, Rowland Stebbins, Jona. Bunt, Geo. Langton, Hugh Parsons, &c do 1636. John Sackit, Abel Wright, John Bascom, Nathl Bunt, Alex. Edwards, Henry Burt "clerk of the band" 1648. [illegible] writs 1649 – Jos. Parsons 1649
John Stebbins, constable 1652.

24–1. 1654. Mary Bunt charged Saml Wright sr. to be the f. of her ill. child.
to be wh. 12s. pay 1/4 a w – 7 years and 40/ – she wd.
Nathl Bliss died 1654 – widow Katherin married Thos. Gilbert of Windsor.
1655. two persons fined for selling strong water to the Indians, & the keeper of the ordinary ordered not to sell to Indians

Court at Northampton, Sept. 28. 1658.
By order of the General court appointing the Commissioners of Springfield to join with the Commissioners of Northampton for the issuing of all civil actions not exceeding 20£, as in the said commission [illegible] now at large
Pynchon & Elizur Holyoke of Springfield attend to that service, according to the following commission:

At a General court held at Boston May 20. 1658.
In answer to the petition of Northampton, it is ordered that the [illegible] conditions in relation to a minister be first well commended to the reverend elders, & then help desired therein – Secondly that there shall be two courts kept yearly by the Comm. of Springfield & Northampton jointly, or any power of the two; the one at Springfield on the first Tuesday of the first month, and the other at Northampton on the last Tuesday in September, which courts shall have power to hear & determine by jury or without, according to the liberty the law allows in county courts, all civil actions not exceeding 20 pounds damage, and all criminal cases not exceeding 3 pound fine, or corporal punishment not exceeding 10 stripes, reserving appeals in all such cases to the county court at Boston; & the said court shall have power to grant licenses for the keeping of ordinaries, or houses of common entertainment, for selling of wine, cider or strong liquors, according to law, & not otherwise, giving the oath of freedom or fidelity to persons qualified according to law, to bind to the peace or good behavior, to commit to prison & levy fines and mulctations as the law allows, & this to be during the court's pleasure.

per Edward Rawson, Sec.

*. John Seard's will. 21-10 1641; proved 20 – 2. 1642. Bethwood hand writ
"He gave his brother in law Wm Warriner his best coat & colored shirt. Winifred wife to son John – Sam was absent when he was said to have died 11. 6. 1641, before he made his will.

At the Court at Northampton, Sept. 1658 Thos. Coole complained of Robert Bartlett for taking his wife — They settled themselves

Joseph Parsons complained ag. John Webb about a cow & Calf — John paid Jos. 5/-

Edward Elmer complained against Wm Holton and Robert Bartlett for defamation in two particulars. One was that they had charged him E.E. of making a breach or rent in the town concerning Lords days meetings. No fines. it appears that there had been "ill management of smalties on both sides" which occasioned the breaches in the town.

John Elmer, son of Edward complained of Goodwife Holton for charging him with stealing — settled

Joseph Parsons chosen "clerk of the Court" & took his oath.

John Webb had a license granted "to keep an ordinary for entertaining Strangers" — to sell wine cider &c. strong liquors for one year pounds he not good rule & order &c. "The Court finding a necessity for some person to keep an ordinary" &c is the beginning

Last Court at Springfield, March 29. 1659. Walter Lee vs. E. Elmer — E. E. & Wright, sr. Alex. Edwards & John Stebbins, vs. the towns of N.H. for "turning out some of the freemen from being selectmen & what office they were chosen". Henry Burt vs. Jas. Bridgman. Thos Cooper vs John Lyman — three suits for debt & several others

The three men chosen commissioners for Northampton & attend this court were Wm. Holton, Arthur Williams, Richard Lyman — 4 Jurymen attended from Springfield, & 4 from N.H. Th. Woodford, Rob. Bartlett, Jos Parsons & David Burt The N.H. Comrs were objected to by some of said towns as not being legally appointed — that they are not freemen, &c.; the result was that there could be no court, & the assembly brake up.

Samuel Sackett died July 9. 1659 — Sarah wife dau of Wm. Bloomfield of H. aetat 39 ℔

Court at Springfield Sept 27. 1659.

Samuel Allen vs John Bliss. (See Bliss's Address) Action withdrawn. S. Allen to pay 10/- S. Allen vs. Th. Woodford — Jury from N.H. Jos Parsons R. Bartlett, Wm Miller, Alexander Edwards. Indictments concerning damage to their corn on Wisdom's Plain.

Court at Springfield March 27. 1660. No. Comrs. from N.H. Jurymen. H Benbiffe, H Woodward, Th Bascom, 9 from S. E. Elmer vs W. Holton. E. E. & Wm Clark. Nath Clark vs E. Elmer slander (This court record in other Book.)

At Northampton July 5. 1686. Mr. Wm. Clark sworn Justice of Peace
Augll " Mr. P. Pitkin do
Augll " Mr. S. Partridge do.

July 5. 1686. Mr. Pynchon went to N.H. and gave the militia officers — The following received their commissions

N.H. & Hadley & Hatfield & Deerfield & Northfield & Sent to Westfield & Springfield & Enfield & Clerk of the C. Court

Aaron Cook. Capt. Jos. Hawley Lieut. Pres. Clapp Ens.
Aaron Cook Capt. Jos. Kellogg Lt. Tim. Nash Ens.
Lt. John Allis Lt. Dan'l Warner Ens.
Thos. Wells Ens.
John Lyman Ens.
Jo. Maudsley Capt. Sam'l Loomis Lt. Joseph Dewey Ens
Sam'l Flower Capt. Lt. Thos. Colton. Abel Wright Ens
Isaac Mackhain Ens.
Mr. John Holyoke. Mr. Sam'l Partridge

March 1714 Wm Parsons of N.H. & Mary Ashley of S.
1714 John Davis of Coventry & Hannah Root of Westf.
1670 Benj. Wait of Hatfield & Martha Leonard of S.
1666. John Bliss & Patience Bunt {dau. of Henry
1672 Victory Sikes & Eliz. Bunt {dau. of Jona
1675 Benj. Dorchester, & Sarah Bunt
× 1676. Nov 15. Lt. Wm Clark of N.H. & widow Sarah Cooper. (widow of Thos)
× 1676. Wm. Holton of N.H. & Sarah Marshfield (dau. of Wm)
1676. Luke Hitchcock & widow Sarah Dorchester (dau. of Jona Bunt.)
1677. David Crow. & wido. Priscilla Hunter
1678. Lt. Wm. Allys. widow Mary Graves of Hatfield
" Samll Belden's wdo. Mary Wells of Hatf.
" Samll. Barnard of Hadley, & Mary Cotton of S.
1680. John Munn & Abigail Parsons of Benj.
John Lee & Sarah Pixley of Westfield
1681. Jona. Bunt & Lydia Dumbleton
1683 Jos. Leonard & Elizabeth Lyman of N.H.
" Jona. Wells & Hepzibah Cotton (probably Jona of Hatfield
" John Warner & Eliz. Warner widow
Edward Allen & Mercy Painter
John Bunt & Sarah Day of Thos.
1684 John Cotton & Abigail Parsons {daughter of Joseph — Richard & Eliz
{son Daughter Abigail
Joseph Ashley & Mary Parsons dau {She married Jos. Williston of Hadley
1686 Deac Jona. Bunt & widow Deliverance Hanchet. W. & W.
1687 Mr Pelatiah Glover & Hannah Parsons. dau of Jos.
Joseph Wright & Sarah Osborne
× Philip Smith & Mary Bliss
Samll Hebbens wid. & Abigail Brooks.
1690. Benj. Hebbins & widow Ball.
" 1690 Ebenr Parsons & Margaret Marshfield
Nov 3 " Mr. Peter Clow & widow Sarah Parsons
Jos. Sexton & Hannah Wright
Charles Henry & Rebecca Bunt
1691. Nath'l Pritchard & Eliz. Davis. widow of Samll Davis of N.H.
Thos Richards, Mary Parsons of Bury W. & widow.
Stephen Lee, Widr Eliz. Woodward
× Samuel Billings & Rebecca Miller
Nath'l Bunt & Eliz. Dumbleton
1691 Richard Church & Elizabeth Noble of Hatfd
" James Gurnsey & Mary Eastman dau of Peter Tilton of Suffield
1693 Nath'l Horton & Sarah Bunt
" Thos. Chapin & Sarah Wright
John Weller & Rebecca Cooley
Ebenezer Graves & Mary Cotton
1694 Benj. Wright & Mary Chapin
1696 Joseph Beamon & Lydia Warner dau of John
1696 John Coleman Widower & Mary Ne Elvins widow
1697 Samuel Wright of N.H. & Rebecca Sikes

1697 John Bunt & Mary Lombard

1699 Thos. Pesly & Lydia Dibble

Jos. Wallerton & Wido. Mary Ashly } agreement before marriage. Her children by Ashly to have their father's property.

Rev. Daniel Brewer & Mrs Catherine Chauncey

Nath[l] Bunt Woman & Mary Berry.

Jona. Ashly & Abigail Stebbins, d. of Thomas

John Poole jr. & Sarah Stebbins of S.

Joseph Ashley left 5 children Joseph, Ebent. Benjamin, Mary, Abigail.
Land & divided among them 1711 - good estate.

Thos. & Ashley sen[r] & Jos. died at Springfield 1720. Wido. Martha admx.

Ebent. Ashley sen[r] & Jos. Will at Sp. 1739. pr 1742. Sarah wife - uncle. Cousin Mary Cole cousin Martha Lamb, father Jos. late dec[d] mentioned. bro Benjamin, cou. Joseph & sen[r] bro Joseph. sister Abigail Morgan her children. Sister Morgan's children ben Simeon, Abigail, Ebenezer. children of Ebenezer.

1690 Sept 30 Inv. of est. of Sam[l] Wells presented & admx was granted & Capt[t] John Ellis & his daughter the Ind. Bonds £400 pres. est. D. dividend D for

1694 Sept 29 Mrs Hephzibah Wells admtrx & propd & sign the deeds made by her husband Thos Wells dec[d] of Deerfield to Jos Selden of Hadley in exchange of land which deeds — not signed by said Thos in his life time & May 29 1662 the Inv. presented & deed lands of her late husband in part meadow in D. to P Selden

See page 236. Book. com Sept 30. 1690
N.H.R. 133-481.

Capt Aaron Cook sen. of Northampton. will dat Dec 29 1690 - presented Sept 1690
Peter Tilton & Sam Partridge - Judges -

He says that his inheritance at Windsor had been given to his son Aaron, on his marriage, & his estate in Westfield to Noah on his marriage "yet for as much as, Noah hath left his ~~inheritance~~ dwelling at Hatfield to come to look to my occasions & nurse me in my age at N.H." I give him my house, barn, homestead to land at N.H. & 10 meadow land in Mountain & pasture next to brother John Strong's. Noah to pay Aaron 40£ & Mountain lands 20£ making 100£ whole portion 150£ To daughter Elizabeth Parsons 20£; she to have "the great brass pan which was her own mothers." To Moses Cook, son of my son Moses, dec'd, born of his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Clark, I give a parcel of land in Windsor, 150 acres also a bible. To Elizabeth Cook, daughter of son Moses, dec'd, one cow & a bible. - Grandson Aaron, son of my son Aaron 300 acres of land between Mr Dolbear's & Watling pond To my son Aaron my leading staff, sword, best belt and the military book entitled Elton; the leading staff that my son Aaron used & gave to the use of the N.H. foot company. To Son Noah "my pasture & my cassock, blue coat & the military book called Barriffe, &c. "It is my will that a silver bowl be bought & given to the Church of Christ at N.H. if continuing in the congregational way, 3 oz a bowl of six pounds price." To each grandchild a bible.

Court at Sp. Sept. 30 1690 - Were present for holding this court the W.ps. Jno Pynchon & the W.ps. Jos. Parsons & the W.ps. Jos. Pynchon. 15 Jury - Dcac Pomeroy foreman. Mr Cook. S. Partridge. Associates.
S. M. Springfield presented "for the want of a school in their town"; they immediately procured a sch. m. & were not fined.
Benj. Thomas. of Sp. ap. Prison Keeper. The prison to be repaired - the prison ~~land~~ land, house land & orchard on the hill attached to it. the fortification ~~not~~ across the prison land.
The "Marshall of this county" allowed 3£ 10. for his services the year past (in 31£ 10)
Benj. Knowlton had been prison keeper - died.
Sam. Wells of Hat. dec'd - his widow d. of John Allis. she had the moveables - the son had the lands.
Cornet Thomas Dewy's estate - chn. Abijah, Samuel, Mary, Hannah called "natural children" - three more Israel, Elizabeth, Hezekiah younger. The former made an agreement for settling estate.
Capt. Allis' inventory 669£. House & homestead 100£ - 11 acres of pasture in Little meadow 65£. 4 acres at landing & Brace 20£. Land in swamp. cow-bridge, pine bridge, great meadow, mill swamp, Indian field, South meadow, Indian hollow, &c 1 pair mill stones 4£ - Mills land & appurtenances 150£
Court at N.H. March 31. 1691. W.ps. P.T. & J.P. - Mr Stoughton, Capt. Aaron Cook Jr, Samuel Partridge. 12 Jurymen
John King complained of Northampton for ~~costly~~ county ~~court~~ expenses &c as Deputy to G.C. He demanded 8£ 8s. He had to pay costs of court
Simon Bracy freed from military & constables watches by reason of age
Major Aaron Cooke. Additional inventory presented by sons Capt. Aaron Cook & Noah Cook. 3 silver beer 20£ - hour glass,
Capt Jno Pynchon & Mr Parsons presented the indigent condition of Lieut Chileon. & Peter Burt[illegible]. They intend to administer the estate, but the children &c Hog Penson 4£ for keeping public house "Hadley and [illegible]

John Stebbins Settlement — Wm Southwell man / Sarah Stebbins
N.H.1.110] Wm Phelps man Abigail — Benj. Atwood man Deborah. Thomas
Stebbins man Mary. John Sheldon man Hannah Stebbins
John. Thos (Benj. not named) Benoni — some under age not named

Widow Hannah Jones, widow of Wm. allowed 1/3. of her husbands estate.
N.H.1. 134. 6

Jedediah Strong — his wife Abigail deceased — her sons, John
Benoni, Samuel & Thomas, agree with Jed's that said Strong shall pay 4 daughters
Ruth Esther when of age, & resign all right & interest in Stebbins property.
N.H.1. p.110] Deed no exp. for the children, Guardians ap. to Benjamin
Thankful & Rebecca. — no Joseph.

Hannah relict of Jos. Edwards presented inv. of her late husbands
N.H.1. p 315] estate — 132 £ Debts & Funeral — house & homestead 55 £ — 11 acres
in meadow 50 £. His land man. Benoni Stebbins: he and
Benj. Edwards ap. admrs.

(Elizabeth Hannah) Davis, relict of Samuel D. of N.H. pres. inventory
N.H.1. 22 97 £ — in debt 47. 10 s. House orchard lands 33 £
Capt. Capt & Caleb Penney took inv.

Clarence Allen had died — Richard Bunk & wife had an allowance from
Sarah Allen's estate for maintaining her. R.B. mar. Nath. Allen's widow.

(Rebecca Allen's) est. to — distribution Widow 1/3 —
suit H.1.1.6. Samuel eldest 100 £, 2d son 50 £ — 4 daughters 40 £ each
Hamp. 174 receiving [illegible] order — youngest (Widow in) now dead — Now
50 in land 106 £ in homestead &c — No. 53 £ in homestead &c
Sarah (Jos. Stacys) 43 £, Hannah (N. Dumbleton) 43 £ (6 Nr. Smith lot 19 £)
Ruth (Jos. Lyons) 43 £ — all had some called "Homestead" Sarah Bunk
and Alexander lot, &c

Robert Lyman (The state of Robert Lyman, now resident in N.H
being represented as being under some distemperatures &
not able to manage his affairs, the Selectmen of
were ordered to take care of him & his estate, & inform
to Cheshire & put out his children
Joseph Ashby of N.H. had a child by Deborah Miller pub of S.

John Clary ("sometime of Watertown, now of Hadley") will presented.
(now Sarah Clary)
Son in law John Perry of Watertown & his children had legacies.
Hadley p 91] Grand child Jos. Clary also John & Mary Clary.
Daughter in law Anna Clary 23 £ — Daughter in law Anna
the executrix — only 2 children Sarah Perry & John Clary dec'd

John Lyman. Agreement between Mother to law 1/3 lands & 100 £ in moveables
p. 366. 3 daughters 60 pounds each — 80 acres in No. 4. meadow.
John to have 10 acres & the rest of his house & land on. Moses, Benj.
& Caleb to have 15 acres of meadow each, & the four brothers
to have old homestead but John to have the others — Deceased Dorcas
mother, John, Moses, Dorothy L. Jos. Benj. Caleb, Samuel Wright
Mary L. only d. married — no Elizabeth 5 sons 3 da

Hilary Ingersol, deceased. Jona. Hunt of N.H. his brother
p 207 administrator. Thomas the eldest son, & the other John Ingersol, dec'd
daughters. There were other children — John Hilary under age —
agreement between Jona Hunt & Thomas son of John.
Ingersol, Mary Ingersol — 87 £ 16 s.
Hilary through Springfield between N.H. & Suffield. Two men from
Suffield, & M. Penney & Eb. Strong of Northampton ordered to
Natick "our Indian neighbour chief") & forcibly taking
recovered from [illegible] of Hadley [illegible] 15 £ - stolen damage
a beef creature, & took it to their own use.

Joseph Baker, d. Jno. Baker, uncle of the children,
109 Thos Lyman who are their mother's husband Ruth, agree that
N.H.1.135 the two sons Samuel & Joseph should have the land, they paying
to their sisters Ruth 12£ each, & Lydia 6£ each. The gold to have
20£ each from the moveables also. Also their grandfather Thos. Wallen
had given 20£ to said daughters.

Thos. Alvord deceased. Samuel King who had married the widow
N.H.1.38 Joanna Alvord, prayed that he might have the use of the
whole estate, in order to bring up the children — Children
dower — the eldest about 5 years old at the decease of their father.
Thos Alvord's Estate 135£. The court gave sixty the use
of real & 50£ in moveables for bringing up the 3 children.
Thos. Alvord's est. £68 - 34£ no land - 2 cows, heifer, mare, sheep, swine - 20th value - must be
another inventory with land.

Joseph Root, dec'd - Hannah relict presented inventory taken by
(Dower N.H. Oct. 90) Presived Clapp & Caleb Burry - 39£.
N.H.1.108 Land in Northfield 75 acres (none in Sett. H) not
appraised.

(David Bart- Mercy relict presented inventory 379£. She & Henry admrs
p 300 no child. House lot & standing 90£ 9 acres of
N.H.1.122, 133 6 lds on 36£ Lot at Meadow meadow hill 40£ 2 acres
Hamp. p. 177 that was home lot 12£ 3 acres 1/4 of a 1/4 of the Hollow 18£
2 acres of land 2 1/2 acres lot 10£ 4 acres in Northfield 20£
Son Benjamin died about 1704. N.H.1.371 4 acres in Rain- bows 24£ 4 1/4 of a 1/4 of the Hollow lot 13£ 15s.
Wm. living 1704 N.H.1.372 Catt. Hollow lot 16£ 1 yoke of oxen
Widow's 2nd will is N.H.1.110 & £. 1 young do 7£ - 4 cows 12£ 10 old cow & yearling 9£
p 302 of this 17 swine many articles carried out together house &
home lot & house 15£ another lot of 4 acres 20£ inventory
only 10 lines.

Agreement — Mercy & age rest under age. Henry to have double
portion of the land ——— & the house lot that includes
one & no more — to pay 7£. The rest of the estate to be
equally divided among the rest of the children — The two
daughters to have 30£ each when of age "if my son Henry
& the rest of the other sons should come to grief, one or more,
is in captivity with the French" & if he should be slain
came again, the said Henry to have a double share of two
David was taken at Schenectada & carried to Canada, with the rest of the sons, & so if any of the rest should die.
The widow to have a third but none out but Henry upon his own agreement. Mercy, with, made her mark
Henry upon his own agreement.

Sarah Warner of Deerfield deceased - Sarah relict presented
N.H.1.p.82 inventory 59£ 5s - Land in Northfield, & Hadley mowing.
Inv. taken by Thos. Wells & Jos. Barnard.

Joshua Carter — Son Joshua presented inventory of land in
Deerfield 82£.

Samuel Partridge of Hatfield, & Lt Taylor, N.H. allowed as well known &
kept in house of ent.

Alexander Pantheny Hadley fined 10/- for travelling on the sabbath. "This
our increasing & growing upon us" says the Court.

Joseph Root of N.H. deceased. Abel Strong relict presented inventory
N.H.1.107 Hamp. 179. 81£. Land at Deerfield 32£ no land at N.H.

Samuel Lang in N.H. deceased - Agreement between Jos. Lang &
Farmington David Alexander, father in law of the children of said
Samuel, deceased - House & lands in N.H. to be equally
divided between the children only Joseph of Farmington agreed
to have half an acre in meadow more. The rest of agree-
ment satisfied — no children named, unless Jos. be one.

County Treasurer. The votes were counted & Peter Tilton was
chosen for the ensuing year.

Samuel Dickinson of Hatfield, admr to Samuel Dickinson, late of Hatfield, late deceased, who was son & heir to Joseph Dickinson deceased presented inventory of s^d Samuel's estate - including 12 acres in Mr Dennison's farm

Samuel Allis of Hatfield - Inv. 116-2-0 - Farm & homestead 90-0-0
p. 105 Hatfield 297 Land in 9 several lots 98-0-0 Cattle 12-0-0 - Sheep 18-0-0
Land in Indian Hollow 16-0-0 Household stuff 12-0-0 Swine 1-0-0

Major Cook's estate - Capt. Aaron Cook of Hadley & Noah Cook of N.H. executors, &c agreed about the children's portion Moses, Moses & Elizabeth.

James Hinn, a bookbinder, presented for drunkenness & abusive speeches at N.H.

Mary Randolph of N.H. being presented as in suspicion of witchcraft or familiarity with the Devil, alledged by George Alexander, John Alexander & some others, was remanded to the wch P. Tallon, Capt. Aaron Cooke, & Saml Partridge's wards, to examine & bind over, or otherwise, as they judge meet with said Randolph

Court at Springfield Sept 29. 1691 - Wm P. Tallon Esqr one of her Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County of Hampshire & one of the Magistrates of the Colony, Wm Pynchon Esqr invested with magistratical power - Associates Capt. Aaron Cook Capt Saml Partridge Mr. Medad Pomeroy - 13 Jurors - Lt John Taylor foreman.

John Dickinson of Weathersfield against Francis Raimond, Admr on estate of John Dickinson of Hadley dec^d - in right of dower & homestead of dec^d J.D. & for money. claim 46£ F. Raimond & Jury 43-0-0 and costs, 45-16

Lt Thomas Wells of Deerfield dec^d - Hepzibah relict

Order about estate of Samuel Davis of N.H.

Henry Webb of N.H. - complaint for abusing Thankful Mason in the night.

Samuel Bate dec^d - Mary relict - mar. Benjamin Stebbins
Three daughters - one son.

Thomas Meekins Jr. Estate ~~10-0-0~~ John Allis admr - and Cook Partridge admr on John Allis estate

Mary Randolph, being presented to this court for witchcraft (Hatfield 297) the several evidences were produced, & read in court & the court upon the serious thoughts of her examination & what was alledged & evidenced against her, do declare that there was vehement suspicion of her having familiarity with the devil & did then order her commitment to the prison in Springfield, until security be given in the sum of ten pounds for her good behavior until the next county court in Springfield, this time comes 12 months, Wm Randall her father did become surety in the sum of 10£ for his s^d daughter for her good behavior as above

County marshall allowed 3£ 10s - County rate ordered to be equal to a small country rate - Com. appointed to view fortifications in Springfield - by the county

Luke Hitchcock, to be a retailer of wine & strong drink in S. but not to allow "customers to sit tipling in his house", & to be "circumspect to prevent all abuses & disorders &c."

Samuel Owen of Brookfield allowed to be a retailer of wine & strong waters, occasional, for sale of travellers, & from & through Brookfield.

Richard Wait appointed prison keeper. House & lot in Hd. Esther Parsons, daughter Hannah, agrees to the settlement of the estate, she being 19 years of age.

James Cornish complained that his father Clerke of the Court under Sir Ed. Andros, did threaten him and demand service & expense — petitioned to some commissioners. The court allowed him what is meet 20/ & as he was very needy, recommended him to the Council, & the Treasurer.

Road over Aquawam. Comm. reported. from Ed. Foster's over the river through Jos. Leonard's land, & so to the barn of Thos. Cooper, & thence in the old road. Court-proposes alteration.

Dea. Jona. Hunt of N.H. Will sept 22, 1691. Son Thomas all my lands & the house he lives in in Deerfield, & 10£ more — and all he has had. Wife Clements, 3 rd. estate for her life & 50£ more to her disposal. also ye two houses & meadow and upland (not homestead) Lands in N.H. to be equally divided between my other three sons, but John shall have the land on the fem. plain, with the barn on it: as part of his. My house & homestead to son Jonathan, he paying 80£ to my two youngest daughters when of age. To my 4 daughters (Sybil 60£ each, only to Hannah 65£ — (the 40£ each to two to be paid by Jona — is part of the 60£) To Jonathan Ingersol 10£. to Rev. Solo. Stoddard 20/- to Northampton church 20/ 4 sons. 4 daughters.

Dec. Hunt 39 years old 1679 born 1640 Died 1691 aged 51.

N.1. 55. 1.135

Inventory 918£ 4s House homelot where he lived 150£ 50 acres in the meadow 282.10 — 8 acres & barn on fem. plain 34£ Pasture S. side the way 20£ - do. N. side do 12£. House & land at Deerfield 170£ Cash 16£ 10s - bills of credit 6£ 10s. Oxen & other property at Deerfield — N.H. 3 yoke of oxen, 31£ 7 cows 25£ - 3 3 years old 7.10 - 4 2 years old 8£ 2 calves 30/- horses 16£ 11 swine 7£10s. wearing apparel 12£ 4s. 6d in the parlor 8£ 3 doz Napkins 5£ 3s. sheets 23/- 2 cupboards 6£ 6 table cloths 18/- 15 pillow beers 5£ 4 spinning wheels 20/ arms & ammunition 4£ - bed & furniture 7£. 8 pr sheets 8£. postmantles pictures & shafts 20/. 2 low beds 5£ 5s - bed in chamber 5£ wool 40/ yarn 40/- iron implements 46/- 3 scythes 12/- crosscut saw & coopers tools 3£ 18s. axes, hoes, cart, plough, tackling, sickles, pewter 3£ 15s. Indian corn 10£ - brass kettle 30/- cauldron 2/- shaving desk, candlestick, pot kettles, pipe pan, steelyards, skillets, warming pan, smoothing irons, books 30/- apples 3£ 12s. hay 18£. peas 5£ wheat 6£ 15s. barley 10/- oats 5/ bags 16/- compass 8/- spade &c

Samuel Graves Sen. of Hatfield. Inventory 161£ Deliverance &c. relict.

Court at Northampton March 29 1692 — Present for the holding of this Court Wor. P.T. one &c, J.P. mostly & Associates as before — S.P. — M.P. & C — 13 Jurors, Capt. Rest- Clapp foreman. Jurors from 6 or 7 towns — most from N.H. Hezekiah Dickinson brother of Nehemiah Dickinson of Hadley — father taken from the jury in case that concerned the former John Dickinson of Weathersfield, had not yet got possession of his father's house &c at Hadley — prosecuted by Ingram & Jos Chamberlain for possession — Jury found for the Defendants.

162

Thos. Crafts, deceased Inventory 116£.

John Cowls of Hatfield - pet. for an inventory of Bartlett Bartletts estate Inv. brought in.

Ferry ordered between Hadley & Hatfield - ferryman to have 6d per town ship up
pors. & man in money, or 8d in pay - also 2d for single psons.

Caleb Penny's Deed to Thos. Sheldon, confirmed - Penny dead.

Jer. Alvord, who married relict of Hez. Root, & his wife petition for part of Roots estate to bring up the children - youngest very weak & sickly. allowed.

County Treasurer P. Tilton chosen by the votes - "Worshipful &c.

Associates chosen - W. J. Pynchon, Capt. Aaron Cook, Mr Joseph Hawley & Sam. Partridge for the year ensu.

Hez Dickenson of Hadly. allowed to keep a house of entertainment & to sell strong liquors

Thos. Salmon, of N.H. deceased - Estate - house lot & orchard
N.H. 1. 135 / 27 | 25£. 12 acres of land 48£ - Total 73£. moveables, Widdy Dishond & Jer. Wyn Hulbert who married one of the Daughters to have 12 acres, & half of house, lot & orchard; & Eleazr Salmon, unmarried, the other half. there being no other heirs of said Salmon & his wife being dead.

Hadley, pet. about highway at S. end of town - Com. appointed.

Allen Warner & Nath. Warner appointed Guardians to one Henry M'Glathlin an orphan child.

Benj. Barnett of Deerfield - Inventory 90£ 15 s. - Debts due.

Robert Danks of N.H. - Will Feb. 26. 1691-2 - Land to
N.H. 1 p. 131 / 137 | be devided between son Robert & (son in law) Jer. Webb. Robert to have house & 4 acres more than Jer. Webb. - Had given daughter Hannah some land. said Jer. to take care of me & children until Robert is 21. & Daughters 18 - to see that my children be taught to read English, & Robert to write a legible hand. said Jer. & Rob. to pay the Daughters 3£ each when of age, & let them have all my moveables. Jer. to finish my new house.
- wife daughters not named. Inventory 292£. house & orchard & 4 acres of land 60£ - other land belong to the farm 140£ Stock, furniture, tools, & utensils & apply.

Richard Morton jr - Relict Mehitabel, sister in law of Eleazar Strong, only one child - Estate 78£ no land. Richard Morton sen. living

Samuel Graves, senr. of Hatfield. 2d. inv - Ch. Samuel eldest son. dau Rebecca, & three more by first wife who was a Colton, daughter of Gov. Colton. - No children by last wife - relict.

Christopher Smith of N.H. died Feb. 13 1691. Inventory 129£
N.H. No 4] 12 acres of land at 6£ 63£ - house & homelot 40£

Hadley 42. Jn. 1687 June 4. (1688). Chas. Boltwood & Sarah his wife, & Jonas Smith aged & all attended with many infirmities, made an agreement with Thos. Kenrick (stepfather) & Samll. Partridge. - Said Partridge was to manage the whole estate, & they both shd. be comfortably maintained, and after the decease of both, said Partridge to have all the property that remains, real & personal. A deed given, & ack. before Wm. Clark. Com.r.

Jos. Hawley, Medad Pomry & Lt. John King senior appt. Com.rs to end small causes, & look after leathers.

Jo.n Sackett sent. admr. on the estate of Thos. Dewey J. with his daughter, relict of said d.d.

Jeremiah Hull of Deerfield & his wife Mary of Wm. Smeed, Inv. 7 bl. 2 acres of land & homelot in Greenriver 10£

Capt. John Allen - settlement - widow & many children -
p. 165 Hatfield 327 sons Joseph, 1d son, Eliezer 3d, Jno. 4th, William 5th, Nathl. 6th
Dau. Abigail dcsd, Hannah 1d, Eliz. 2d, Rebecca 4th
at 21 or marriage.

Children of Mary Wells, alias Belding - agreement about 9 a.m. when she was
Hadley 92] Thos. Wells, senior, sometimes of Hadley, deceased, who they say hath left them considerable estate. Dau. Brother Thomas, deceased, received his portion in his mother's life time & left heirs - to have what is in their possession. Bro. Jonathan hath received most of his right in our mothers lifetime - to have 6£ 6s more - Bro. Samuel Dickinson (Samuel) 6£ 12s. Noah Wells 66£ - Ebenezer Wells 66£ - Ephraim Wells 66£ Joshua Wells 66£, Mary Wells alias Belding 50£; Hannah Wells, alias White 50£ - David Hoyt, dau. Elizabeth 12£, 10 in all. All rec'd a considerable portion of their shares.

Thos. Baker & Sarah Hinton. - Agreement before marriage 1679-80 March. She to have half the moveables of her estate & 4 acres of land in Hatfield to dispose of as she pleases.

Mary Graves of Hatfield aged 59. & John Graves aged 27. testified about what John Sackett sen. agreed to give his son Wm. who married Hannah Graves -

Daughter of John Kellam, of Brookfield, set out by the Court to apprenticeship
Parsons of Springfield, he to instruct & educate her in reading English,
M. Ct. 232 sewing, knitting, useful & necessary, she to serve until 21 attending all rules of apprenticeship; then to have 2 suits of apparel.

Caleb Pomry - Widow presented an inv. of her (late husband's)
N.H. 1. p. 131. estate taken by Capt. P. Clapp & Ens. Kingsley. 330£ House & homestead 120£ - Lot by old fort 30£ land at Dewey's meadow 60£ - a good supply of stock for nature &c. Coopers, turning & carpenters tools 5£ 7s 2 guns 3£ cutlass 15s. 2 pea hooks & highbed in lower room 8£ 4. several low beds. half of a pigeon net 10s. books 10s.

Settlement. Sam.l P. to have 10 acres at the upper end of his farm upon Mill river, an equal portion with the rest. Eliezer Wright is called son of the widow, & had two acres of land.

164
Dec-c Wm Holton. John Holton presented his father's inventory
p. 184. taken Nov 24 1691 by Sgt. Hawley. Thos. Baker, Jll. Perry.
Total 67£ - no land - had disposed of his land by Deed pub 6.1

Clothes - kersey coat 25/ - linsy coat 20/ - kersey coat 10/ serge breeches 7/
serge cloak 45/. linsy coat 8/ - cloth in Sam. hands 40/
stockings 4/ kersey cap 1/. 18 & ands 8/. silk cap 1/. hat 2/
broad cloth petticoat 95/. petticoat 45/. kersey coat 40/. 4 or 5 more
coats - serge waistcoat 12/. one do 6/. do 4/. do 4/. two or 3 more
riding hood 11/. one do 15/. one do - serge scarf 2/. do 1/. caps 1/.
bodies 2/ stockings 5/. shoes 5/. linen apron 2/. blue apron 10/
silk scarf 10/. silk neckcloth 3/. silk hood 5/. gloves 6/. hat &
caps 2/. 2 handkerchiefs 85/. 9 dressings 18/. 5 caps 14/.
5 quoifes 2/6. white hood 3/. green apron 1/6. muff 5/. castor
hat 45/. 1 dyper linen 30/ napkins 7/6. 3 do 7/6 towels 4/-
6 pr sheets 5£ 10/. one do 30/. chest 10/. table cloths, pillow beers 18/
chairs, cushions, gridiron, pewter, candlesticks, brass kettles 95/
blankets, rugs, coverlets, curtains, &c

Agreement. father & mother died intestate, but had sworn deeds of all his
lands. Sarah King to have feather bed & furniture. The mothers
clothes &c. at about 25£ to be divided between the other three
daughters. The remainder to the sons - John a double portion.
Sworn by John, Sam. Wm - Thos. Lyman, Jos. Root.
Son Samuel p. 184

Ib. do. Mary Goodman, late of Hadley - will presented by her son in law
p. 166 John Noble. made at Deerfield, Feb 25. 1691-2
Hadley p. 27 son John, 4 a. of meadow in Hadley - Richard all my lands in
Hartford 12½ acres in Hadley that was Father Terry's - All the rest
of land in Hadley I give to children of John Noble for my
daughter Mary. Movables to be divided between daughters
Mary Noble & Eliz. Warner - 20/ to d. in law. Hannah Goodman,
and 20/ to sister Kellogg. To all my children a bible and
catechism. John Noble to occupy homestead &c in Hadley till
his sons of 4 years ex[pire]s. Mr. John Williams of Deerfield &
Mr John Russell of Hadley to oversee, &c & for their care & pains
I give each 40/. (and a testimony of my love) Inventory 187£.

Clothes - bro. cloth petticoat 20/ - serge do 20/ - purple cloth do 12/. Linen do 10/
fine stone do 12/ - linsy do 4/. frock 2/ - linsy & linen 20/.
waistcoats 12/ - bodys 6/. do 2/ - riding hood 6/ cloak 20/. cradle
rug 8/. apron 1/. 2 linsy aprons 5/ 3 linen do 5/. muff 4/ hoods 3/
do 6d - silk cap 6d do 1/. silk hood 6/ Lawn sleeves 1/ scarf 2/ 6 lace
caps 10/ 2 night caps 2 dressings 4/ 1 apron 3/. 5 dressings 3/. quoife & sleeves
3/ - 4 quoifs - neckclothes, 2 pr hose 3/. bible 2/. &c &c Holsen &
Lands 60£. 4 a. in Hockanum 20£, 3 at aquavita 2£
12 a. in Great meadow. Widow's lot 20£. bell metal mortar & pestle 8/
Pewter 3/ &c

John Harvey. Simon Smith mar. the widow - Haley's estate 80£ - Widow
to have the whole, as no heirs appear.

Japhet Chapin. his sister Sarah mar. Baldwin of Hadley. She was
Hampshire p. 184. now dead. Her guardian of children

Mungo - a negro servant of Thos Baker presented for fornication
See next page. a negro servant of Thos Baker presented for fornication

Son of John Kellam, of Brookfield put out to Edw Parsons of S.
Hadley. to be taught in religious things - to read
Scripture. to be taught &c. 2 suits of apparel for all
m. 12 10 & cattle & the trade of husbandman &c
pants. the body when of age

S. Hez. Wood's estate - Debts due from it 17£ Doct Hastings 4/6

Samuel Allis do - Widow to use the whole Dairy her life - then
Hatfield 297. 319. two children to have it - children small estate small
after Debts are paid.

John Allis estate. The widow ma - Sam[ll] Belding sen[r] - new inventory
Hatfield 327 319 on her marriage - 68£ - Debts due 130£ - free 53£.

Court adjourned to April 12. 1692. at N.H.

Deac. Hunt. dec[d] - his adm[rs] on his sister Sugersols estate -
Estate 92£ - Expenses, clothing &c 20£ - Lad the rest for her
pains, by his son Jonathan Hunt.

Hugh & Hannah brought up again - she had had a child - That crime
Misc. 14. 212. is called "a heinous one against the light of nature & the laws of
God & man which too much abounds among us, especially
calls such ignorant ones, rendering themselves like unto
beasts, which if not suppressed, such evils will grow
and abound & grow to excess in such wicked practices" &c.
Ordered to be whipt 15 stripes on naked body well laid on
which was executed. As to the child, S. Parsons & P. Baker
first masters of the two negroes to be equal in maintaining
it - until 9 years old, & then to have a joint equal property
in it: one to pay the other one half.

John Cowles of Hatfield. pet: again about Distribution of Wat.
Bartlett estate, brother of his wife. respited till next Court.

Joseph Atherton & Sarah Atherton, orphans, choose Enos Kingsley
& Thomas Sheldon for guardians.

David Alexander requests guardians to the children of Samuel
Langton, dec[d] - with him. Med[d] Pantry &c.

Robert Danks - Debts & expenses against his estate 27£ -
funeral charges 18/. making will & recording 9/
Doct. Hastings 15/6

George Webster. presented admr. of his father & mother's estate, both deceased
31£ - George W. & his uncle John Alexander admr[rs].

Mr Nath[l] Chauncey's estate. 73£ allowed for expenses - maintaining
children, schooling & Debts, youngest son at Stratford &c

Ens. John Lyman. New agreement - to go by the will as far as
N.H. 1 220. it can be proved. The will was incomplete & not signed.
p. 285 of this Deac. Phelps testified that he was at his house when Mr. Hawley
was sent for to make his will, & heard him declare that
all his lands should be equally divided to his 5 sons - only Caleb
to have 20£ more - Daughters to have 40£ each out of moveables.
What the sons have had to be reckoned - John 10£ more - wife's house & 1/3 of
and the rest of moveables - Mr. Hawley & Widow Lyman testified to same.
Court confirmed the agreement & this went by the imperfect will
Agreed that John should have 5 acres of meadow & a double portion
of homestead - above the others. Signed by Mess[rs] John, Benj[n]
Caleb, Mary L. Sam Wright. Dorothy Brackett - Joseph was
dead & his dear was to be equally divided.

D. Taylor of N.H. licensed again to keep a public house

John Graves sen. Dec^d - Agreement - Widow Mary 34£
1660
Son Daniel Wyat 14£. John 106£. Isaac 53£
Samuel 53£. Mary Bull alias Stebbins, alias Graves
45£ Sarah Graves alias Stebbins 45£ Elizabeth
Graves alias Jones 45£ - 3 youngest sons to have
all and in Westfield, viz Daniel 43£. Ebenezer 43£
Nathaniel 43£ agreement confirmed.

Robert Bylman now in N.H. "was in a distracted condition wanting
the use of his reason" and ability to manage himself & his
estate" the Court empower the Selectmen to take such a
place as the relations or others judge meet "to set out
said Lyman, that he may be under government & brought
to good order, if it may be, & provided for."

Com. appointed to survey County Treasurer's accounts — Cook
J. Hawley. S. Pynchon

Wid. Mary Goodman - Agreement about her estate. signed by John
p. 164 Richard Thomas, John Noble, & Jacob Warner.

Wm. Arms & Joana Deed to Lt. Daniel Warner. several
parcels of land in Hatfield, formerly Maj. Denison's - one
homelot, the 11th lot in a division, and 6 or 8 parcells now
in Mr. Denisons Farme. Jan. 11. 1689.

Deeds.

John Pynchon to Robert Danks - land in Nashawannuck,
which had been John Webbs. 1683

Edward Elmer & Mary exchanged his lands in N.H. with Thos. Ford
and took his lands at Windsor - Agreement or Deed Dec. 1660

Henry Bunt, before his death gave by word some of his lands to
his son Nathaniel, & many other things, and
Nath. was to maintain his parents &c. The agreement
was written July 1662 but not signed. after Henry Bunts
death, & signed by said Nathl & by his mother
Ulaliah — Witnesses testified as to the original agreem^t
Ulaliah the mother & Nathl the son, made their marks.
Henry Bunt & John Bunt were brothers.

Nath. Ford & Mary of Northampton, Mortgaged to Richard Goodman all the lands in
Northampton. Such as bought of Jos. Fitch of Hartford
including a homelot. (100£ consideration) April 1662.

Joseph Parsons & Mary of N.H. bought lands in Westfield of Thos Cooper - sold
half of them to David Wilton 1662

Jos. Parsons bought of Aaron Cook's Mt Town lands 30 acres, & Deed'd him
" 10 acres in meadow. April 1669.

Edward Griswold of Windsor sold to Prairie Farmer & Thos. Copley
of Northampton 50 acres in Worranoco." about 4 or 5
miles from the town of Springfield. (D. Wilton sold these lands to
Griswold.) Pynchon sold to Cornelius Mary Jan. 1664. & Cornelius
this year, June 1664 - sold to Edmund Hart Oct 1664 bought of his father David

Samuel Marshall of Windsor - wife Mary -
Wilton, 40 acres at Worronoco, sold it to Jonas
Westover of Windsor Jan 1664 - sold Saml Shelton of N. Feb 1664

Joseph Parsons sold 140 acres at Woronoco to Walter Lee of N.H.
"for good consideration" Nov 1663.

Stephen Terry of Hadley- gave several pieces of land to his son-in-law Philip Russell. John Terry, of Simsbury, son of said Stephen was dissatisfied with the will. To prevent unpleasant feelings, P. Russel agreed to give said John Terry 10£. the use of 3 acres 4 years, & then gave a quit claim to his father Stephen Terry's lands at Hadley &c. 1685.

John Pynchon & Amy- Deed of 120 acres in Mountain meadow to Alex. Edwards, & Ed. Baker- 60 to each- Nov. 1663.
Leeds ack. before E. Holyoke &c. & Chapin, Comm.

John Sackett of Hfd. bought 30 acres in Woronoco of Sam. Chapin, Oct. 1664

James Bridgman of N.H. sold house & lands in Springfield "house where he formerly dwelt" & many allotments to [illegible] Marshfield. some lot 8 rods wide. Thos. Merrick N. Alex. Edwards S. (Selby) — & all about 50 acres on both sides of river. March 1664. road in mark

Samuel Dickinson of Hatfield sold to Samuel Belding (for land) a homelot of 6 acres with the house, &c. being Sam D. N. John White S. river E. Street W. what was sometime in possession of Nath. Dickinson, senior. Jan. 1678—9

Aaron Cook took Jos. Leeds land in Windsor, & deeded to him 10 acres in Mountain — March 1663

Thomas Fuller of Dedham sold to Wm. Smead of N.H. house lot & other lands in Deerfield, March 27. 1674

George Langton of Hatfield of N.H. sold to Benj. Parsons of Springfield — house & homestead & 8 rods wide 40 rods more Margaret Bliss S. Nath. Bliss dec. N. and various other pieces connected with homestead 40 acres in all. April 1663

Rowland Stebbins sold his house & lands in Springfield to Lawrence Bliss April 1668.

Thos. Copley of Springfield sold to Cos Parsons of N.H. 44 acres near the foot of the falls in S.

Aaron Cook of Windsor mortgaged to his son Aaron of Hadley all his land in Deerfield for 10 mos rec'd of said Aaron Jr. — Jan 1671 revoked 1678

Strayed cattle taken up. an register'd on Deed book - John Enold of N.H. took up a horse Dec 1671 - apprais'd at 3£

Richard Barnot, Cooper, agreed to work 6 weeks at his trade in George Colton's meadow - for a lb of pork

John Baker - land some time in Springfield - sold his lands & moved to Deerfield

Gov. Endicott sold lands in Deerfield to John Pynchon 1667

Rev. John Allen of Dedham do — do 26-8 1667

Regina Fisher of do. — do 24-3 1663

Rachel Northam wife of - Northam of Hadley - mar. Joseph Beldin Jr.
deeded Northams land to her son Samuel N. 1676

Barnabas Hendale sold house & homelot in Hatfield to S. Partridge
March 27. 1674. Isaac Graves N.E. Hope Atherton W. 20 rods
Street S. Consideration 40£.

Deeds

Jason Cook of N.H. deeded to Eliz. Nash. Daughter of John Nash of Wethersfield before his marriage
Deed 14 New Haven 40 acres of land in N.H. to her & she relinquished all dower to the rest of his estate
June 1680 - This was a second wife. Gave 3 acres to Abram Cuds
& it to Eliz. Parsons, daughter.

Caleb Smith mar. Hannah Hitchcock. Daughter of Luke, of
Wethersfield, Sister of Luke & John Hitchcock of Springfield

Elizabeth Warriner of Hadley - mar. Jos. Baldwin - She had been
wife of Wm Warriner - made an acquittance to Wm estate 1678

Francis Barnard mar. Frances Dickinson, widow of
John Dickinson. Agreement between them about
property, before marriage, Aug. 1677.

Thos Dickinson of Hadley sold a house & homelot to Peter
Montague - 5 acres for 70£ - Andrew Bacon N. Thos. Standley S.
Street W. Widow Westcarr E. Dec 1678 -

John Ingram. son in law of Samuel & Elizabeth Gaidner 1675
Ib. do. Esther Warner. admr of Andrew - her 100£ specified - personal estate.
(April 1685 - She was mother of Hannah Selding, born Mar. 1679
Jason Cook & Elizabeth of N.H. sold part of his homelot to his brother
Deed 15 Philip Paine - 1 acre 20 rods ~~at the end~~ bounded W. partly
by highway & partly by Jos. Edwards homelot. S. by river, E. & N. by
the rest of the said lot of A.C. being 8 rods wide at the ~~north~~
North end, ~~bill~~ on the river from Jos. Edwards lot 10 rods
Oct 1683.

Samuel Belding son of Hatfield his house & lot to John Coleman
Sam. Dickinson N. John White S. near E. Street W. once possessed
by Nath. Dickinson Sen. May 1678

John Terry - had difficulty with Richard Goodman & Jos. Kellogg about
his father's property. All parties came to an amicable
settlement March 1685. Stephen Terry had estate at Windsor

Wm. Webster & Mary sold land to Sam. Partridge 1682 in Fort meadow.

Sam. Partridge bought much land in Hatfield

Wm Hawks & Martha sold house & 4 acres of land in Hatfield
to John Smith of Hadley 1674

Francis Barnard gave sold to his son Samuel house & homestead.
Andrew Bacon's, dec. S. highway N. - now Cole's
Standley S. Dec 1684 also other lands

Hannah
Simon Beaman of Deerfield sold to Geo. Stillman of Hadley
house, barn &c & lot - two acres in Hadley - N. highway to
woods N. S. Partridge S. John Haly W. John Ingram E. - other
lands. April 1687

Thos. Dickinson sold to Tho. Hovey. house & lot - Nath. Dickinson
(now Nath's) S. Jason Cooke N. Street W. Woods E.
April 1679

Joseph Parsons sen. of Springfield sold 60 or 70 acres in Hockanum
to Selectmen of Hadley. March 1683.

Deeds 20

Aaron Cook senior of N.H. mar. Rebecca, wife or widow of Philip Smith - Agreement about her last husbands estate &c July 11. 1690 - married some time before. He relinquished all claim & title &c. Signed Aaron Cook. Rebecca Cook

Luke Smith about to marry Mary Brown. Dau. of Hannah Clesh - Agreement about estate. March 1690 Also agreement between Wm Lewis & Shubah Smith - Lewis gf. of Mary - Shubah ga. of Luke - mar. settlement

Deeds 21. Wm Cook Jr. of N.H. sold his lands in Deerfield to Hezekiah White 1684

Deeds 22. Edward Baker & Jane - of Lynn. deed of lands to the reverend his son Jos. of N.H. viz Pynchon's meadow. 12a. 24a - half of boggy meadow near millstown mts. - 2a in town & lot - 3 a upon Mill river. May 24. 1678. I give the dwelling house and lands to the children as they come of age. I appo. my son Thomas Baker, overseer of the children - The house must be on the second highway E. commons W. Ed. Baker N. John Hulbert S.

Deeds 22. Wm. Harris - deed parts of the Denison farm. Hatfield to Samuel Gunn - to Jos. Field, to others

Deeds 23. Hezekiah Dickinson to Wm Gaylord - homelot; house &c 3 acres - S. Partridge S. - & Westerly E. - Street W. - highway to Woods N. May 1672

Deeds 24. Francis Barnard - in his wife's right. & John Dickinson her son - Agreement Dec 1692

Deeds 24. John Parsons of N.H. - Deed of lands in Deerfield to John Catlin sd

Deeds 24. Martin Kellogg & Sarah - Deed of homestead in Hatfield to Richard Martin senr. - highway S. & Frary N. homelot formerly Hez. Dickinsons W. Benj. Wait & others E. 6 acres 1691

John Russel to his son Jona - Mr Clarks house & homestead which I bought & 6 acres - 1686 other lands also

Stephen Taylor & Elizabeth to his son in law, Ph. Russel. Deed of lands 1666 Deeds 71

John Russel & Dorothy to Philip Russell - 1677 Deeds 71

Mr Sarah Russel Deeds 24 to Town of Hadley - his fathers homelot - 1694.

Wm Gull Deeds 24 - to his daughter Anna Root wife of Jona. & other daughters.

Chilial Smith to his son Saml N. part of homelot.

Robert Bottwood to his son Saml house & homelot 4 acres - Isaac Warner Deeds 24 house stood on N.E. corner of said lot - excepted - 1675

Edward Rutland of Dedham to John Russel of Hadley land in Deerfield 1673

Deeds 25 Wm Smead of N.H. to Godfrey Nims - land in Deerfield - 1679.

Cornelius Mary & Hadley of Northfield - land in North D to Isaac Warner son.

Deeds 26 of Northfield. 1687

Indian Deed to Hatfield. 1672 - page 134

Hez Dickinson of Hadley - Deed of land in Brookfield to Stephen Jennings of Hatfield - 1693.

Deeds 27 Jno. Belding & Rebecca Deed of homelot in Hadley to Jno Hart joyning Sam Gunn & Thos Belding N. highway S. Town Street E. meadow fence W.

Deeds 27. 1696.

Gregory Wetherton (Woolleston) of Hartford to Wm Partridge 1654.

Thos. French of Deerfield & Mary his wife. Deed to their father John Catlin 1697

John Broughton & Hannah of N.H. lands in Deerfield to John Severance — 1694

John Russel Jr & Martha of Hadley. Deed to S. Partridge 1690. & ful. wife's name was Martha Eton.

Daniel Warner & Mary to John Dickenson of Hatfield. 1698

Henry White & Martha to P. Montague 1684 - land in Hadley

Dea John Coleman & Deborah (Gun) to P. Montague 1694

Obadiah Dickinson of Weathersfield & Mahalabel - Deed to P. Montague of Lands in Hadley — 1692

John Lee Jr & Abigail of N.H. Lands to Richard Lord of Hartford - homelot & house. Presented Capt & W. John Dear C & E. highway S. mill river N. Mortgage for 35£ 1698

Saml. & Benj. Janes - 60 acres in Parcommunk to Sarah Haines of Hartford - mortgage for 46£. 1698

Jos. Root sen. of N.H. to Richard Lord - Land in meadow. 1698

John Taylor sen of N.H. to Sarah Hannes (D. - 1698

Clark Warner - house homelot in N.H to Saml Porter Elm Southwell S. Jos. Wright E. highway W. & N. 2 acres with house barn, orchard &c. Mortgage 20£ 1701.

Widow Mary Parsons - relict of Jos. Lord in Springfield 1686

John Lee of N.H - Deed of land in Springfield to Richard. 1693

David Trion of Deerfield 1697

Timo. Eastman of Hadley & Lydia Mel 2 houselot - 3½ acres in Suffield to Benone Barnes - 1690

Thos. Copley of Suffield 1698.

Jos. Smith & Rebecca - Deed to Samuel Porter 1697

John Hawks & Eleazar Hawks & Elias & Judah of Deerfield - Deed of Lands in Hadley to Sam Porter 1697

Capt John Taylor & Hannah of N.H Deed to Saml. Porter 1698. of his homelot 4 acres - Land formerly Jos. Baker E. David Alexander W. Common N. highway S. also 6 acres more Mortgage 28£

Also other parcells - Mortgaged to S. P. for 55£

Wm Hulbert of Enfield & Lillian Deed of land in Enfield 1696

Richard Lyman & Elizabeth - Deed to Capt Pressed Clapp of homelot - Abut N. Mr French Abut was formerly clap for the mill S - Wm Holton E. heirs of Mr John Lyman W. 15 rods wide in front - 3 acres - several other parcels of land - consideration 167£ March 20. 1696.

Samuel Davis & Hannah Deed to Capt Pressed Clapp - house & lot Abut W. Mill river E. Eleazar Wright & Saml Pomroy N. John Dawes S. 7½ acres South of River. - consideration 30£ Feby 1695

Wm Clerk. of N.H. & Mary – Deed of 26 acres in N.H. meadows to Capt Pheneas Upsh. for 100£ "in silver money"
May 20. 1698.

Thomas Hunt of Hartford. Deed to Wm Arms of Hatfield, of lands in Hartford – also house & lands in Deerfield
May 12. 1698

Caleb Watson & Mary – of Hartford. Deed of lands in Hadley to Thos. Selding
1677

Hepzibah Wells. relict of Thos. Deed of land in Deerfield to Thos Selding, of N.H.
1691

Nath Wells & Mary & Eph. Wells & Abigail of New London. Deed of lands in Hadley to Saml Porter. 1697

Samuel Smith, son of Philip & Mary of N.H. Deed of small parcel in Hadley. 1699

Philip Smith & Mary of Springfield. Deed of land in Hadley "Sadler"
2 acres to S. Porter – 1699 – Philip bought land in S. of John Harris of Hartford – sold some 1700.

Samuel Scant son. of N.H. Deed to Richard Lord of Hartford. of house & houselot – 4 acres – Mill river N. highway S. Capt Clapp W. Wm Wait E – other lands. 1699

Nathl Rust of N.H. Deed to Richard Lord. lot with house & barn in N.H. Mill river E. highway W. Mr Dwight's land N. said Rust's land S. 2 acres. July 4 1699 (in Mich end.)

Jos. Strong. Deed to Richard Lord. (not houselot) 1699.

Jos. Langton of Farmington Deed to Thos. Sheldon of N.H.
house & houselot formerly Joshua Carter's 4 acres – N. highway E. common. S. Isaac Sheldon. W. highway – 4 acres on Pine Plain – S. Sheldon N. Thos Sheldon E. highway Mr Partridge & Jona Parsons W. – 16£. 1699.
(Willow lot next to burying ground)

John Combs. fuller. of N.H. Deed to Saml Porter – house & lot in burying ground adjoining Nathl Coms mill on Mill river. & Elizabeth 1699. S. of Mill river – one acre. Jos. Strong E. Serjt Strong W. highway N. meadows S. 8£ 13s. 1699.

David Alexander of N.H. Deed to Jona Boreman of Wethersfield – (mortgage 10£/– of them house & land E. of Mr Tom 30 acres – River E. Mr Tom W. Benj. Wright N. Jacob Root S.

Jos. Leeds of Dorchester & Miriam Deed to Gadah Gaylord of N.H. of some land in N.H. 1700.

Jos. Pomroy carpenter of Northampton – Deed of Land in Westfield to Thos Brown. 1700 – do to others.

Andrew Warner. – Deed to Jos. Selden son of Thos. deceased. 1673

Thos. Dwight of Dedham. Deed of land in Deerfield to Nathaniel Hinsdale. 1700

Nath. Warner of N.H. Deed to Ichabod Smith of N.H. of lands in Brookfield 1691

Jona. Hubbard & Hannah of Westfield. Deed to Thos Wells of W. 1701

Wido Mary Parsons Deed to Pelatiah Glover who mar. Hannah R of lands in Springfield. 1699.

Jos. Pomroy of Westfield – Deed 1684. wife Hannah – Land in Westfield.

Jos. Pomroy of Colchester – Deed of land in Westfield to John Shepard 1702
do to others.

Elen King of N.H. to Sam[l] Porter - several parcells in N.H. meadow
mortgage. 1703

James Smith
Pursevd Smith } of N.H. Deed to S. Porter. — 1704

Sam[l] Parsons of Rhoda[m] of N.H. Deed to S. Porter for 470 £ silver money -
House thomestead - John Alexander N. John Parsons and
Jonatthan Parsons Dec[d] S. highway E. & W. 4 acres it being one
half of his father Parsons lot. Pasture 31 acres. & many parcells
in meadow - great estate. Feb 4. 1705—6 - Deed - also mortgage

Daniel White of Windsor sold lands in Hatfield to Sam[l] Porter - mortgage.
1706.

James Smith late of Hadley now of Haddam: Deed to Tho[s] Hovey
1706

Joseph Layton of F. to Thos. Sheldon of N.H. part of a house lot - 1¼ acres
four rods broad - & Meadow fence E. highway W. Sam[l] or
John Layton N. Th Sheldon S. - common meadow. 1707

Ebenezer Smith of Suffield - Deed of land in Brookfield to J. Jennings. 1708

Israel Dewey of Stonington - Deed to his brothers Joseph & David of Windsor
of Lands in Westfield 1696

Wm Hubbert of New Haven. Deed of land in Enfield 1707

Medad Pomeroy's Deed to Ebenezer P. one piece in the lot my
house stands on, & others 1704 — end next to Rubt.

Benj[a] Stebbins of N.H. Deed to M Pomery in N.H. meadow 1706

Medad Pumry's Deed to Ebenezer my homelot — highway S & W — Jedh
Strong N. Israel Rust N. Eben[r] P. & John Taylor Dec[d] E. 4 acres -
also in meadow &c 1707

John Strong, senr. Abigail, Preserved Capt Sarah, Ruland Lyon. ciii and
Elizabeth — Deed of land in Windsor that was Thos
Ford's to Edmund Marshall - 1685

John Stebbins Dorothy of Deerfield - Deed 1709

Mr Philip Paine & Mary of Windsor. Deed to Nath[l] Dwight
of N.H. of his house lot in N.H. 1 acre 20 rods - (bounded as when
he purchased of C. Cook) — Feb 7. 1695.6

Eben[r] Hunt of N.H. weaver, & Hannah - Deed to N. Dwight, merchant,
piece of swamp land 1698

Sam[l] Porters Deed to N. Dwight of piece of land - 1709
M. Pumry's Do 1725

Chileab Smiths. Deed to son John, part of homelot &c 1697

Geo Stillman & Rebecca (Cts of Hadley of Wethersfield - Deed to
John Smith son of Chileab. of lands in Hadley 1705

Samuel Smith & Mary - Deed to John Smith, son of Ch. house, barn
& homelot - 6 acres. John Smith or P. N. Chileab Smith
S. Street W. Plain E. 40 in meadow &c. 98 £. 1706

John Baker of Dedham - Samuel Baker of N.H. he calls his
son - 1703 - gives him power about lands in Deerfield.

Samuel Baker, as attorney of his father John, sells land in
Deerfield 1710.

Ebenr. Parsons of N.H. (was lives in Springfield but only not) Deeds a deed of land in Springfield - 1705

Aaron Cook & S. Partridge, & P. Tilton Jr, sold land in Hadley to maintain said P.T. Jr. - to Joseph Eastman nephew of Peter Tilton, Esq. dec'd. - Eastman now of Hadley. Houselot 8 acres. Wm Lewis S. [illegible] W. - also in meadow &c March 3. 1709.

Peter Eastmen. of Suffield. bro. of Jos. had the land in Suffield & agreed to pay to Jos. 200 £. or if he bore his proportion in maintaining them and Peter, this obligation to be void April 1709. -

John Barnard & Bridget. of Lebanon. sold to Thos. Wells a homelot in Deerfield, bounded by Thos Wells dec'd one side 5½ acres - Oct 1706 Her Bridget + mark Cook.

Benone Stebbins & Hannah. of Deerfield - Land in N.H. to Jos. Parsons 1703.

Samuel Wells & Rachel of Hartford - sold to James Bridgeman of Hatfield House & homelot in Hatfield. 1709 Thos Field N. Richard Montague S. Rich. Bourn E.

Dea John Coleman. sold his homestead in Hatfield to son Nath[l] 1704

Samuel Bartlett & Sarah, & Jos. Bartlett of N.H. sold to Saml Porter for 200 £ several parcels of land in Hadley - Homelot of 8 acres. T. Short E. Mr. Isaac W. Chilcot Smt. N. Robt Bottwood's (once) S. - April 1712.

Captivity Bartlett, wife of Abijah Bartlett. named Dead 1707.

Benj. Stebbins of N.H. Deed to Samuel Ashley of Westfield of land in Westfield 1714.

Caleb Lyman of N.H. gave deeds of land in N.H 1708 & called Cale Chyman Shop Keeper. 1730

No of Boston, his wife Susanna Dead 1710

Benj. Wright & Allen of N.H. exchanged lands in N.H. for those in Northfield with Benj. Lyman April 1714 - He deed to B Lyman lands below Pascommuck - heirs of Thos Stebbins S. and said Stebbins & and Wright N. Gt river E. - one half of all our lands & buildings there - son Benj. W. had a deed of part "Benjamin Wright of N.H. 1715" "Benjamin Wright of Northfield. Gent." 1725

Thos. Baker of Brookfield. Deed 1713 -

Edmd. Mather of Dorchester to Saml Mather his son resident in Hatfield gave land in Westfield. 16[illegible] Saml Mather of Windsor deeded them to Jos. Hanny of Hatfield - 1685

Ebenr Parsons Atty of N.H. Deed to Thos Stebbins of S. of land on Lower Plain in Sp. lately land of Benj. Stebbins now deceased Josa. Ashly of Westfield same kind of deed to said T. Stebbins

Samuel Davis of Brookfield - Deed to Thomas Baker of N.H of 40 acres in Northfield. March 26. 1713. Deed of lands in

Joshua Hanny of Dorchester & Repent his wife Deerfield to Josa. Wells 1707

Samuel Allen of Deerfield Deeds - 1712.

Nathaniel Dwight. "Shopkeeper" 1706

Eben C Punny of Hepzibah Deed to Thos. Sheldon of the Hamlet-lot in N.H with house Barn highway W. Meadow fence E. land of Geo. Langton N. John Stebbins dec'd S. 2½ acres. May 1680-

Samuel Wright of N.H. Deed to his brother Ebenr. of 7½ acres in Northf. Thos Webster dec'd N. Geo. Alexander dec'd S. &c (Most of Northampton names in Northfield, as if they had purchased it & appropriated it to themselves) 1715

Jos. Atherton of N.H. Deed of lands in Westfield 1702
Thos. King of Hatfield mortgaged his house & barn Portion 1715

Ebenr Punny & Hannah Punny alias Hale of Suffield (with the consent of her husband Josiah Hale) admin on estate of Jos. Punny of Suffield dec'd deed lands in Suffield to pay debts of Deceased. 1715

Deed 82.

Samuel Baker of N.H. Felt-maker, & Jona Hunt of N.H Walcott. Baker sold to Hunt his homelot - S Stoddard N. J. Hunt E. Capt J. Taylor W. Highway S. 4 acres. house &c - 25 £ - May 1698

2 deeds 83.

Wm Clark of N.H. sold to Jona Hunt. homelot of 5 acres with house Barn - Jed. Strong E. highway S. highway land of Benonⁱ Jones & Nathⁿ Phelps W. Deac. Phelps homelot N. 1698. (Corner lot - Josiah Hunt &c

Deed 83.

David Lee of N.H & Lydia his wife to Jona Hunt. house, barn & land in several parcels in N.H. - homestead - Father Jed. Strong S. & E. highway W. Ebenr Hunt N. ½ acre. a homelot formerly Capt J. Taylors 4 a. - 1708/9.

4 parcels. Deed 83

{ Langtons W

Thos. Dickinson of Weathersfield deed of lands in Hadley 1709

Jona Rust of N.H. sold homelot to John Alansky Hadley 1710
3 acres house &c. Town St S. & Jedh Strong W.
Eb. Punny E. W. Samˡ Allen sen. N. E.

Deed 87

Peter Eastman of Suffield - several Deeds 1715 - 1716

Jos. & John Parsons of N.H. deed of land in Strong to P. G. 1712

Ebenr. Edwards of Coventry - Deed of land in N.H to Jona Hunt. of N.H. in Northfield, "which was formerly granted to Richard Lyman late of Hadham dec'd" many pieces. 1715.

Samuel Allen of Wyndham & N. Hampshire of N.H & Hadley. Con 172 £. Deed to Benj. Stebbins, of several parcels of land in N.H - homelot house &c - Deac Strong S. Mr Dwight E. Brook N. highway W. 1705 (Lewis Strong's homelot)

Ebenr Thos. Lyman late of N.H now living in Durham - Con. 130 £ Deed to Benj. Stebbins of N.H of a "homelot & 2 mansion houses thereon" Eb. Edward E. Ebenr Strong W. Thos. Barron N. & John Bridgman S. (a highway running across the west end thereof) 14 acres. April 1710

Isaac Sheldon. sold to Benj Stebbins 15 acres in Brookstows meadow 1713 -

Samuel Stebbins, formerly of N.H. now of Leicester, sold his brother Benj. a piece of land below Pascommuck brook 1714

Clemen Branch Wright & Elizabeth of N.H sold to Benj Stebbins a house, b.l. barn in N.H. 36 £ - bounded - Jos. & Wright S. Wm. Southwell E. Sam Wright N. highway W. an acre 1716 (Jona Parsons had it afterwards - sold it to Jos. Wright) (Jos. Atherton had had it on below)

Benj Stebbins & Mary. Deed to Jona Hunt of homelot & several parcells, in N.H. 1716.

John, Samuel, & James Hulbert of N.H. Deed to Jona Hunt & land near Nashawonnuck. 1716.

Samuel Bartlett deed to son Jos. of 10 acres & grist mill thereon joining Mumbam river. Feb 1704-5

Noah Wells of Colchester - Deed of land in Hatfield 1710

Isaac Sheldon. Deed to Jona. Sheldon. of several parcells of land & my dwelhouse barn homelot - highway W. & N. S. Parsons E. Sam & Allen S. E. an acre. — 540 £ 1716 (probably when taken Brady)

Thos. Baker of N.H. sold to his bro. Edward land in N.H 1716

Timo. Baker gave to his son Edward a piece 1715.

Ebent. Clark sold to Edward Baker homestead 3/4 of an acre N.W. by Jos. Allen dec'd - S.W by land of Jona Rust - S.E. on land of Joshua Hollon dec'd & land that is in controversy between Hollons heirs & Hulberts — N.E. highway 1716 (Clark bought it 1713 - Hulbert of N.H. 2.507.

Samuel Allen senr. Deed to son Thomas near Round Hill (Lot next to new lane) 1717

Joseph Smith of Swanzey to Decd. Thos Smith 1717

Controversy about Baldwin's land in Hadley settled. Signed by Ebent Sanead (for Cotton, dec'd) Geo. Stillman & Samuel Bartlett. 1705 Jos Baldwin lived in Malden. Samuel Bartlett of N.H. is called "Attorney of said Baldwin".

1717. Many people mortgaged their lands to the Com. as pounds by Stats. who emitted 100.000 £ in bills of credit — Com. for Hampshire - Pynchon Jr, John Ashley, Luke Hitchcock & Henry Dwight — several in N.H. received bills & mortg. their lands.

Jos. Atherton's homelot mortgaged with house &c. Sam Wright N. Wm Southwell E. & Wright S. highway W. one acre — other lands mort.

Thos. Clapp of Hartford Com - Deed of land in N.H. to Benj Lyman 1717. including half a houselot, house, &c — Grantees land W. mill dam S. heirs of Sam Bartlett E. highway N. — 4 acres called. 1717 - Preserved Clapp deeded I gave to his son Thomas half his house lot, & other lands in Jan. 1711-12

Thos. Baker of Brookfield 1718 deed of land in B.

Ebent. Pumry sold 60 acres in Brookfield granted to him by the Com. of B.

176

John Rust of N.H. sold to Ebenr. Punny - half of the homelot which was his fathers, Israel Rust. — E. Punny S. Jed. Strong W. Jona Rust N. said Punny highway E. being nine rods wide throughout till it comes to said P's barn. It also hall the garden, house, shop, well, barn &c 110 £. Feby. 1714-15 John removed to Poughkeepsie.

Benj. King of N.H. to Ebenr Punny, land in meadow 1714

Ebenr. Hunt of N.H. to Samuel Clark 4 acres — 1713.

Samuel Smith of N.H. to Samuel Clark of N.H. several parcels in N.H. — including house homestead — Mr Stod- dard N. & Hunt W. highway S. & E. 4 acres - 1717

(now part of Mrs. Hawkins, perhaps Ebenr. Hunt or John once owned it)

Jos. Atherton of Deerfield. 1718

Jn. Parsons of N.H. Deeded to Daniel Parsons of Springfield &c. 1/3 of homelot and S. that was Jos. Parsons' decd. - with other lands. 1714

Thomas Hunt of Lebanon — Deed of Lands in Deerfield 1718

Bartletts - Sons of Samuel - Settlement 1712 — Samuel, Joseph, Ebenr. Reserved, William, David, Benjamin Samuel had 218 £ - the others 125 £ in the Lands only.

Jos. had grist mill, fulling mill & saw mill, & Samuel had in the homestead 100 £. Ebenr in do 47 £ - Reserved had house & lot that was Roots. Wm had in the homestead 66 £ - Benj had in homestead 66 £ — Two Daughters Mehetabble Mendwell, sold to Strong & Eliz. Clapp. Saml Bartlett bought of Jos Baldwin of Mald-, Baldwin lot in Hadley. settled 1720

Ebenr Lyman "late of N. Hampton now of Durham" Deeded to his brother Enoch Lyman "late of said Durham, now of Northampton" in consideration of the Lands that was given him by his father Thos. Lyman, at Durham his homelot (& buildings thereon) containing 14 acres, bounded E. by highway, W. by Jona Root & Ebenr King & Wm Southwell N. by Saml Wright & Wm. Southwell S. by Benj Lyman. — 4 other pieces meadow June 1717.

Benj. Wright 2d of Northfield Deed 1719

Wm Miller son of Wm of N.H was dead 1720, & had left children — Wm. John, Jonathan, Mary wife of Ephraim Hubbard, Martha wife of Josiah Hollister Sarah unm — These children & their Uncles Ebenr & Abraham of N.H. agreed that said children of Wm should have the real & personal estate at Glastenbury & the two brothers the estate at N.H. & Northfield. 1720 Prob. Wm. lived & died at Glastenbury.

N.H. I. 179

Indian Deed of Brookfield from the Sachem Shattockquis. Nov. 10. 1665

Thos. Alvord. – to Saml Hayward, homestead in N.H. w.s. the Cow Ding 2 acres – Stiles N. lane to mill river W. Thos Lyman's homestead E. – running down front river about 15 rods. it being in a triangular form. (just given to Wm Sadler in Indian war) house

Josiah Sheldon, of Suffield sold to Ebenezer King of N.H. his homestead in Suffield. 1724

Nath. Dwight of N.H. sold to Eben Strong – house & homestead in N.H. highway W. Benj. Atwards, and E. Ebenezer Strong & Benj. Tibbins land N. Roots land S. 2 or 3 acres. 1707 (James home lot)

Samuel Parsons of Durham sold 1/3 of homelot in Springfield to Jos. Pitkin of N.H. his brother, 4 rods and no S. 1713

William Mather, of Westchester, N. York, Nov. 1699. deeded to Saml Wright, senr Carpenter, of N.H. a piece of land in N.H. meadow – of New Haven 1721 (part of William Mather lot)

John Langton of N.H. deeded April 1717. Deeded to Thos Sheldon Jr of N.H. part of his homelot – highway N. a lot formerly * Cunliffs, now Jona Sheldons S. Judah & Eben Wright's said Langtons land W. – 3 acres 30 rods comprising swamp at east end of lot – no house (Opposite Benj. Sheldons)

Enoch Lyman of N.H. to John Lyman of N.H. 1721 – homestead house & barn – Saml Wright 3d land N. Benj Lymans land S. highway E. Jona Root. Ebenezer King & Wm. S. on W. 10 acres. (near the place called Enoch's Point).

Do – "my house & homestead in N.H." to Job Bassett of N.H. highway E. land of Eb. Sheldon N. said Sheldon & Dickerman Sudgman S. highway W. 11 acres 1723. mortgaged

E.L. sold this to Jabez Lyman. Jabez sold it to Jno Lyman

Samuel, Thos & Wm Judd, sons of Saml Decd deeded Samuel 2/3 of homelot upper side next to Eb. Strongs, lot Wm. 1/3 of do. lower end – next to highway swamp – Thomas no homelot.

Richard Bunk of Brookfield deed 1722 of N.H.

Wm Holton to Samuel Parsons – 5 acres in Pine Plain. 1713

Samuel Kent & Abial Kent (formerly Dwight) of Suffield – deed to Nath. Blank of land in N.H. 1724

Samuel Dwight of Suffield – land in Bedford. west of Suffield & Josiah Parsons of N.H. – Atherton & Mather Wm Dam, his tract.

Wm Blank late of Rye in Sussex England, husbandman land in Suffield. 1722

Jos. Edwards of Watertfield farmer land in Suffield 1724.

Saml Edwards of Hartford Do in Enfield. 1726

* Cunliffs lot was owned by Isaac Sheldon 1699. next Jona Sheldon, it extended W. to Jos. Jones

← Enoch Lyman deeded to John Lyman March 20. 1724. acknd. before J. Stoddard Esq. Nov. 21. 1723–4. homelot & buildings highway E. & W. Eben Sheldon & Dickerman Sudgman S. & Eben Sheldon N.

178

Jos. King of Suffield. 1721. John King of Leicester 1723.
Wm. King of Suffield 1723.

Thos Strong, Jona. Burt, Jona. Sheldon Jno Dwight, Wadsworth Stiles,
Thos. Alvord, Nath Seard, Eliakim Stiles, & two from other town purchasers
Deed p. 143 6000 acres equivalent lands so called, [illegible] for 900 £. mortgaged to lands 1722.

Enoch Lyman to John Lyman 3d & seven more pleas of a Caveat Plain. 1721.

John Lyman sold his homelot & half a house & barn (at between Moses & Benj) to Moses Lyman 1724 – Smallwood. 111 £.

Samuel Parsons late of NH. now of Durham – Deed of lands to Edward & Josiah Parsons 1709 dec. including homelot corner & two barns – John Alexander N. Daniel Lyman Nath Parsons S. highway W. sequestered land & 4 acres. (town gave the land Lyman to Ed. J. Parsons to the brook with the other side

Jam Hawley of Suffield sold several tracts in Suffield to Timothy Childs of Northampton 3 acres 1721 –

Samuel Stebbins now resident in N.H. Mass 1729 sold to Hez Root of NH. 300 acres in 20,000 acres equivalent between Hadley & Brookfield.
Samuel Stebbins formerly of Suffield now living at 9 mile, sold between Deerfield & Northfield about 1729 – 1729.

Benj Dibble of Simsbury, sold to Joseph Sheldon, of NH. several parcells of land in Southfield

Jona. Sheldon of NH. purchased 1000 acres in Bedford between Suffield, Atherton Mathews tract – consideration 166 £. 1722. April
Journeyman 1732.

Do of Suffield purchased lands in Suffield, Dec. 1724.
Do of NH. Do Do 210 acres, Jan 3. 1723–4.
Do of Suffield Do – 1725
Do of Do purchased of Jabez Smith 1726.
Do of do – 1726.

Josiah Sheldon of NH. purchased land in Atherton Mathews tract over the E. Branch of Farmington river, on the hill
Do of NH purchased land in Suffield 1723 1731 sold to Dd of Boston Bonn Adm.
Do of NH Do – Do – 1724
Do of Suffield Do Do – 1724 Oct
Do of Do Do Do – 1726 1730 sold to Deputy Sheriff & traders Dec 1732

Thomas Sheldon of Suffield sold land in NH & his gd father Thomas Sheldon of NH. 1723.
Do Do of Suffield sold to Benj Sheldon, his brother of NH in 313 S. homestead, house &c – in NH, bounded Jno Judd N. Wm Hannum S. John Allen E. highway E. 3 acres – also lot of 3½ acres across the street – bght by W. of Daniel Wright N. Deac Wright & Jona Sheldon E. Samuel Gleason &c also in one addow – Feb 1722. 3. – He bought this of John Langton 1717

Samuel Stebbins of Leicester 1722

Richard Bartlett Coldspring 1730 of Quabbin & Pinegrove 7½ – & about one acre with buildings
Charles Sheldon of Somers 1748

John Sheldon of Hartford – sold land to his son Ebenezer 1723
several parcels of land in Deerfield.

Joseph Sheldon of N.H. bought a house, land, &c in Suffield (Southfield) 1699 of Victory Stiles

Joseph Strong of N.H. sold a land 1716

John Alexander sr of N.H. gave his son Samuel 4 acres in meadow 1723.

Joseph Gleason of N.H. sold land to Sam.l Sheldon 1723

Joseph Sheldon of Suffield sold land in N.H. to Sam.l Sheldon 1723.
being a house lot granted by N.H. to Capt. Joseph Sheldon
Decd – (West of the Stoddards road)

Benj.a Alvord of N.H. to John Alvord Jr – house lot – highway E.
Jona. & Eb. Strong W. Commons N. Benj.a Stebbins land S.
one acre. 1722 (on W. side of Hartley Street – part of same lot – perhaps part of Strong lot two – this house stood on corner.)

Jon.th Stebbins of Northfield – land mentioned 1728,

Eben.r Hunt of Lebanon late of N.H. sold land in N.H. meadow 1725.

Thomas Alvord of N.H. to Noah Parsons 1725. S. of Mill river. 4 acres.
Thos. Strong E. highway W. Mill river N. meadow land
S. Joanna Budgman, mother of said Alvord signed the Deed.

Benjamin James of Northfield sold his house land &c in Northfield
to Isaac Allaton, 1725.

Thos. Lyman of Durham, March 1728. 4. sold his right in N.H. commons
to Jona Strong.

Abigail Alvord – widow of John. Her husband gave her all his
estate. Now. said Abigail Jan. 8. 1727-8 – Deeds to
her kinsman Jos. Alvord, son to Ebenezer the whole
of her estate, both real & personal, given to her by her husband
will or belonging to her, by other means, but said deed is not
to take effect until her decease, that is said Joseph is to take
care of her during her life; if he fail, she can sell her
property for her maintenance.

Samuel Stebbins & [illegible] now [illegible] sold land [illegible] to Benj.a Stebbins 1712.

Samuel Clarkson & Hannah. Deed of homestead &c to Benj.a Stebbins
dated 1717 18 – "where on I now dwell" – 3¼ acres – said Stebbins
land E. Eben.r Alvord N. & W. highway S. – other lands also
S. Burcom on jury 1730.

John Broughton Jr. of Wendham Con. sold land at Housatonnuck
1728

Daniel Parsons of Springfield 1728

Timothy Baker of N.H. sold meadow lands in N.H. to Capt Thomas Baker
his son, of Brookfield, – 1728 – In 1729 Capt. Thomas
sold these lands ~~formerly of N.H.~~ to his brother
John Baker, of N.H.

Deeds, 57.219

Thos. Baker. gave his sons John & Thomas half his homelot, house
barn &c. 1729 also other lands – house lot highway N. Benj.a Lyman
~~Lot~~ & the river W. S. my own land, eastwardly coming to a
joint.

Thomas Baker's wife name Christian. Thomas Baker of Brookfield 1730
called Capt. Thos B. & Thos B. gentleman, 1731

Wm Clark of Westfield 1727 | Thos. Baker of Mendon. gent. 1732

Noah Parsons of Lebanon 1729 – probably son of Ebel.

do do 1730 called "Trader"

Samuel Clark of NH had and ~~owned~~ lands in Northfield belonging to Mary Davis, daughter of John Davis formerly of NH 1722

Ebenezer Clark of NH - owned lands in Northfield once Wm Clark's

William Clark sen. gave deed to his son (1684) Samuel, viz. Samuel had 6 acres of homelot on that side next to Timothy Baker's home lot, taking in the lower meadow and by mill river. Also piece in Venturers Field bounded by David Alexander. 1689 -

Jos. Edwards of NH sold various lands to his brother Benj. 1725.

Rebecca Edwards of Deerfield, old her portion in her father Joseph's, dec'd. estate in N.H. - to Benj. Edwards of NH 1715-16. - meadow land - one among 3 of it with her sister.

Samuel Fairfield sold to Benj. Stebbins his house & lot near NH. meeting house 1729. Moses Lyman E. the other side & both ends by street or highway. 1½ acres with a house, barn &c.

Jona. French of Windham con. deed to Nath. Phelps of his lot S. of mill river - Grantee's land S. old river E. Francis Kent & Sam. Edwards N.m Jona. highway W. 9¼ acres. - no house mentioned. Oct 1720

The old Phelps place S.S.

Jona. Burt. sold to John Stoddard ~~several parcels~~ some out-lands which he had of his father David's estate. 1729 - long & other Divisions

Samuel Holton sold to J. Stoddard - lots in long Division, mountain Division, &c

Benj. & Jona. Jones of Northfield sold land in Northfield 1721

Thos. Judd sold an acre from his homelot next to Benj. Sheldon's homelot to said Sheldon. 1728

Wm King to his son Daniel, 7 acres called a home lot of John King dec'd N. Thomas Allen, S. highway E. Queen Street W. - and a house adjoining said lot not finished.

Ebenezer King of NH released his mortgage to Josiah Sheldon of Suffield 1731

S. B & A. Lyman - sold the Bedford land to Arnold 1727

John Lyman sen. sold to his son Elias 162 acres in Fall Woods, Hadley for 20£. 1730. Sept.

Wm. & Ebn. Mullen of NH sold to Wm. Holton of NH - all their right their father had in Northfield 1717

Jona. Parsons of NH - sold to Jos. Wright: a homelot between land and Joseph Wright & land Wright E. heirs of Wm Smithwell S. Jos. Wright W. highway N. an acre - 1727

Moses Parsons, Abijah of Springfield - now of Durham Deed 1710

John Lyman lived at Lower Farms 1729 a road from Suffield to Hatfield went through Chickopee Field (West Sp.) to John Lyman's on N. Hs thence to Pascommuck bridge, thence through N.H. meadow to Enos's Gate &c "as the road usually runs". Committee Known Dwight E. Porter, John Clark & Wm Pynchon Jr.

Benj. Stebbins of N.H. sold to Jona Hunt the home lot that
Deed 1721 was Nath. Allen's - Elder Strong's, Brook's, Edw. Strong's
highway W. 3 acres, with house, &c. 1708

Benj. Stebbins "Gentleman" of N.H. sold to Edw. Hunt, Hatmaker,
Deed 1651 a homestead near m. house with a house, barn, shop, &c.
West N.W. Mose Lyman E. running to a point towards
Mill river half an acre, with 125 rods of ground for
making hats, 130£ current money. April 10. 1730

Jona. Sheldon of Deerfield sold to Jona. Edwards, a house
barn, homelot in N.H. then said Edwards now dwelling
bounded upon land of John Budgian, Sam. Carter's S. highway W.
N. & E. three acres. May 20. 1717. & some arrearages
with Deins, of his brother Thomas, they had received of him E.
330£.

Benoni Stebbins & Hannah of Deerfield sold to Isaac Sheldon Senior,
January 1698-9 - a house, barn, homestead in N.H. Thomas
Strong N. & S. meadow fence on edge of swamp E. highway
W. about 5 acres. * (part of John Stebbins homelot)

2d - Samuel Parsons "late of N.H" & his wife Rhoda sold to Samuel
Sheldon of N.H 1710. Land in W.H. meadow

Ebenr Edwards & Isaac Root both of N.H. sold to Benj. Edwards
the right of their wives to the land that belonged to James
North deceased - about 1/4 of an acre among Edwards -
1729 -

John Bascom, of Lebanon sold to Noah Sheldon of N.H.
all his right in the common lands in N.H
being one half of his father (Thomas dec'd) rights - 3
lots one in each of the Divisions - 28£ - 1730 -
John Woodward, Justice of Peace in Leb. took the ack.

Andrew Rutherford of N.H. Drainer. vs. Thos. Judd of N.H. weaver 32
Samuel Carter & Sarah his wife - & Saml. Carter Jr. & James
Carter sold to Jona. Hunt all their lands in
Northfield 1717

Benj. James of Lebanon, Con. drew deed to Jona Hunt of
lands at Pasconnuck - old one not explicit -
1730

Samuel Parsons late of N.H now of Pastam, 1730 - He had sold
the land at R to Saml & Benj James, new deed - do owned yet.

Jos. Edwards of Coventry sold to Stephen Sheldon right in N.H.
1731.

Benj Stebbins sold to Wm Wait Jr. land below Pasconnuck
brook 1720

John & Samuel Hitchcock of Lebanon, & Judah of N.H sold
their right in lands at Northfield 1716.

* Thos Shong owned 2½ rods N of this, & Thos Stebbins a lot still south, 1700.

John Layman Jr of N.H vs Thos Dewey of Housatonic 1732

Samuel Edwards of Hartford vs Saml Smith of Suffield - for 30£ in rods to be
delivered at Iron works in Suffield 1732.

John Edwards of Hartford 1732

Joseph Purry of Suffield 1727

Joseph Purry of Colchester, sold to Jos. Purry Jun. of Colchester land in Westfield. 1732.

Moses Parsons of Durham — He marr. Abigail Ball of Springfield

Judah Wright of Deerfield, sold to his brother Thomas of N.H. or quitclaimed ~~all~~ half his right to ~~one half of~~ his father's estate, the estate of his father Judah Wright in N.H. — 1727

John Alexander of Northfield 1731 £ Joseph Alexander lives in Winchester, "Hampshire County" in 1740 — Deeds land to W. to Benj. Wright — of Northfield 1732
Eleaz. Do of Do 1734

Thomas Wells of Deerfield sold to Orlando Bridgman of N.H. his right in "Elbows" 250 acres. 1734

Joseph Brooks of Deerfield in May 1733. ~~Deeded~~ to said Orlando Orlando 250 acres as above — Orlando B. formerly of N.H. "now resident at Fort Dummer"

Elbows or Kingstown was between Springfield & Northfield 1730 & on Connecticut River probably Palmer.

Samuel Beeson of Cold Spring, sold to his brother Joseph of N.H. land in N.H. 12 acres.

Woolcock of N.H. & Elias Cook of Westfield sold land in N.H. 1734

Caleb Lyman of Boston sold land in N.H. to his brother John 1710

Samuel Janes of N.H. sold his right in Northfield to his brother Jonathan Janes of Northfield — as their father Samuel, dec. — 1730

Josiah King "of Northampton now resident in N. Field" sold lands in Northfield 1725

Benoni Wright of Northfield sold land in Northfield "to" Joshua Lyman of N.H. now a soldier at Fort Dummer" 1733

Eleazer Wright of N.H. sold to his brother Eliezer his lands at Northfield 1718

Wm. Hulbert of Enfield & Mary sold land in N.H. meadow to Jona Atoon of N.H. 1695

Thomas Judd, of N.H. & Hannah sold to Gad Lyman a homestead of 4 acres in N.H. with buildings — N by Moses Lyman. S by Benj. Sheldon. E by highway. West on highway & land of Jona Root 1736.

Benj. Stebbins of N.H. to Benj. Stebbins Jr. — a house & home lot 5 acres — Nath. Parsons S. Samuel King E highway W. my own land 1736

Probably Gamaliel Stebbins' land in N.H. called Stebbins' Hill

From other sources

Benjamin Stebbins had a house & land at Cold Spring between Hadley Brookfield, & in 1721 based them to William Clerk of N. H. (who?) and another person

Samuel Alexander del. deed to Benj. Stebbins in 1727, 5 acres on pine plain — County road E. Capt. John Parsons N. John Lyman's S. Stephen Wright W. 45 £ in bills of credit. (Supply by Chapt 101)

Nathaniel & Joseph Alexander, both of age, testified before Mr Hawley in 1700.

Capt. Samuel Marshall of Windsor — being called to go against the Indians under Maj. Treat in 1675, made his will Sept. 4. 1675. He died or was slain, it is believed, soon after — before the next March. His children are named in his will except Lydia Marshall — the other children seem to have had equal portions. He speaks of "brother Benj. Newberry Father Wilton, & friend John Allen. David Wilton & Katherine, his wife, were witness to the will. Some of all his children were unmarried.

The first Joseph Hawley married Lydia Marshall, (not Lydia Marsh as on the N.H. records) daughter of Samuel. It is probable that Samuel Marshall's wife was David Wilton's Daughter, as Mr. Wilton is in several places called his father.

Samuel Marshall who settled in N.H. on the Wilton home-stead was a son of Capt. Saml. of W. He had a brother John (John in a deed calls David Wilton his grandfather — deed of 2 acres in N.H meadow) — also Ebakim, David all of Windsor. John Gaylor of Windsor married a daughter — he is called brother of Joseph Hawley — & sister, Elizabeth Marshall, died in Northampton 1695. — In 1709. Jos. Hawley sold a negro, Patty to his brother Ebakim Marshall for 60 £ the negro run away to N.H. & there was a contention by letter between the 2d Jos Hawley & Ebakiam, about the negro.

Lt. David Wilton. In 1672 Lt Wilton petitioned the Gen. Court to be cleared from Lieutenant of the Hampshire Troops, which was granted. He also requested the G. C. to confirm to him the lands mortgaged to him for debt by the Indians Chickwallopp & Paquahalant — & they granted him 100 acres. After his death, there was a petition on the part of his heirs & children, that the 100 acres might be in some other place than N.H. which was granted, 1685. but no certain place specified.

Clement Wright of Northampton, widower 1741
Daniel Church of Northampton 1741
Wm Dada a son of — Dada of Charlestown had a guardian at Brimfield 1734. minor
Josiah Williams & Elijah Williams lived at Stockbridge 1758
Caleb Lyman Jr of Boston 1740.

184.

David Alexander bought lot in Mountain Division of Wm. Wait & Amica 1699 – 8 rods wide

David A. died 1705, or his estate was prized that year, all personal, no land. He was then a Deacon in 1704 – His wife died 1702

The Langtons. Geo. Langton's wife (2d husband) was widow of Edmund Hawnes of Springfield

b. 37, 240 Geo. Langton, who died in 1676 left one son John, & 2 grandsons, Samuel, born
1677. before he came to N.H. John removed to Farmington. 4 daughters.
1 182

Samuel Died in N.H. 1683. His wife was the widow of Treasurer Tamer, maiden name Copley. They were married in 1676, and left two sons

Jonathan NH 1.119 Samuel born 1676 or 77, and John born 1682 – no daughters. For Samuel, see the other book. The widow was to have all her own estate (Hawnes &c) and the use of the rest. The personal estate of both was 300£.

John Langton Abigail Phelps, daughter of Nathl. Phelps, married 38

Elizabeth born 1708 married Nathl. Kenfield 1727
Rachel " 1709 married Jona. Shepard of Westfield 1730
Miriam " 1712 married Daniel Root of Westfield 1742 ch. Reuben, Moses
John " she died 1747 removed to West Springfield
Noah " died 1745
Abigail " married Joshua Loomis of Westfield 1735 has 10 children by her
Lois " died 1737
Experience " married Isaac Stiles Jr. (born 1726) of Westfield 1753. maybe by 2d wife

Lived at Pascommuck

John Langton died 1728. & the estate was settled in 1733. Inventory 515 £; house & homestead 150£; land in Pascommuck meadow 90£, N.H. meadow 93 £ Negro servant 60£. The widow & the brother Saml. Phelps were administrators. The meadow had house & homestead, & several lots (Hadden, &c. The house lot was called the Jones lot, & probably was that lot on which Benoni Jones, who was slain by Indians, lived. The barn was on the E. side of the road, & John had that lot in his double portion. John had 72. 10s. & the other 36. 5, including what the married daughters had had. The girls probably lived in Westfield considerably after the marriage of Rachel. What became of John, does not appear. Noah & Lois died & then estate was distributed 1748 to John, Eliz. Kenfield, Rachel Shepherd, Abigail Loomis, heirs of Miriam Root and Experience Carleton

John Holton, Sen. New Holton died 1691. He left three sons John, William, Samuel – had had four daughters (Angelus (Mary) (Paul) Sarah (King) Ruth (Baker) Isabella and Rachel (Jno. King) – 2 sons – 4 daughters. Another son Thos. was killed by Indians 1675.

John son of Wm. died 1719. leaving William, Thomas, Joshua, Eleazar, & Abigail (married). Thomas was slain at Northfield 1723 Joshua died childless 1715. William removed to Northfield, & Eleazar. Thos. was married & left children

Samuel, son of Wm. died 1730. & his wife Abigail 1733. She had assistance from the town. He left no children. The estate was appraised at 190£ & the debts were 38£. Except the widow's thirds & allowance, the estate went to the heirs & the brothers & sisters of the deceased, who are called representatives of 5 brothers & sisters & entitled to 1/5th each of the heirs. The following are the only heirs that came forward & received a portion of the estate, Wm. & Eleazar, heirs of John Holton deceased, for one fifth, and Joo. King, heir of David King, Jonathan King & Sarah (Eleazer) Pomeroy, for one fifth. The heirs of the other 3/5 would not appear & give bonds to pay back debts that might be due, & their shares remained unsettled. A partial settlement was attempted in 1732 & another by men appointed in March 33. They called the house & homestead equal to 2/5 of the estate (besides the dower) & they were divided as follows, although it is said not to be divisible. The homestead was "lying a few perch west of the meeting house", & the quantity of land was 54 rods. Wm. Holton was to have 13½ rods of land "on the south by side next to E.G. Pomeroy's land" and 1/4 of the house, the whole valued at 11£ 10; Eleazar Holton 13½ rods next to Wm's & 1/4 of house – 11£ 10 – these two lots for 15 yet to; Joo. King 6¾ perch next to E. Holtons & 1/8 of land – in all 5£ 15; Jonathan K. heirs of David, & Sarah P. each, 6¾ rods of land & 1/8 of house, valued at 5£ 15. Sarah's land to lie next to Edward Baker's northerly. These 6 sums also pay the Widow 12£ annually for her thirds in this property. whole property 46£.

This little homestead was granted to Samuel Holton Aug 28. 1682 – "A small parcel of land on the meeting house hill, bounded N. on land of John Holton, S. on Common land, the sides against the land of Isaac Rust Westerly, and the common land by the meeting house Easterly, being three score rods" 95

William Holton son of Wm. lived on the old place & had a daughter Mary who married Ebenr. Strong Jr.

N.H.P. The homestead was owned by him in 1696 – in 1717 by Saml. Bartlett's heirs. No record of Wm. Holton's death. He removed to Connecticut

David King of Housatonnuck, made his will Feb 1729-30. Wife Abigail
P. 211. executrix. David, Thankful, Moses, Stephen, Benjamin, Aaron, Eldad, Gideon.
The will was made at N.H. and Ebenr. Pinney & the sons Josiah and Daniel were witnesses. D. King had lived in Westfield – some of his children remained there.

Joseph King sen. Will dat. 2 1734. Wife Mindwell (ex wife) ½ dwelling & ... wife he bought of ... desired his children "to be kind to her as she had been kind & tendful to him during his long sickness". Thomas, and Ebenezer Dings in the east town (Southampton) & meadow lot in Mountain & Lovefield Divisions. All the rest of land & buildings to Joseph & Simeon. Sarah 15£, three children of Eunice Flood dec'd 5£ each; Mindwell 45£, Thankful 40£. 3 sons 4 daughters.

(V.R. 1. 161) 1. 169 1 41.

#4 Nathaniel Edwards, son of Alexander, Will May 7. 1729. presented Oct 1729 sworn by Elizabeth Bartlett Nathaniel all housing & lands, stock, &c. Elizabeth Bartlett ½ moveables in the house & 30£. Grand daughter Experience Wright ½ moveables & 25£. Son in law Lemuel Wright 5£ wife Hannah "one end of my house, if she see cause to live there". She was his 3d wife (in 4th & seems not to have been valued very highly one son & two daughters. (he married Hannah Goodman of Hadley, 1728)

N.H. 1. 39.

Sworn to ... Dec 6 1731 by ... witnesses.

Ebenezer Miller, mill & Wm. Will 1735 - wife Sarah - Ebenezer, Jonathan, Joseph, Aaron & John had the property, excepting Mary King 5£. Hannah unm. 100£ "as bills now ... Samuel & Catherine Fairfield, children of Daniel Patience Fairfield, 10£ each - Ebenezer lot where he lives, and Joseph homelot & buildings when Idwell.

dec'd 1737 - 8 days after sign[ed] Jos.

Several sheep were ... Sworn in N.H. 1. 329.

N.H. 1. 140. 331.

5 sons - 3 daughters

Aaron Miller (cripple) will 1764, proved 1779 - Gave all his estate to broth. John (and his sons.

John Strong of Enfield, Will 1732 Mary wife - Thomas, Sarah wife of John Coons. Susannah wife of

Nath[l] Frary of Deerfield, will 1729 Estate 732£. Eldest son Obadiah 224£ 2d son 122£, & 1 daughter 122£ - 3 children

Joseph Wait of Enf. Will presented Mch 1732. He gave all his estate, with small exceptions, to his three younger brothers, Jonathan Samuel & Noah; he had house barn & other land & "part of a sawmill under the mountain", horses cattle, crops & tools (blocks with appurtenants) &c. The brothers were to take care of his mother Anna. Sister Experience Wait - 10£ Deborah Sackett of Westfield Estate 376£

p. 314.

Judah Wright settlement & Division 1731 - Estate 1191£ - debts 345 Divided equally among the 5 children, Judah keeping Ebenezer, Thomas, Patience Stebbins (wife of Jno of Springfield mar 1710) & the heirs of Mercy Allen deceased except Judah Dr had double portion 38-6, thirteen 19-6. The homelot was divided to the three sons - Ebenezer had the N. side on which the house stands; Thomas the S. side where the barn stands, & Judah the middle of the lot.

N.H. 1. 124. 446

V.R. 1. p. 317. 138.

Wm. Wait (one of that name) died 1732 - Relict Anna mother of Joseph above; no account of estate. 1st wife Sarah Kingsley. Daughter Enos. died 1690 - had by her mar 1681 William 82 Sarah 87, John 89 - had by Anna Webb (one 95 Mary 98, Jonathan 03, Thankful 06, Samuel 08 Noah 12, & several more

Anna 2d wife died 1748

Abigail prob. 95 Experience unm. 15 6 sons. 6 dr. by ... Widow Anna Wait died 17

Wm. Wait & Elizabeth, Ledr Sarah 06, Sarah 07, Ebenezer 10, Simeon 12 Hannah 14, Elizabeth, Dan[l] 16, Rachel 24. Josiah 31

(Wm Wait died of John's battle of Brookfield. 1722 or 3. b. 188

Thomas Wait, estate insolvent 1758. Rachel Widow -

Samuel Wait brother of Wm. Jos. &c. will 1745 - Real estate to brothers Jona. & Noah & sister Experience Dau unmarried old maid

Charles Ferry died at Springfield 1804. ch. John, Charles, Gershom, Solomon Mary, Mercy, Elizabeth.

* father of both who settled in Enfield - then on East side of River

Wm Wait Jr bought of Jeremiah Webb 1707 (granted to Webb same year) ... his house & ... said land & ... Highway E. & W. Edwards & formerly Sam[l] Dan[l] N. Com W. Capt Clapp E. - ... Stebbins N.

John King, son of John, grandson of John died intestate & without children in 1745. His estate real & personal was 1636£ 0.T.mon. The old King homelot of 2 acres on K. Street was valued with buildings at 370£. Lot at the end of the town on Hatfield road 10 acres, East side, between Capt. Parsons & Widow Allens 330£. Rainbow land at 48£ ten acres 20£ Other lands in meadow, Little Division, Mountain Division, Long Division, & 12½ acres that was his father Roots, also right to Roots mittam. Executors Dwight & Elmer.

The personal estate was left given to his widow Abigail (Root). The rest to his mother Mehetabel King, & his brother Medad & sister Mehetabel Strong, Experience Dwight & Catherine Phelps. Real estate, huge, in lots, belonged to the mother, twins not was divided — Of the rest 282£ was to be to Widow Abigail, and 564£ was to be divided to the mother & 4 children (Medad & 3 sisters). They agreed upon a Division. Thos. Dwight had purchased the right of his sister Strong & with his other right, now owned two rights. (His sisters husband, Elakim Strong was dead) It was agreed that he should have the homelot for his 2 shares, with buildings; Town St. W. John Bridgman's lot N. Eleazar Burt S. Samuel Curtis & Dwight Strong E. East. (This was the beginning of the Dwight's settlement on King-street. The lot north, on which John Allen King had lived, was now owned by John Bridgman - but was attainted, purchased by Dwight.) Widow Abigail had 10 acre lot South W. homestead lately Noh. Allen's S, lot called Capt John Parsons N. Medad King had several pieces of land, Catherine Phelps land, & the mother land.

Agreement signed by all - Abigail King, Mehet King, & Cath. Phelps made marks.

Lt John Parsons, son of Joseph Esq. × Will Aug 28. 1746. Wife Hannah one third, &c. All the rest to 6 sons - John, Gideon, Ephraim, Benjamin unm., Joseph & Sons of Moses. Except Daughter Eunice (John Clark) 400£ old tenor The homelot 8¾ acres was valued at 900£, 17 acres in meadow 720£ Swamp lot 30£. House, barn, & 16 acres at Pascommuck 600£ (probably when Moses lived) Mountain side 200£ Town lot in Pascom. 120£ ¼ of Ashley's land 100£ - long division, Inward Commons, &c.

Lt John lived & died on South Street - lived next beyond his brother Noah. Moses lived at Pascommuck, & John went there.

Moses (Parsons son of Lt John. Will Dec 11. 1745. Wife Sarah - (Jane) she named Hannah Clark. gave estate to his children Moses, Oliver, Joel, Bela, Eunice & Sarah. (Witness Wm. Wait, Ebenezer Wait, Thos. Wait.)

Samuel Phelps, Will March 1741. Proved Feb. 1746. Wife Hannah - All lands, buildings, tools, cattle &c to Samuel, only son. To Daughter Mary (crazy) 100£ old tenor. Martha 100£ do do Rachel unmarried 100£ - 4 children (Noah Clark Jr.)

Jonathan Phelps son of died Dec 7. 1745. Inventory presented Jan 45-6 was taken from out of town except in Mountain division 36. Widow Elizabeth. Adm. They were married 1734.

Samuel Clark, son of Samuel & grandson of Wm. Will March 1. 1745 - Wife Sarah executrix &c. Phenehas homestead & Land of Samuel Smith, deceased, (He gave by will several parcels of land he had of Samuel Smith) & ½ of mills, 100 acres at Hunting, ¼ of long division (& any right) & Inward Commons, my best gun, & the great bible that was my father's (Pheneh. was preparing to build a house South lot. Samuel half house homestead when 18, ½ of Mills, 100 acres at Northfield (S.H.) - long division, gun &c. Caleb lot at end of the town, west of land at N. Town mountain division, gun &c Benjamin ½ of house & homestead, Deerfield division, long division, Inward Commons (& meadows land to the above ones) Elizabeth, sundry articles that were in mothers & 150£; Silence 140£; had long been sick & remained so; Martha named 40/. Joanna unmarried 120£. Sarah unm 100£, Mary & Miriam youngest 100£ each. (All in old tenor - past in movables.

Servant Pompey (slave) was to be reckoned as personal estate.

4 sons & 2 daughters.

Phenehas & Samuel died before Jan 1748, & their part went to the others.

Miriam died 47, Martha married Daniel Strong 1st, 2nd, Rev. Mr. Woodbridge of Hadley

Nathaniel Edwards son of Nath[l] & grandson of Alexander.
Will Sept. 1. 1745. Wife Elizabeth my Land &c, & the goods she brought. Daughter Elizabeth Smith 20s & ot with what she has had – Mercy 2d w. Clark unm. 160£ ot. Ebenezer 2d s. all the rest. Dat. 1748
Elizabeth was a second wife (Sikes. of Springfield) & she married Henry Curtis of Coventry 1748.

Medad Parsons (who went to Cape Breton in the May or Pomeroy, died at the Island. in 1747. Jonathan Parsons, of Suffield was appointed Admr. Medad Parsons is called "of Hatfield".

Jonathan Bridgeman, son of James & g.son of James, died at Sunderland 1747. Saml. his brother, of N.H. was Admr. & the property was divided among the brothers Sisters.
Mass. 2. 298

Asahel King of Sheffield m. Rebecca Nash. Daniel, 1744 & died 1756 aged 36
Ch. Chloe 11th Keziah 45, Joseph 46, Lucy 49. Elias. 51. Asahel 54. Reuben 56.

Reuben King, died at Sheffield 1746. Sarah relict was guardian to children Bohan & Esther, under 14. Was not this Reuben son of Wildman? Estate 2595 – Debts 2163. Due w. estate 465 £
Many of Debts were due in Northampton, Sarah, wid. & m. Asahel Clapp. Daughter Esther m. Elihu Lyman of Northfield
Johan Esther typographical error for Dede. Hunt. Prince 59.

Ruth Allen, widow of Nehemiah died 1746. Inventory 72. £. no land.
Eliakim & David Burt Executors.

Ezra Strong of N.H. (Newtown) will Nov 1748. Wife Miriam. Dau[ts] Elizabeth, Ezra, Miriam, & Isabel". W.[fe] & Brother Benoni Daughs. Admrs
The first Ezra Strong mar. Isabel Fowler of Westfield 1720
Had an Ezra 1720, Benoni 1723. – Wife died 1723
Another Ezra mar. Mary King of Westfield 1741, & lived there had 9 children
Nov. 1. 447

Noah Pixley of N.H. Inv. 1747. 1361£ ot. Abigail relict (Wright, dau. Joseph)

Noah Shilling of N.H. Inv. 1747 2349£ ot. Lat. H. 1. 3 4.

Samuel Edwards son of Saml. Will Feb 1748, Died 1749 aged 73. Wife Sarah.
Samuel, Noah, Medad, Nathaniel, Sarah Wright, Reuben W. Unna Wright, Hannah W. & Mercy & Phebe unm. – 4s. 4d.
(Benj. Beckley) (Titus Wright)
17. H. 1. 114.

Error in the Langtons 2 pages back – George Langton had sent one son John, & 4 daughters Pritchet, Corbee, Hanchet & Hannum (sent to keep him in Withersfield) to keep his property 2 shares to John, & one share each to grand son Samuel (son of John) & the 4 daughters. John died in Farmington & left his property in N.H. to his sons John & Samuel
John 3d died children, & Samuel died at N.H. leaving two sons, Samuel & John. In 1693 The Court gave John Jun. property to Samuel & John as next heirs.
Joseph, of Farmington "called uncle" of Sam[l] & John, complained by Thos Sheldon & brought the subject before the court several times, & made application to the Gen. Court. After much contention, in the year 1700 a settlement was made, & it was decided that Joseph should have a piece in the meadow & one third in the homestead. as heir of John 2d & 3d deceased. He had 4 rods wide off the old homestead next to Thos. Sheldon's home lot, the whole length of it, & 1/3 of house – Samuel & John "had" as much – & the other third probably went to widow, who appears to have married Daniel Alexander for her third husband. Alexander occupied the meadow land.

4 dau. Gov. Nath[l] Pritchet of S/S. Hannah Hanchett 1657
one pub. married Wm Cook & Corbee of Wet. – & (His dau.)
Dol m. as 2 m. was Hanchet of Wet.
Esther m. Hannum of N.H.

In 1701. Joseph Langton, of Farmington as executor of the will & his father Geo. John Langton, of F. released his nephews John & Samuel from all demands &c.
It appears that Geo. John had purchased lands in N.H. beside those rec[d] by his father George, viz. Richard Willis's 4 acres near the burying ground and probably Joshua Parlin's lot. There was a dispute about these & Thomas Sheldon acted as agent of Jos. Langton.

Capt. Stephen Wright son of Sd. Samuel of Southampton (then E.H.) Will 1762. Wife Esther
Died Feb 15. 1763
(Dinah eldest daughter, unmarried, use of house, land &c
Esther Pomeroy (wife of Eleaka of N.H.) Dorcas Clapp, wife of (Charles, prob.) m. Aug 19, 1753
Sarah, unmarried, land & She lived with her uncle Hezekiah Wright & Stephen Strong of Amherst and married Judge Simeon Strong of Amherst.
Job, 46£ & what I have advanced — Elijah house where I dwell
and Stephen, eldest son, house & lot where he dwells. These two sons are to have most of the property. 3 sons 4 daughters
Dear. Wright before he removed to E.H. used about Benj. Sheldons on N. Street
(His son Eliakim slain at Lake George Sept 8. 1755)

Mr. William Wait, son of Wm. born 1682 — Will 1764 — Gave to Abijah
(May 9 being sick & near death Pr. June 2
& Ben, sons of his son Ebenr. (Abigail Daniel) deceased, half of his two
houses & lands; to Josiah only son of his son Thomas
deceased, half of two houses & lands (sons expecting to have to)
Abigail, relict of Ebenezer, & Rachel, relict of Thomas to
have right in houses &c. Died 1814

Daughters — Elizabeth Nash, relict of Hunter Nash deceased, Hannah
Wright, widow of Asa Wright dec'd, Damaris Nash, wife of Aaron
Nash, Eunice Preston, wife of Mr Jonathan Preston, then
Grand daughters. Martha, Sarah, Rachel & Miriam, children of
sons Ebenezer & Thomas, right in house & more.
Son. Benjamin Wait 14£ and grandson William Wait 4£.

It appears by the above that Wm. Wait had 3 sons & 4 daughters (2 daughters more)
His son Ebenr. left 4 children Abijah, Ben, Martha & Sarah.
His son Thomas left 3 children, Josiah, Rachel & Miriam.
Wm Wait's wife died 1755. Ebenezer died 1753. Thomas 1757 or 8
On Ebenezer's Inventory are lots bought of John & Ebenezer Langton.

Capt. Roger Clapp son of Edward Preserved, Will Sept 1759. Elizabeth, wife. she died 1767 æt 81
p. 224. Died 1762
sons. Roger & Jonathan Long Division, Aaron mountain
Division. Asahel the homelot & house he improves 4¾ acres
Supply lot in meadow &c, Charles homelot he lives on adjoins
& lyes N. of Asahels, from Street to old river course, he to build 30 ft
Simeon my homestead & buildings, &c. Grandchildren
Ebenezer & Jonas Strong & Elizabeth Clark; Grand
Daughter Hannah Clapp. 8 sons 1 d. Elizabeth m. Jonas Strong

Noah Clapp who died 1751. was son of Roger. He left one
child Hannah Clapp, above, who married Dea. Martin Clark
Noah left considerable estate — 200 acres in Southampton, &c

Charles Clapp, son of Roger, Will 1767. Wife Dorcas, (Wright m. July 1, 1753)
Eliakim 58, Noah 61, Israel 63, 2/3 — Dorcas 22£, Menam 18£
Chester Died Dec. 1774 Oliver Clapp Clerk for Hannah
The widow married Joel Clark 1771 as wife
Eliakim married a Daughter of Elisha Wright of New Hartford died in Lake Geo. 1755

Jonathan Hunt, son of Jonathan, Will 1735 - died 1738 — Jonathan
house where he dwells, &c &c. Samuel all my land
in Northfield; Joseph lot called Taylors lot with the
house, half of Baker's lot next to Taylors with the new barn &c
John my house & lot where I live, & half of Baker's lot, &c &c
Theoda, unmarried 160£, besides what I have given by Deed &c &c
Martha, Elizabeth & Mercy 300£ each including
what they have had. To the town of Northampton 20£. towards
the support of a school.

Ebenr Phelps son of William 1st. Will 1768. Wife Miriam (sister of
Daniel Austin of Suffield) Ebenezer — Sarah Taylor — 2

John & Jona. Alvord. Divided the house, barn &c between them 1738
Samuel Phelps inside — Hunts heirs the other. P. & T. sections living.

Ebenezer Bartlett, son of Saml Will 1763, presented 1770 – died 1769 aged 84
lower lot on Pleasant. West side
N.H.1 p. 145
1 Martha Lyman m. 15. died 24 aged 79
2 Elizabeth Bunt m. 25. died
3 Sarah Strong; 1st m. 2d died 1754

Ebenezer 40£ – Anna Bartlett, daughter of first wife, her mothers things – Miriam wife of Haines Kingsley 13.. All the rest to sons Moses & Simeon 3 sons 2d.
21 (see Hadley p. 231)
34 (Silas Danks 55)
37 (Lucy Searl age 66 1/2)

Benjamin Bartlett son of Samuel, Will 1762. Wife Mercy.
Jail Place.
N.H.1. 151. p. 50
N.H. 3. 105.
"My reputed Daughter" Hannah Bartlett, (Daughter of my first wife Hannah (Strong) 1/3 of house & homelot & 2/3 of several pieces of land, & all after wife's decease: Jemima (Kathy Wright) 2/3 of several pieces of land & all after wifes decease & all the property & land by her mother Jemima, my second wife. 2d.
(Abigail Bunt (Burt) 1737 upon marriage)
1st b. of Saml died 1741 – 2d died 1745 (Jemima Strong) 3d (Mercy d. of Sam. & Edwards) died 1790.

N.H.1. 151. Wm. Bartlett, son of Samuel, Will 1755. Codicil 1761. To son William all lands, tenements &c. Daughters Mabel Strong wife of Benajah, Abigail Bartlett 27 Eunice Clark wife of David, Naomi Bartlett, 1/4 Phebe Parsons wife of Nath Jr, Rachel Bartlett 27 Mercy Bartlett, Esther Bartlett, 8 d. 1 son
wife Abigail Lyman died 1755 aged 58
(Mercy d. of Jemima)

Preserved Bartlett, son of Samuel Will 1762 – died 1762 aged 73
N.H.1. p. 144
(lived East side of Pleasant St. below Jos. Clarks – had two houses there
Wife Elizabeth – Preserved use of house & homestead & Church bought of Sheldon (Samuel Sheldon used to live there) for a year or two; & 1/3 of my barn & barnyard – other lands
Josiah, house & homestead bought of Sheldon excepting above use – other lands – Benjamin the house & homestead where I dwell, excepting use to Josiah as long as Preserved stays; Daughter
Elizabeth 1/ – Daughter Hannah Dec 1/
(Josiah Clark's 3rd) (Elisha Clark 5th)

Josiah was not married – was esteemed a very pious man. died '91 aged 90

Benjamin Edwards son of Benj. & Mary Alexander. Honored mother lives with me – to be suitably maintained (She died 1741 Oct 29 aged 78
Will March 28. 1741.
N.H.1. 143
Wife Mary. Lady – Benjamin all real estate. Mary Hannah (wife of Ebenezer) 110£ with what she has had; Thankful Clark, (wife of Jonathan) 100£ with what &c Eunice, 100£ (Deacon Isaac Parsons wife)
Freedom (Formerly Clark) 100£. grand daughter Silence Hunt who lives with me 20£. 1 son. 4 daughters.

Nathaniel Edwards 2d. killed by Indians 1724 son of Samuel 1st. Settlement of Estate 1739 – Free estate 285£. Hannah relict, now wife of Nehemiah Strong, one third – Jonathan, Hannah & Silence were left, but Silence was dead – Jonathan had 95£ & part of Selina's share, Hannah 39£ & part of Selina's share
N.2 84

Josiah Wait removed to Chester
1) Hannah Rice died 1771 aged 72
2) Elizabeth Strong of Brimfield died 1802
Nancy, Doreas, Thomas, Elizabeth, Joseph, Rachel, Charity, Joseph 91 2 last born in Chester
3 2 7 5 4 6 89

Abijah Wait & Hannah Strong 77 Lucy, 92 Hannah, Ebenezer, 64 Seth, died 1833 aged 91 1771, Levi 1780, Timothy 1783
Justin 1786, Asahel, young at

Noah Wait, son of 1st Wm. removed to Litchfield or near there.
Jonathan Wait, son of do. removed to Chester when somewhat old.
sold his land &c to Maj. Jona. Clapp 1765

Jonathan Lyman, son of Elias weighed about 300 pounds & was, it is said the heaviest man that has lived in Northampton for 70 years

190

John French died in Northampton 1697. His wife (now dead) was a Kingsley & [illegible] lived in Rehoboth, & his son John had lived with ~~his father at N.H.~~ his grandfather K. & lived at N.H. The children agreed upon a division of the property 1697.

N.H. 1. 22

He was in N.H. before 1680. Estate of John Stebbins named in it.

John, next to have 30£ 10 (only a single portion because he had not lived with his parents

Thomas next to have 30£ 10 — to have all his father's lands at Deerfield & pay sums to others. (Was a man of substance)

See Northampton Vol. 1. 224

Jonathan 30£ 10 — to have all lands in Northampton to pay sums to others

Hannah Keet, wife of Francis Keet 19£ 11s

Elizabeth Pomeroy, wife of Samuel Pomeroy, 19£ 11s

Mary who married ~~Thomas~~ Same Stebbins of ~~Springfield~~ N. Hfld & separated from him, died about the same time as her father.

It is probable that John French's wife was sister of Enos Kingsley — J.F. bought & built a house & lived there.

Jonathan French son of John, Settlement of his estate 1725-6 (recited 14 p. 221. N.H. 1. 140)

Jonathan 29£ Ebenezer 14£ Samuel 14.19.6; John 14.19.6. Sarah wife of Ebenr. Corse, the same Hannah, wife of Nathaniel Edwards, same. Elizabeth wife of Daniel Bascom, of Lebanon, same 4 sons — 3 d.

Ebenezer Corse. Widow Elizabeth Corse (whose Father was slain at Deerfield 1704 She left two sons, James & Ebenezer, who divided the property between them 1716 — only 31£; they had a sister in Canada who was to have her share if she returned.

N.H. 1. 15

Ebenezer came to Northampton, named Sarah French 1715 and lived in N.H. & afterwards in 2d precinct. His son Reuben was born 1718.

Samuel Curtis, son of Henry. Will April 4. 1712. Presented 1721

His father p. 240

Inventory N.H. 1. 138

Wife Sarah 1/3d to Samuel, homestead & buildings Except Henry is to have at the west corner 8 rods wide as far as the west corner of the barn, & thence running across to Lot that was Smith's, & Samuel to pay Henry 12£. other lands.

Nathaniel lot he lives on 5 acres & other lands — homelot on the plain between Judah & Samuel Wright. 1/3 of Commonrights

Henry, out lands — 8 rods wide & as above; Jonathan some he had 23£; Abel 20£ & more — Daughter Sarah (deceased) Phelps 40£ including 31£ inherited, Abigail Curtis some 40£

Codicil To Henry the piece across the street about half an acre late Capt. King's land west. 5 sons 2 d.

Nathaniel Curtis, son of the above Samuel. Will 1744 Nov 12. Wife Esther.

Inventory p. 242 ~~Inventory p. 240~~

His homelot run into the meadows. After the death of his wife, his property was to go to brothers Samuel, of N.H. Jonathan of Mansfield, Henry of Coventry; sister Abigail, youngest wife of Obadiah Newcomb of Hebron, & sister ~~Elizabeth~~ Sarah, wife of Richard Warner, of Windham. Anno Domini, who served his time with me" had various farms (land. Codicil and alterations but they were annulled. (Nothing said about Abel above — all the rest of Samuel Curtis children living when this will was made)

Samuel Curtis lived on the old Curtis lot given him by his father.

Ebenezer French, son of Jonathan above, died in Southampton 1776. Will 1776

Mary wife same.

N.H. 1. 178. 147

3 sons, Ebenezer, 2d Dr. Boynton, Samuel, Hubbard Kingsley, Benjamin, 2d Dr. of Seth Clark — 8 daughters, Mary Pomeroy, dec'd wife of Capt. Asher P — Silence Torrey, wife of Joseph T — Hannah Ferry, wife of Solomon F Sarah Sprague — 4 unm. Martha Lewis, Eunice unm. Keziah 4th dr. m. Timothy Alvord (Sol.)

Widow Boynton of County had two Daughters. before she married French — one married Benj. Clapp & one Paul Sheldon

Jonathan Sheldon son of Isaac, 1st Settlr, removed to Suffield in 1724. He had 10 children – he

His wife died Jan 11. 1768.

N.H. 1. 143. Mehetable born in N.H. 1709 Nov 4. – married 1st Samuel Warner 2d John Drake – 3 children by 1st husband 2 by 2d. Warner died 1742. had 5 ch.

Jonathan " Apr. 13, 1711 } had 7 or 8 children – one was dismissed for college
still born Jan 30. 1713. } & the father about the same time – 1762

Rebekah " Apr. 18, 1714 married John Norton – had 6 children – Elizabeth was Hampton her son.

~~Elizabeth " 1712 – [illegible]~~

Daniel " Dec. 12. 1715 – had 8 sons & 4 daughters – removed to Vermont in days

Phinehas " June 27, 1717 – had 10 or 12 children by 2 wives

Elijah " Nov. 2 1719 had 2 sons & 3 daughters

Silence " 1721? married Rev. Jonathan Judd

~~Asa~~ then born in Suffield this only { Asa " 1722 or 3. – had 3 sons & 4 daughters – settled in N. Milford

Gershom July 11. 1724. – had 3 sons & 2 daughters

Mary – Nov. 27. 1725. married Rev. John Graham, 1st minister of West-Suffield – had 6 sons & 4 daughters – Mr Graham married a second wife, a widow Smith, with 2 children, & had by her 7 children, making all his children 19! He was 33 years older than his second wife – He baptized her at the same time he baptized his 6th child! – Mr. Graham, minister of Pelham, was his brother.

Capt J Sheldon being old & Decrepid fell down cellar & broke his neck. He died April 10, 1769. His wife died – Jan 11. 1768

Samuel Clesson's will 1757. presented 1769 – Widow Abigail use of all during life. Also bed etc, Thankful of Hannah Day daughter of my daughter Thankful Day dec. to have the moveables. Heirs of my nephew Matthew Clesson late of Deerfield, all my right in Hall Town. My real Estate to my grandson Nathaniel Day & (if any) grandson Titus Wright Jr. in equal shares.

Samuel Clesson was a son of Matthew one of the early settlers. He was about 80 years old at the time of his death in 1767 – He married Abigail Bushnell 1716, & had two daughters – one Thankful married Nathaniel Day 1737, and Abigail married Titus Wright & had by by him only 1 child, Titus, born 1748

Capt S. C. Allen Capt J. Clesson brother of Samuel married Hannah Arms of Deer. He had only 1 son Matthew, who was Capt. in British service – died at the Lake Nov. 5th 1759. He left 3 sons & 2 daughters below. Samuel died young. Matthew died about 1819 unmarried [1813] Joseph had 2 sons & 1 dau.

Capt Matthew married Abigail Hoyt 1743. He died Oct 24 1756.

and six daughters or more – one son Matthew

Joseph was brother of Samuel, & Matthew was son of Joseph

Capt. Matthew died at Deerfield 1756 – Will 1756 – Children Matthew, Samuel, Joseph, Joanna, Thankful, Abigail & Hannah

Wm. Judd, born 1732 son of Wm. & grandson of Samuel, sold his lot on Pleasant Street to Joseph & Joanna 1756 (died 56)

N.H. 2. 295] Joseph Clark, removed to Horse Mountain about 1790. He previously went to Worthington, but returned to old place. Had no brothers

Samuel Judd, cousin of Wm. son of Saml & grandson of Samuel, sold his lot on Pleasant Street before 1777 (Hezk. Russell had it) & removed to near Easthampton. He had no brother but had a sister Abigail who married Elinor Danks 1755 died an old maid aged 70 or more. He had two daughters – one also Rachel or Abigail married Phinehas Alvord or Gooch (who died or was slain near Ti in the revolution) – No sons except Isabel

N.H. 1. 296.

Zebulon Wright. Jn 1754 Nathaniel Dickinson of Hatfield & Lydia his wife & Ephraim Hunt of Greenwich & Lydia his wife, sold land in N.H. meadows, "which we held in common in right of our wives, who had by the same in equal proportions from Zebulon Wright – sometime owner of N.H. Deceased intestate" Dickinson's wife was mother of Zebulon, married wife's sister Z.

Samuel Clesson Deeded to N. Day, (and a life lease back) house & home lot

Benj. Sheldon N. Ebenr. Burt – S. & E. Street – W. one acre.

Samuel Judd 2nd first Samuel (Phinehas Alvord) had 3 children only – Samuel, one who married a Loomis of Westfield, & Abigail old maid. Rachel married Asher Kellogg of Hinsdale, died 1834 aged 83 years and 3 months. Lived with Abigail.

Samuel Judd, 3d son of Thos. who lived at the Lower Farms, had two daughters no sons – 1 mar. Lewis Smith, & 1 John Alvord. His father & brothers removed to South Hadley. There were 4 brothers, who had 13 wives – one 4, one 4, one 3, one 2.

(Samuel's 2d wife died in [illegible])

1st wife Mercy Hanchet of Westfield m 1753 – 2d Mary Hulbert m 1764 – 3d Widow Wait m 1774

Wm. Southwell, 1684 purchased of John Brown the north half of the old Broughton homelot on Hunter-Street. Next N. Samuel Wright & Jos. Parsons N. Alexander & Alvord S. Wm. Southwell lived & died here. He gave it to his son Ebenezer, who removed to Suffield, & Asa Wright bought it about 1739. He sold it to Samuel Clarke.

Meeting House Hill* In the Indian War John Holton had a grant of about 60 rods of land, partly between the school house & meeting house, in 1682. Samuel Holton had about 50 rods lying south of John's (See two thin leaves back) [illegible] had a piece in first division S. of Holtons

Samuel Allen senior, in time of Indian war, 1675 had a grant on the M. H. hill 7½ rods wide at the front, & for 3½ rods (& tapering) bounded round by the commons or highway. He gave it to the heirs of son Jos. No.

Wm. Hulbert's Original grant. Four acres lying [illegible] hill S. Nathan'l Phelps & the commons N. the planters bordering on John Rogers's W. & the piece of land that is the burying yard E. In 1686 he deeded (died abt. 1693) he the aged father deeded to his son Wm. Hulbert Jr. his house & lot, bounded on land granted to sons John Hulbert E. Jedediah Strong W. Israel Rust S. highway, Samuel Allen & N. Phelps N. This was sold to Sam'l Allen 1696 In 1704-5. Samuel Allen deeded it to the heirs of his son Joseph the land he bought of Wm. Hulbert – Jedh. Strong W. John[2] Hulbert E. Israel Rust S. Wm. Phelps & Samuel Allen grantee N. 2½ acres. In his will he bounds it in the same manner – 2½ acres. 1712.

John Hulbert had a deed of his father 1686. 1¾ of an acre – Israel Rust S highway N. John Holton E. Wm. Hulbert W.

Wm. Hulbert senior is called father to Nath. Allen, & father in law to John Allen.

George Alexander jun. 1683 he gave 7 rods in width of his homelot to [illegible] – John bounded S. Samuel Parsons S. Nath'l Alexander N. John's [illegible]
N.H.1.88. John had it after him, & then Nathaniel Clark.

The N. side of the lot about 5 rods was given at the same time to his son Nathaniel; also the lot across the street was given to Nath'l by the town. Nath'l occupied until about 1740 when it was sold to Benjamin Alvord.

Chas. Warner from Hadley bought of Joseph Parsons Esq. 1694 the west end of
C.H.1.108 the corner at first homelot on Hawley street, 2¼ acres with the house – Street S.W. & N.W. Wm. Southwell S.E. Joseph Wright N. — The N. end was sold to the first Joseph Wright some years before.

Samuel Wright Jr. died intestate slain 1675 at Northfield. about 1677 leaving 6 sons & two daughters.
b. 326 In 1695. The real estate was divided among the 6 sons, Samuel, from 54
N.H.1.443. Joseph[5th], Benjamin[60], Ebenezer[62], Eleazar[78 68], Benoni[75]
Samuel had purchased his sisters' rights, & had the house, homestead – also seven acres adjoining, Jos. Sheldon W. Jos. Wright E. Ebenezer Alvord S. Jos. Sheldon N. – had sold 3½ acres & sold house to Benjamin, The rest had other [illegible]

N.H.1.445. Ebent. Wright, one of the brothers, bought ½ acre from the east end of Jo nea Parsons's lot Jan. 1693-4. which his posterity still hold.

Josiah Pomeroy lived at Black pole before on the plain – had his house burnt there. Seth had the land afterwards in part.

* Joseph Hawley in the Indian War had near half an acre on Meeting Hill, near the school house – land of John Holton S. highway N. & E. W. Hulbert W. had on round hill 4 acres from W. & N. highway E. S. Stoddard S.

Old Prison, called House of Correction. In 1720 ½ hundred land & Ebenezer Pomeroy Esqr. were appointed by the Court to repair the House of Correction in N.H. & make a yard round it.

Old Prison. The town of S.H. by a committee sold to Ebenr Hunt 10½ rods of land adjoining "the prison lot so called heretofore sold to Ithamar Strong" — 1791.

First sale of lot in Shop row — or nearly the first. Dec 15. 1769. Seth Lyman sold to Thomas Rec. 10. 184 de. rate "penke-maker", 2¾ rods of land at the N. corner of his homelot "opposite to the old court-house", 2 rods 20 links on N. side (Main Street) 1 rod 7 links on Pleasant St. — Consideration 48£ —

John Langdon of N. Spmfield sold land in S.H. to Thomas Lyman 1786 "Drawn by or to the heirs of Benoni Jones".

Benj. Stebbins & Benj. Stebbins Jr. Jan. 17. 1740-41 — Deeded to Seth Pomeroy a house & homestead (on Hawley St. — formerly two homelots, Thos. Bascom's & Robert Lyman's) Street W. Thos. Bridgman — S. heirs of Ebenr. Allen E. & N. Also on the other side of Street — Capt. Ebenr Parsons N. & heirs of Ebenr. Strong N. Supply Kingsley & Doct. Gillam W. Thos. Bridgman S. Street E. In both pieces 8 acres more or less — Consideration 800£ (Benj. Stebbins house stood where Senr Butler's)

Ebenr. Pomeroy's homelot. In 1734. Ebenr. Pomeroy deeded to his three sons his homestead (reserving a life estate) which he called 12 acres — viz. 5 acres to Daniel, 4 to John, & 3 to Seth — the overplus if more to be divided proportionally — & the deficiency if less to be deducted in like manner. Seth's lot had a house, barn, shop, tools, &c — Street E. Edward Baker N. The line was to go southwardly about 14 feet from the house to John's barn, and from the barn John's barn a straight line through the lot so as to include 3 acres the line running west between John & Seth to bear N. or S. as necessary to make Seth's 3 acres. Daniel's lot was next to Seth's on the west end — this was afterwards hundered & added to the 3 acres. Seth's lot had John's S. Daniel's W. beyond this hundred. The old Pomeroy house was farther south than the present (Warner) next to this was the blacksmith shop, (when Post office, horse shed &c) then barn. The well was dug by Ashel, & used to be close to the front fence, near the barn.

Pillory In front of Col Seth's shop used to stand the Pillory, & the boys Rec. 2. 190 used to send rotten eggs from the shop &c. Whipping was done in or near the same place.

Setting on the gallows with a rope about the neck — This was done in various places — in one instance the gallows was under the elm trees below town hall — the last exhibition of this kind was in the jail yard — a temporary gallows was erected and a woman placed on it.

Samuel Clapp to Seth Pomeroy, house & homestead when on Samuel & all Ebenr. Hutchinson W. Thomas Clark S. highway E. Town street or highway N. a little west of Pynchon's meadow gate — 8 acres — 17[illegible]

Battle at Lake George Sept 8. 1755. Killed in Col. Ephraim Williams regiment — Col. Williams, Maj. Noah Ashley & W. Col. Moses Porter (of N.H.) Capt. Jona. Ingersol, Lt. Nathaniel Dwight & Daniel Pomeroy of N.H. & Simeon Cobb, Ens. John Stratton, & Jas. Reuben Wait (of Enfield) Capt. Elisha Hawley was wounded & died Sept. 24. — In Capt Hawley's company were killed Lt. Danl. Pomeroy, Sergt. Ebenezer Wright, Thomas Wait, Ebenr. Kingsley of Southampton, & Daniel Wells — Wounded John Sterns, Samuel Lyman, Samuel Fairfield — Corp. Ebenr. Wright — in another company was killed (probably west from N.H.

After the action, Lt. Col Seth Pomeroy was made Col. in room of Col Wms

† brother of old Ebenr. — he recovered — Ebenr. died of Sickness at Lake George

Old Prison — from David Strong. The old prison lot was on Main Street between Ithamar Strong's & the Strongs S.W. of him. It was a triangular piece — one side corresponding with S. Strong's South line, one on the highway, & one connecting these two. The N. angle was near S. Strong's house. It was, perhaps, 5 or 6 rods on the street & as many rods deep, making 14 or 15 square rods. A small part of it was purchased by S. Strong & the rest by Dr. E. Hunt of the town. The old prison stood there about 70 or 75 years ago — it was used for a hog's pen, &c. It was a weak affair & the tradition is that prisoners could & did escape from it without much difficulty. For some years, perhaps 20 or 30, there was no prison here; persons were committed to Springfield, [illegible] July, when it became necessary to confine them.

Ithamar Strong's house stood fronting towards the old m. house N. Easterly, & the end next to the main street was a little S.E. of the elm tree this side of Ebenr. Hunt's house; the tree was nearly against the middle of the end.

Nashawannock. The Webbs & the Danks were the first who settled in this part of the town. Zadoc Danks owned Ebenezer Hammon & the latter took the land of the former, & Joel Hammon settled on it. At a late period James Hulbert who died a few years since purchased them, & some of the Hulberts live there. Twenty or thirty years ago there were 13 graves to be distinguished; the tradition was that those buried there were all Webbs, except one who was a Danks. The ground has since been ploughed and the mounds obliterated.

Benoni Danks was a Col. in the British Service, & died at Nova Scotia. He used to come home full of money, which he distributed very freely. His education was very imperfect, but he had learnt much by intercourse with the world, & was extremely flippant & talkative. His language was rough & profane, but he would occasionally visit the clergymen in this vicinity, & give them a guinea. He had no sons, but two daughters, on whose education he bestowed considerable expense; they went to Nova Scotia. His wife was a Morris, & not being very equable & pleasant in her temper, was called "aunt Cheker." (so called from her maiden name Morris)

Meat-Market. Mr Thayer of Williamsburgh, was the first who brought meat regularly to N.H. He commenced about 35 or 38 years ago — He used for some years to bring his meat in two panniers or baskets, one each side of his horse — two carcases of mutton were as much as he could get rid of at a time when he began.

Punishments. Branding, whipping, standing in the Pillory, & sitting on the gallows were punishments before the State Prison was erected. A temporary post, pillory or gallows was set up when wanted. The gallows was sometimes erected by the two elm trees below Town hall, the pillory in main street — sometimes the whipping was done at Wm Lyman's Tiger post. The boys formerly threw rotten eggs, but this was forbidden by the high sheriff.

Mus. 2. 1916

Riding on a rail. Some 40 years ago — T.P. who used to get drunk & abuse his wife, was carried through the principal streets on a rail, no one interfered — & all went on peaceably. He submitted quietly to his fate & only requested that they would give him a saddle! It did not conquer his appetite for rum & his wife depends upon him.

Mus. 2. 1916

T. & J.P. once gave A.B. a refractory & ugly old maid a good ducking, in order to help her temper & conduct.

Constables — The county used to have a constables dinner at Court time. In 1730 Benj. Stebbins was allowed 30/6 for Constables dinner; & Luke Hitchcock £1 7/6

Thomas Hull, son of Mr Samuel C., died when son Samuel
left 5 son. 3 dau. lived — Dau Esther mar Kath. Jonah Smith
[See No 1. p. 146 Hannah, Elijah Atwood, Mary, John Hannah, 1759
Samuel 3 wives — Isabel had two wives.
Thomas 4 wives, Reuben 3 wives

3 sons settled in South Hadley — Thomas's widow died 1763

Witness Abraham Miller, Elias Ingersoll, Sam. Mather } Will Dec 6. 1745. proved July 1751 — Wife Hannah, &c — Samuel, Thos. Simeon, Reuben all estate. Asahel only 20s O.T. because he had a trade. Hannah mar 2d, O.T. Katherine 60£ O.T. Mary 60£, O.T. 5 sons 3 dau. (Simeon died 1749)

Samuel Strong & his son Samuel, 5 called in the morning & got a load of grain — had gone through the gate (Kingsley) & in the bottom of the hill, when three guns were fired at them by Indians lying in ambush on the hill — The people in the first heard the guns & came to the spot & found the boy dead & the horses standing. Strong the father was wounded & later he used to say that when they reached a hill where Northampton could be seen, he took, as he supposed, a last look of the beloved home & town, with feelings that cannot be described. He returned one day when there was a lecture, & entered the meeting house to the surprise & joy of the assembly, who received him as one risen from the dead.

Mrs Lane, daughter of John Strong, used to tell this in her childhood, to her

Elisha Beal, lived with the Indians until he was 18 years old; he
[N.H. 1. 53] once went on an excursion to the Mississippi & used to describe them in immense plains, &c. He came home to get his property & return; & did not much entreaty, &c to induce him to remain

From Mrs Moses Kingsley born 1744

The Earthquake of 1755. was sensibly felt in N.H. The tops of several chimneys were thrown down, & things were jarred from the shelves in cupboards, &c. Mrs. K. says knives tumbled from the chimney of her father's house — It was about four o'clock in the morning all were in bed, but her parents & the whole family immediately arose. Some people supposed that the day of Judgment had come, & were in great terror. She repeats a string of verses made on the occasion.

Jonathan Strong & Mary (Sheldon) Clapp, who were married when about 80 years old. They were engaged to each other in their younger
[see N.H. 1. 142, 328] days — she was taken captive by the Indians, & before her return she married. Her first inquiry was about him; & after her return, finding he was married, she mar. Sam. Clapp.
[Oct. 20 1761] When his wife & her husband were dead, they were married together in their old age. The river was very high — there was no boat, & she was conveyed over part of the cold river in an old hopper from the mill, to get to Mr Strongs — (Another story that she held to her feet on the saddle of a horse & they got on a pillion behind him) She has land given to her by Q. Count. See Saml Clapp's will.

J. Strong & Mary Sheldon began to talk of love when she was about 12 or 13 years of age, & agreed to marry each other. She was taken captive at Deerfield ~~from the house of~~ from the house of Mr Sheldon in 1704 & was carried to Canada where she remained 3 or 4 years. When she returned Strong was married & she married Samuel Clapp. Some of the Canada Indians became much attached to her, & for many years they used to come down & visit her. They always came when Clapp's corn was green, & used to devour great quantities of it. They had a fire out under an appletree. Once two squaws with their papooses came all the way from Canada to see her. They left their children in the bushes near Pancake Plain & coming into the street found the house by the stepstones, which had been described to them by the Indians. They asked if she might bring them children, & she naturally sent them to bring them.

My father remembers Jonathan Strong & wife visiting his other friends in S.H. both on a horse,

Elihu & Benj. Parsons sold their right in the old homestead to Simeon in 1752 – also the lot across the street formerly Alvord's (probably Jonathan Alvord, the Sadler) also other lands to Simeon, including several pieces bought of Reuben Marshall.

James Taylor of Buckland to Levi Taylor of Norwalk, land in N.H that was laid out to Capt. John Taylor, 1785

Hannum. Sarah Hannum, daughter of Aaron Hannum, who was son of Wm. Hannum, both deceased, sold land in Southampton 1781

Oliver Wright, sold shop east of Mr. house to Hez. Hutchins 1786, for 30£ – the land was 16 feet long & 13½ wide.

Stephen Coals son of Charles [illegible] Martha Kellogg of Springfield } married about 1755 Stephen, Joseph & Charles, Reuben, Martha
Mary, Thankful, Hannah, Elizabeth

Charles Coals Tute } [illegible] from N.H. to Bernardston several children

Edward Coats land deed in N.H Sackett of W } son Jesse. Elihu, Gad, Elijah, Hester, Lydia,
Gad deserted from the army and joined the British in Canada 1760

Elnathan Cook of Windsor sold land in Newtown, S.H, to his brother John Clerk 1738 – a right coming to him from his father Noah.

Ebenezer Baker was warned out of N.Hampton Sept 17.49. County Rec.

Samuel Baker of N.H. was a son of John Baker of Dedham. This John had of his father Edward 1678 several pieces of land in N.H. including one homelot of 4a. adjoining Edward's land. He exchanged his land in Deerfield with Thos. Pixley of Westfield 1700 & took the land that had been Wm Pixley's in N.H. several parcels. including the homelot S.W. of round hill.

In 1699 he gave his son Saml. power of attorney to take possession of his lands in N.H which had been improved by Roberts brother & others to receive pay in rents, &c. It was with a reference to the land to be set out to him.

In 1707 he gave his son Saml. (35£ consideration) the following parcels of land – 6¼ acres at lower end of Mountain – 8¾ a in Pynchon's meadow 3a on Young's Cow hill & three acres higher up in same Division 2a in Walnut tree & 1a in Venture's field
Also two homelots on the westerly side of Round Hill (probably one which had been Thos. Davey's & then Pixley's, & one the other side of the road.

Samuel Baker, son of the above, married the only daughter of Samuel Langton Langton opposed the match with great earnestness, but did not prevent it. Much ill will was produced & Baker removed out to Pocumtuc plain & lived there many years, & had many trials & troubles on account of Indians

In 1737 he bought of Ebenezer French 2 acres of land (with a house on the top of Clear Hill) on the plain near the plain, which lot had been John Fuller's Scantler's S. Common, E. H. & N. (Found on the S. part of Town guard Chain.

In 1747 he bought of Isaac & James Searl the lot South of the above 2a. S. Baker N. Nath. Searl S. com. or highway W. & E.
The house was afterwards removed to S. Street – Gardner now lives in it.

In 1744 Daniel Baker quit claimed his right to 2¾ acres at lower end of Mountain & 5a in Pynchon's meadow, to his brother Samuel – also 3a in Mountain

1743. Daniel Baker "now of Canaan" deeded to his mother Mrs. Miriam Baker one third of his land & houses in Hadley, (she had right to dower in one thirds in N.H.) His maiden name was Aspinwall

1713 Samuel Baker 1st bought of Benj. King 3a in Mountain. Phelps's S. Miller W.
Jos. King W. Great R. E – 15£

In 1757 & 1763. S. Baker had homelot 5a acres 22a meadow or 23. meadows – 2½ Back Wigwam, 2 Young R. 2 Sedgy Bottom, 2 Cantos Nook, 5½ Pyn. M. 14
2 Parsons had 4 Out Field, 3½ by Ditch, 1½ Pynchons M – 9 Out 3 Pocumtuc plain
Mr. Langton had 2a Com. Field; 1¼ Back Wigwam, 1 Little Meadow, 2½ M. Hill (Ditch lot) 2 (Cantos Nook 3¾
Total 22, 9 & 8¾ = 40 acres.

John Baker of Dedham had lots in 3 Divisions. In 1748 John Baker & Sam Baker agreed that Sam should have Little Div. Alt. Div. & Mr Chas. this left John ...

Samuel Langton, grandson of George, married the widow of Praisever Turner, & had part of his property. Increase (or his son) had the rest, & some of Increase's part was purchased by Langton. Langton died 1683 leaving two sons Samuel & John, & the widow married 2d David Alexander (who had on Dewey lot)

In 1753 Sam Fuvell of Shrewsbury petitioned to sell to Josiah Fairbanks 1/2 of David Alexander's Land, Dow. No 44 — 1/2 of Alt. Div. No. 16 — 1/2 of land — Newton & 1/2 of Jn Carr. of Sam & Alexander.

* The Inventory of S. Langtons estate taken Aug 1683 amounted to 314 £ It included a farm & house & home stead without Praisever Turner's 30 £ (supposed to be Josiah Dewey's former house lot) 30 acres in meadow of which 11 to Pr. Turner's, 135 £. Upland 14 a. This property eventually belonged to the Sheldons, Samuel & Johns, also 16 a west of R. Hill, an old grant to P. T. ... 30 & 4 acres that had been Th. Dewey's.

In 1710 John Langton sold the homestead (Dewey) to John Halbert 5 a

In 1708 Sam Langton sold to Halbert 4 a + in 1710 also 10 acres W. of R. Hill

Samuel Langton, son of 1st Samuel above, bought in 1709 for 57 £ a house barn homestead of Nathaniel Kilsby (east side of Walch-end) about 5 acres — Mill river S. & E. highway W. Mill R. & Nath'l Dwight's N.

In 1737 he bought of Timothy Dwight his house, barn, & homestead adjoining the above, N. Clark's 6. S. Langton's W. 1 1/2 acres. This 6 1/2 acres after Langtons death came into the hands of Samuel Baker & he mar. his daughter, & then into Phens. Parsons' possession after Baker's death

In 1759 Abigail Langtons widow, made an agreement with S. Baker She was to have 1/3 of house, land & personal estate excluding ... of land at Bank Wigwam, Young Rainbow, Venture's Field, Curtis's & Nook & Ditch lot (end of Nagog). Sarah Baker to have the 2/3 left

Phebe Dickinson, alias Rose, widow of Joseph Dickinson of Squakheag (lately deceased) to Samuel Langton 1677. 10 acres in Young Rainbow — ... highway W. 6 Rd Hill E. ... N. & Sheldon's S. Jan 4th 1676/7. Com. 16. 1691 Margaret was married by her husband in 1675 to Lime R. He was then of Squakheag.

Pr. Turner owned end & point of triangle, old ditch W. 5 a bowds — Langton had it. he bought it of David Hill.

Samuel Langton in 1730 bought 2 a in Bank Wigwam of Samuel Hollton. highway Grantee's land E. Grantee W. ... river S. — 50 £ consideration

" " in 1725 bought of Elisha Strong 2 a joining above. Gt Rd

" " in 1725 bought of Elisha Strong 2 a joining above. Gt Rd Samuel Hollton N. highway W. Mr. John Williams S. Then 4 acres came down to Baker & Parsons.

" " 1725 bought of Elisha Strong salt a. lot in Old Rainbow. Gt R. S. & E. brow of Old Rainbow hill N. Mr John Williams N. 5 a Hollowell

" " in 1701 of Sam'l Curtis one acre in first Division. Sam'l Clark N. Deac Sheldon S. highway

" " (the first) bought of Jos. James 1674 3 a in 3 d square highway N. Thos Abbot Senr E. Richard Lyman W.

" " 1725 bought of James Tute 80 acres in Brookfield, 1725.

Error, not " " 1675 of Jos James 3 a in 3 square highway E. W. Jn Lyman's S. John Hunt N.

× Continuation of Inventory. The 1/2 acres & barn perhaps belonged to the old homes to ... on Hawley Street — 2 horses 7 £ sheep 3 £. young cattle 2 £ 15 s cows ... a yoke of oxen 17 £ swine 8 £. hay knife, spade, peas hook, shovel broad ax, augers, beetle & rings, scythe, plough, share & coulter, chain must at 20/ pistols & sword 20/ (he was a trooper) steel yards cutlass 12/ pestle & mortar 9/ pewter 47/ brass ware 45/ spit gridiron 2/6, pan 6/ frying pan, 3 baskets, sword & belt 5/ male pillion, tobacco 20/ spinning wheels 8/ chairs ... wearing apparel 6 £ 8 s. bedding 13 £ linen 52/ salt ... trunks & chest 20/ — 2 harness — Total 314 £.

Deac. John Langton of Farmington bought lands in N.H. which were occasion ... between his son Joseph & his grandchildren Samuel & John. Vicar ... Willes old home the lot adjoining burying ground, but no deed ... given — In 1700 his son Nath'l Willes quit claimed to John & Samuel 4 a. Grantee N. & E. — Mr. N. Field's W. & James 4 a. same land on highway E (only old bounds given) Thos. Sheldon, agent of Joseph complained of this sale — Mr. Willes said that he intended to do ... had been deceived, & acted upon mistake &c.

Westfield Marriages

1765 m. at Bartlet of N.H. & Abigail Noble, both b. 22 Sept
1st child Nov 16. Ambrose Irving of N.H. & Sarah Noble born June 30 1750.
1756 John Miller 3d of N. H. & Hannah Bush of W.
1722 William Clark of N H & Abigail Bush — 6th Rhoda b. 1727
she died 1727 Augt. Abigail " 1723.
William Clark & Rezyah Morehouse. both b. Dec 23. 1727.
1742 Daniel Smith & Coldspring & Abigail Sackett
1743 Mr. Ezra Clapp & Margaret Ingersoll — 6ch Molly, Margret, Paul, Dolly
Capt. E. C. died 1768 — she died 1782 — Lucy, Ezra, Daniel
William 1785. Ezra had House & grist mill — Molly Emerson, heirs of Margaret Shepard, Dolly Howard, heirs of Lydia Lee,
Charlotte Whitney — born 5 daughters.
1725 Jonah Pixley & Elizabeth Hannum
1746 Josiah Wells of Wethersfield & Rhoda Gunn
1743 Rev John Ballentine & Mrs Mary Gay of Dedham
(died 1776)
1743 Ebenezer Ashly & Thankful Parsons of N. H. 6ch. Thankful, Abigail
Ann, Mercy, Abner
1727 Mr Peter Reynolds & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor
1761 Daniel Noble of W. & Rebecca Lord of Hadley Sept. 14th.
1744 John Field of Hatfield & Ann Bagg (he a widower, she a maid
1744 Daniel Dickinson of Hatfield & Ruth Bagg
1728 Stephen Nash of W. & Elizabeth Smith of Hadley 8 ch.
1731 Roger Miller & Esther Gunn both of W 5 ch [p. 214
1763 Moses Dewey of W. (widower) & Rachel Pomeroy of N.H. (widow of Dan.)
1732 Bononi Sackett & Mindwell Smith of Hadley
1729 John Graves (both) of Sunderland & Mary Bush (Sam. born 1709
lived in Westfield — had 8 or 9 children — Eldad born in Sund. 31.
1728 Mr. Nehemiah Bull of W. & Mrs Elizabeth Partridge of Hatfield
(died 1740)
1730 William Drake & Naomi Williams — in 1736 named a son Sir Francis Drake
1735 Joshua Loomis & Abigail Lanckton
1743 Ebenr Weller & Sarah Bridgman (d of Samuel Sund)
1753 Ebenr Bush Jr & Susannah Kingsley (both of W) widow of Haines
1713 Deliverance Church (from Hadley) & Deborah King 3d wife. } children by all 13
2d wife Sarah Pomeroy died 1724 — 308£ Deborah died 1709 1st wife Experience died 1713
1714 Samuel Kellogg & Hannah Ashly — Josiah, Sam, David, Seth, Sarah, Samuel, John
1700 Isaac Markham & Mary Root
1728 Samuel Kellogg (above) & Rachel Ashly — 1st wife died April 8. 1728 & m. again
June 3. 1728 — ch Justus, Mary, Shem, Sarah,
1704 Mr John Pynchon & Bashua Taylor
1730 Jona. Shepherd & Rachel Lanckton
1730 Noah Pixley of Westfield & Abigail Wright of N.H.
1731 John Shepherd Jr & Elizabeth Noble ch. John, William, Enoch &c.
6ch. Eunice, Thomas, Aaron
1731 Jonathan Weller & Mary Bridgman d of Samuel Sund
1732 Noah Ashly & Dorothy Dwight — Maj. N.H. killed in battle
at Lake George Sept 8. 1755
1734 Hezekiah Porter of Windsor & Elizabeth Root of W she died 1748
1734 Hezekiah Porter Jr. of Windsor & Hannah Ashley
1734 Abel Dewey & Experience Webb
1734 Rev Judah Lewis of Colchester & Mary Kellogg
1734 James Smith of Sheffield & Elizabeth Gunn
1736 Daniel Hubbard & Naomi Root both of W — 11 ch —
1737 Reuben Gunn of W. & Elizabeth Dickinson of Hatfield
1743 Alexander Smith of Hadley & Rebecca Warner of W
1738 David Weller & Lydia Bridgman
1741 David Loomis & Rachel Judd of N.H. 3ch
1741 Abraham Miller & Mary Sackett
1741 Mr Joseph Dwight & Mrs Sarah Pynchon of S.
1741 Samuel Dewey & Sarah Dorein

1705 Nov 21. Jon[a] Thaxter & Mehitabel Stodder both of Hing[m]
1706 Feb 18 Eb[r] Thaxter & Mary Beal both of Hing[m]
1707 Dec 12 Thomas Dimmick & Mary Lincoln both of Hing[m]
1707/8 Jany 21 Nath[l] Hersey & Abigail Dickinson both of Hing[m]
1708 Oct 13 Seargt Porter & Mrs Anna Cotton both of Hing[m]
1709 — John Leonard & Hannah Dickinson both of Hingham
1709 — Daniel Cobb & Elizabeth Gushee both of Hingham
1709 — Jona Parker & Abigail Cady both of Hingham
1709 — Benj[a] Hamlen & Elizabeth Phelps both of Hing[m]
1709 — Thos Parker & Abigail Hill both of Hingham
1710 — John Tilden & Rebecca Wyatt both of Hingham
1710 — Jos Belcher & Hannah Cotton both of Hing[m]
1711 Nov 3 Mr John Lynde & Mrs Rebecca Loring both of Hing[m]
1713 — John Miller & Mary Wallcom both of Hingham
1713 — Thos Lincoln of Hull & Abigail Dickinson of Hing[m]
1713 — Daniel Cushing & Margaret Parker both of Hing[m]
1713 — Thos Horton & Sarah Warren of Hingham
1713/14 — Mr Parsons of N. Hav[n] & Mrs Cushing of Hing[m]
1713/14 — Joseph Whitten & Miriam Minick of Hing[m]
1714 — Daniel Jacob of Hing[m] & Sarah Nichols of Do
1714 — Do Do & Sarah Nichols of Do
1714/15 — Hez[h] Burr of Dor[r] & Deborah Cushing of Hingham
1717 — Chesm Nichols of Do & Mary Sheldon of Hingham
1717 — Mr Peter Perry of Hull & Elizth Dickinson of Do
1717 — John White of Hull & Widd Sarah Barker of Do
1718 — Daniel Lewis of Milton & Abigail Peirce of Do
1718 — Rev Mr Hitchcock Williams of Deerfield & Mrs Abigail Davenport of Hingham
1719 — Thos Thaxter of Hingham & Widd Penelope Leonard of Do
1719 — Hez[h] Porter of Hartford & Sarah Whitten of Do
1720 — Nath[l] Hill of Boston & Prudence Baker of Milton
1720 Jas Warren of Do & Anna Sheldon of Hingham
1721 Benj[a] Wright & Mary Miller
1723 Stephen Hamm Hardy & Rebecca Peirce both of Hingham
1725 — Chas Bartlett of Hull & Elizth Burr of Hingham
1725 — Benj[a] Phelps of Hingham & Abigail Minick of Hingham
1726 — Robert Chessum of Do & Thankful Dickinson of Hingham
1726 — Thos Dimmock of Milton & Abigail Marsh of Do
1726 Sept 7 Jona Miller of Hingham & Martha Chessum of Do
1726 Caleb Chessum of Do & Mathew Dickinson of Hingham
1727 Nehemiah Jacobs of Do & Elizth Smith of Hingham
1727 Nath[l] Church Hardy & Rachel McCrackan both of Do
1727 David Chessum of Do & Mindwell Nelson of Hingham
1727 Edw[d] Baker of Milton & Hannah Marsh of Do
1727 Joseph Minick of Do & Mary Leonard of Milton
1727 Nathan[l] Cobb of Hingham & Elizth Giles of Hingham
1727 Benj[a] Hobbs of Milton & Rebecca Day of Do
1727 Alex Stockwell of Do & Sarah Tilden of Hingham
1727 Isa Goodwin of Hull & Anna Phelps of Do
1727 Joseph Cushing of Milton & Ann Marsh of Hingham
1727 Wm Smith of Hull & Elizth Marsh of Hingham
Hez[h] Porter of Hingham & Hannah Gardner of Do
1727 [illegible] & Eliz[a] Jones of Do

Johnson Gardner Francis Marriages Hingham 1635

Marriages in Springfield

1743 × Jac Goodman of W. & Daniel Stearns of S.
1744 × Dane Moody of N. & Mercy Morgan of S.
1744 John Evans Hatf. & Wid. Ruth Corn 65 of S.
1745 × Wm Allis of S. & Rachel Parsons of S. [illegible]
1745 × Eleazer Ely of Hatf. & Deborah Chapin of S.
1746 × John Gaylord of N. & Abigail Miller of S.
1746 Wm Clark of Colchester & Hannah Parsons of S.
1747 Josiah Cook of H. & Esther Chapin of S.
1748 Henry Curtis Coventry & Wid. Christian Edwards of S. — widowed Nath. Ely Jan. 1783.
1748 × Jedediah Sanders of Hatf. & Jane Jones —
1748 Jos Brooks of Hatf. Miriam Wright of S.
1749 Josiah Miller of S. & Mary Meekins of Hatf.
1749 Jesse Miller of Hatfield & Lucy Evans of S.
1749 Jesse Smith of Hadley & Alice Chapin of S.
1749 Josiah Graves of Hatf. & Esther Jones of S.
1750 × Jos Root of S. & Rachel Church of Hadley
1752 Capt. Dobletter of S. & Sarah Merton of Hatf.
1752 Abram Warner of N. & Mary Chapin of S.
1753 Mr John Pomeroy of Hatf. & Mrs Hannah Kirtland of S.
1754 Isaac Miles of S. & Anna Porter of Hadley
1754 Josiah Smith of W. & Sarah Stevenson of S.
1754 Benj Lyman Jr of Hatf. & Hannah Jones of S.
1755 Simeon Chapin of S. & Martha Wells of Hatfield
1755 Aaron Root of Hatf. & Sarah Northam of S.
1757 Jos Hillier of S. & Mary Crowfoot of S.
1758 Benj Cooley of S. & Lydia Day of S.
1758 Silas Gaylord of N. & Elizabeth Mattoon of S.
1759 Josiah Cook of S. & Christian Dwight of Hatf.

— Westfield —

1752. Phineas Ashley of W. & Margaret Parsons of Hatfield by [illegible]
1748 — Ebenezer Hutchinson of Hatf. & Lydia Root of W.
1753 — Samuel Judd of Hatf. & Mary Hanchet of W.
1744. David Root of W. & Elizabeth Pomeroy of Hatf.
1709. Benj. Stebbins & Mary Ashley by Mr Jos. Parsons
1743. Mark Warner & Widow Mary Root (she died 1732)
1743. Josiah Clapp of Hatf. & Sarah King of Hatf.
1731 Josiah Pomeroy & Lydia Ashley
1753. Isaac Stiles Jr of W. & Experience Langton of Hatf. Jan. 12, 1754
1741. Nathaniel Eggleston of W. & Esther Wait of Hatf.
1739. Joseph Clark of Hatf. & Rebecca Loomis of W.
1686 John Smith & Mary Root
1699 Ebenezer Cotton & Mary Noble
1710 Henry Wright & Sarah Root
1713 Benj. Colton & Ruth Taylor by Mr J. Parsons
1741. Hezekiah Root & Lorinda Pomeroy [illegible]
1744 Joseph Clark & Mary Dewey both of Westfield
to Died 1749 Died 1749
1741 Samuel Dickinson & Sarah Durkee

Births in Springfield.

1702 Jany	8.	Sarah dau. of	Joseph & Mary Ely
	12	David son of	Thomas & Elizabeth Jones
	13	Thomas " "	John & Mary Mirick
	18	David " "	David Morgan Jr & Deborah his wife
	27	Mary	Samuel & Mary Cooper
Feby	11	Elizabeth	Obadiah & Eliz.th Blis
	4	Amos	Thomas Miller Jr & Dorothy his wife
1703	15	Abigail	Eph.m & Abigail Stiles
	18	Susanna	[illegible] & Sarah [illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] & [illegible] Miller
	20	[illegible]	[illegible] & Hannah [illegible]
	25	Dec[illegible]	[illegible] & Rebecca [illegible]
	27	Joseph	Thomas & Sarah Mirick
	27	Mary	Joseph & Mary Jennings of Brookfield
	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	Nathaniel & Hannah Dumbleton
	[illegible]	[illegible]	John & [illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] & Mary [illegible] same day
	18	[illegible]	[illegible] Jr & Mary his wife
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Jr & [illegible] his wife
Sept	[illegible]	Elizabeth	[illegible] & Abigail [illegible]
	4	Mary	[illegible] & Mary his wife
	18	[illegible]	John Hitchcock Jr & Elizabeth his wife
	[illegible]	[illegible]	Thomas & Sarah Stebbins
	[illegible]	John	John & Dorcas Atchison
	11	[illegible]	[illegible] & Hannah Miller
	[illegible]	Sarah	[illegible] & Mary [illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] & Lydia Morgan (died same day)
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Jr & Mary his wife
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] & Sarah Jones
	[illegible]	Rachel	[illegible] & Mary [illegible]
Nov	5	[illegible]	[illegible] & Mary Ely (died [illegible]) [illegible] Nov. 10. 1704
Dec	5	[illegible] & [illegible]	Thomas & Sarah [illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	5	[illegible]	[illegible] & Sarah [illegible]
1704/5	9	[illegible]	[illegible] & [illegible] Cooley
	3	[illegible]	[illegible] & Mary Brooks
	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mr John [illegible] Jr & Mrs Bathsheba his wife
	[illegible]	Joseph	
1705	20	Abigail	[illegible] & Katherine Brewer
	22	[illegible]	Isaac & Mary [illegible]
	1	Mary	[illegible] & Mary [illegible]
	12	[illegible]	[illegible] & [illegible]
	9	[illegible]	Ebb & Mary Colton
	19	[illegible]	[illegible] & Abigail Stebbins
July	[illegible]	[illegible]	Samuel & Sarah Hitchcock
	1	[illegible]	John & Rebecca Wells
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Jr & Sarah his wife
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	12	[illegible]	Nathaniel & Hannah Morgan
	30	[illegible]	[illegible] & Sarah [illegible]
	17	Joseph	David Morgan Jr & Deborah his wife
Sept	20	[illegible]	[illegible] & [illegible]
	23	[illegible]	[illegible] Hitchcock Jr & [illegible] his wife
	27	[illegible]	[illegible] Jr & Rebecca his wife
	30	Margaret	John & Mary Mirick
Oct	10	Martha	[illegible] & Elizabeth Burt
	12	Abigail	[illegible] & [illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	Thomas & Experience Hale
Nov	[illegible]	Martha	[illegible] & Martha Stebbins
	22	[illegible]	[illegible] & [illegible] Burt
	30	Martha	[illegible] & [illegible]

Deaths in [illegible]

1706 John son of John & Hannah Fowler

1708 July 26 Aaron son of Jno Parsons of N.H. was slain by the Indians
[illegible] at the [illegible] by a garrison soldier

Benajah Hulburd & Henry Wright slain at same time

1711 aug Mary Williston wife of Lt Williston

Nov 23. Sarah Allis of Peter Fitch Esq

12 Jan John Webb husband of Anna

[illegible] 29 Mrs Hannah Parsons wife of Comet Jos Parsons

[illegible] Sarah daughter of Thos [illegible]

[illegible] — Abigail Ingersoll wife of Thos [illegible]

Westfield Marriages

[illegible] 4. Ezra Shepherd Jr of W. & Miriam Strong of Hampton

1705 " John Allen of Enfield & Elizabeth Pendar of W

1711 " Ebenezer Hitchcock of Sp. & Mary Sheldon of W.

1717 Isaac Lyman of Lebanon & Elizabeth Williams of W

1717/18 Jan. John Lyman of N.H. (Capt John) & Abigail Moseley of W.

[illegible] 25. Samuel Judd of Hatfield & Widow Abigail Phelps.

1738. Samuel Hanchet & Eunice Judd (dau Sam'l) of N.H. bp. Eunice, 4 d, Moses, 41 Saml. 42

1744 Elijah Coleman of Hatfield & Widow Thankful Phelps of W.

1734 Stephen Kellogg & Mary Cook (2d wife.)

1750 Noah Dewey of W. & Abby Pomeroy of Suffield

1720 Mr. Ebenezer Devotion of Suffield & Miss Naomi Taylor

1720 Mr. Benjamin Lord Norwich & Miss Ann Taylor

1720 James Warnum of Sp. & Sarah Sheldon of W. (of Jos of Suffield)

1725 Benj. Sheldon & Abigail Kellogg

1746 Benj. Sheldon & Elizabeth Wadkin of Sheffield

1720 Ezra Strong of N.H. & Isabel Fowler

1722 Ebenezer King of W. & Lydia Searl of N.H. bp. 25d Johnathan, 30 Lydia, 31 Mary

Westfield Deaths

Thomas Gun died 1680 — his wife died 1678

Widow Hannum (perhaps widow of Wm) died 1680

Joan, wife of Ambrose Fowler — 1684

Hugh Merick 1684

George Phelps died 1687, & Frances his wife 1690 æ 27.

Ambrose Fowler senior died — 1704

Thos. Prewsdell, in his way home from Woodbrook (a soldier in the war) 1709

Benjamin Dibble 1712

St. Samuel Root 1711

Sarah wife of Mr John Dawes — 1689

Edmund Hart killed by lightning in summer 1673. (See Probate record Hampshire 62

Marriages in Westfield

Ezra Strong & Mary Kings of W. bp. Ezra, 44 John, 42 King, 44 Asa 46 d
Eleanor, 48 Silence, 50 Wareham, 53 Hubbard, 57 Dyer, 60

Daniel Root & Miriam Langton 2d dau 1758 — 2 sons Reuben & Moses.

Joseph Barker & Elizabeth Hanchet — Chs Joseph, 42 Zephaniah, 44 James, 47
Abijah, 49 Elizabeth, 53 Thankful, 56 Simeon

Reuben King of Sheffield and Sarah Moseley of W.

Noah Lewis & Rhoda Clark both of Sh.

Dec 10. by Springfield
1658. Grant to Lieu. Thos Cooper, N side of the river, provided he build there by the end of April 1760 & live there 5 years

1660. March 13. (1661). Grant to Deac. Samel Chapin, 200 or 30 acres on the east of the 2d brook, this side of Thos. Cooper's farm; he to purchase of Indians

1661 Feb. 19 (1662) Grant to Capt. John Pynchon, Robert Ashley and George Colton, all the lowlands between river & hills of the Gen. Court confirm the grant of W. to the town of Springfield; they to buy out the right of the Indians

Feb 7. 1664 (1665) At a town meeting in Springfield - Capt. John Pynchon, Mr. Elizur Holyoke, Nathaniel Ely, George Colton & Benj. Cooley chosen a standing committee to order matters concerning the lands at Waranoco, the admittance of inhabitants, &c

May 6. 1666. Acts of the Committee, who were "desirous (provided the intended end of settling it a town by itself." They granted lands to the following persons, "provided they come thither to dwell in their own persons by the last of May next" & continue there 5 years, in which time they are to use their endeavors for settling an able minister.

Capt. Aaron Cook	50 acres	John Ingersol	20 acres
James Cornish	40 "	Joseph Leeds	30 "
Thos. Dewey	35 "	John Osborne	25 "
Moses Cook	30 "	David Ashley	35 "
Mr. John Holyoke	40 "	Thomas Noble	30 "
Sgt. Stebbins	35 "	John Ponder	35 "
Samuel Marshfield	30 "	John Root	35 "
Benj. Cooley	40 "	Wm. Brooks	30 "
Hugh Dudley	20 "		
Thomas Orton	35 "		

All the lands to be forfeited, if the conditions are not complied with.

Samuel Marshall, of Windsor 30 acres, provided he release the Indians he hath in his custody

John Sacket 15 acres, S side the river.

1666. Feb. 11. (1667) } Highway allowed - & damaged Walter Lee, & a meeting of Com. } ten acres were given to him.
at Waranoco, alias Westfield
Gate ordered, over the brook, from John Sackett's house into the meadow, further than formerly. 5 acres of wet meadows (making 20) added to John Sackets, behind the field near his house.

Meeting at Springfield, Nov. 3. 1666. Grant to George Phelps, of Windsor, 50 acres at Streamfield, & six acres for home lot;
to Isaac Phelps, his son, 30 acres, & five for home lot.

Meeting of Committee March 6. 1666 (1667) } Persons appointed to order the laying out of home lots to those who had lands granted - & to appoint bounds &c. the lands granted were "over the river below the Indian fort."
at Springfield.

Thomas Gunn was then

March 19. 1666 (1667) Mr. Holyoke, Geo. Colton, & Sergeant Stebbins the measurer, laid out the homelots viz. To George Phelps 6 acres, Mr. John Holyoke 6, Isaac Phelps 6, — which lots be butting on the highway near the little rivulet, & are 14½ rods broad each, & long. G. Phelps 1st near Indian fort, Mr Holyoke 2d, Isaac Phelps 3d, & beyond the gutter, S. of I. Phelps is to be a highway 8 rods broad leading into the woods, & a highway of 4 rods in the rear of the lots.

Another range of houselots lies at the rear of the first lots, & butts on a highway of 4 rods broad, near the meadow — Samuel Marshfield 1st. 6 acres, 12 rods broad; Hugh Dudley 2d 5 acres, 9 rods broad; John Ponden 3d 6 acres, 12 rods broad; Thomas Gunn, 6a. 12r; David Ashly 6a. 12r; John Root, 6a. 12r; Thomas Noble 6a. 12r — all these (in this order) 80 rods long.

Meadow above the Indian fort proportioned to the above & others; 6 or 7 acres each — viz S. Marshfield, J. Holyoke, Thomas Root, Sen.; Stebbins, W. Brooks, I. Phelps, Geo. Phelps, John Ponden, Th. Gunn, D. Ashly, John Root, Th. Noble,

Homelots S. of Warranoco river, on the upland, running from the country way to Windsor back towards W. river — 1st John Ingersol, 5 acres; 2d Thomas Dewey 5a; 3d Moses Cook 5a; 4th James Cornish 6a & 5 added to it; next 12 acres set apart for the ministry; next Capt. Cook 12 acres.

Meeting of Com. April 14. 1667. — Land measured out to J. Ingersol, J. Cornish John Sackett, Capt. Cook (his house mentioned) S. Marshall of Windsor, John Osborne, Moses Cook, Joa Leeds, in the order of their names. George Fyler 20a — a homelot 6a —

Meeting of Com. Jan 9. 1667 (1668) Grants renewed to those who had forfeited their lands, by not settling them — time extended to Nov. 10 next. G. Phelps, I. Phelps. A. Cook, J. Cornish, M. Cooke, Th. Dewey, Th. Noble D. Ashly, J. Holyoke, J. Osborne. Had petitioned for a renewal of their grants. Inhabitants ordered to meet & determine about fences.

Meeting of Com. March 2, 1667 — 35 acres N. of Warranoco river, above the Cellars not yet granted — now given to Walter Lee 10a, Ambrose Fowler 10a, George Saxton 10a, Jonathan Alvord 5a.

Meeting March 12. 1667 (1668). John Williams mentioned. Order about fencing. Thomas Bancroft, 30 acres & a homelot granted. Com. appointed to stake out each man's proportion of fence; & order about gates.

First Meeting of the Inhabitants at Streamfield Aug. 11. 1668. by appointment of the committee

Voted to "look out for a minister to carry on the work of God in this place" — to give him 40£ the first year, raised upon lands. All lands to be valued according to their goodness. Voted to send to Mr. Holyoke to carry on the work, & Geo. Phelps & Jas Cornish chosen to go to Springfield to treat with Mr. Holyoke.

Meeting of Com. Aug 27. 1668. Grant to Jedediah Dewey 16 acres; " to Israel Dewey (24 " 17 Rod)

Meeting of the Inhabitants Sept 14. 1668. Capt. Cook chosen to go to the Bay to procure a minister; such an one as he shall be advised to by the Elders in or about the Bay; if the Committee at Springfield do approve of our act herein, Capt. Cook to be in the Bay the 1st Sabbath in October; Mr Cornish to go to Springfield to get the approbation of the Committee, & to request the aid of Capt. Pynchon.

Oct 1668. The General Court, in answer to the petition of Warranoco, granted that their bounds might be extended to six miles square, provided a minister settled there within 2 years. Also granted 3 years freedom from county rates.

Nov. 30. 1668. Meeting of Committee. Granted at Waranoco, 40 acres for the minister, & a home lot of 5 or 6 acres. Mr. Fisk seemed to be the minister, & he had liberty to take the land granted to Mr. John Holyoke. & Court to allow Mr. Holyoke 40£ for his pains & labor. (The land was granted to Mr. Holyoke in reference to his settling in the ministry)

Jan 11. 1668-9. Meeting at Waranoco — Unanimously did that Mr. Fisk's continuance with us in the work of the ministry is earnestly desired. Voted that we will engage suitable maintenance as God shall enable us; & for the present year 40£. Voted 40£ for a house for the minister. Chose a committee — Jas. Cornish Geo. Phelps, Thomas Dewey, & Thos. Noble, to go to Springfield & attend a town meeting, to determine about the bounds, & to have them allow us to be a township, &c.
Voted that the meeting house be set on the Fort side.

Jan 30. Meeting of Comm. Grants Mr. Fisk 5 Hundred & a half; if he build & settle there, and continue 5 years

Feb. 2. 1668-9. Town meeting at Springfield. Proposition received from the inhabitants of Woronoco. Voted that we are willing to own them being a township — have a com. to settle the line between S. & W. to determine where to run the westerly line Pauchaug brook, the line from Agawam & Woronoco river shall run towards Northampton. When it comes to the river, it is to cross it & then run due south towards the hills. If it do not take in the ledges mountains, it is on that side & run so much easterly from south & save the mountains to Woronoco. As to their being a township, the com. formerly chosen to grant lands & order matters at Woronoco, viz. P. E. H. G. C. B. C. N. E. are to remain & Woronoco settle all matters touching that place in reference to grants & dismissions by said com. Then the said com. with the inhabitants are to choose five persons to manage their prudential affairs — to choose a clerk or recorder, surveyor of highways, a constable & other needful officers. Also voted, to discharge from their trust, & the inhabitants to be at liberty to manage their own affairs. "And we hope the Hon. G. Court will see cause to order them to be a township, & that they the savor of God may grow up into a comfortable society & be a happy neighborhood to us, & our friends & theirs."
Voted a com. to lay out for them the addition of six miles, upon which was to be done by Springfield by order G. Court this year "above & what was allowed them from Springfield." Com. J. Cornish John Roote, Th. Dewey, J. Scott

Feb 17. 1668-9 — Last meeting of Com. Grants to compensations & alterations in the lands & others; Thos. Dewey, Moses Cook, Jedediah Dewey, John Ingersol, Mr. Cornish, David Ashley, Capt. Cook, Geo. Phelps, Thos. Root, Thos. Stebbins, Israel Dewey, Hugh Dudley, John Pynder, Thos. Gun, John Root, Thos. Noble, Geo. Fyler, Thos. Bancroft, — Orders about highways & other matters

1668-9 March 18. First meeting of proprietors of land at Woronoco
Lands drawn on the fort side by 13 persons.
" " in the meadow, so accounted, by 10 men.
" " in Ploughland by 12 men.

Various grants were made in 1664, 70, 71 & c the record of lands
bers the following names

	Place from.	Date grant	
John Ingersol	from NH	Deliverance Church	from Hartford
Mr. Moses Fiske		Stephen Kellogg	Hadley
James Cornish	NH	John Nobbs, son of Thos.	
John Root	Farmi	William Randall	W
David Ashly	Sp.	John Scone	
Thomas Root	Farmi	Jedidiah Dewey	W
George Tyler	NH	James Sexton	W
Thomas Gunn	Windsor	Edward Griswold	W
Hugh Dudley	Sp	Joseph Sager	
Isaac Phelps	W.	Thos. Brown	
John Ponder		Ebenezer Cook	W
Josiah Dewey	NH	Mr. Edward Taylor	
Thomas Dewey	NH	John Richards	
Samuel Loomis	sen. W.	Thos. Marlin	
Thos. Bancroft		Samuel Ashley	
Moses Cook	W	David Ashly	
Nathl. Wells	NH	Richard Church	Hartford
Samuel Loomis	jr W	Hanford Old	
Ebenezer Wells	NH	John Woodward	half of Noah Cook's 11 pieces.
Thos. Hanchett	sen NH	David King	
Thos. Hanchett	jun. NH	Pearnot King	
John Hanchett	NH	James Cornish	Jr
Nathan Williams	W	John Lee	
Joseph Pomeroy	W	Daniel Bagg	
John Munn	Sp.	Edward Neal	
Mr. Jos. Whiting		Samuel Neal	
John Maudsley	W (lands which were Mr. Whiting's)	Benj. Saxton	
Thomas Noble	Sp	Joseph Pixly	
John Adams, alienated to Benedict Alvord		Nathl. Lee	
who gave them to his son Josiah Alvord		Benj. Smith	
		Wm. Smith	
		Samuel Bush	Jr
		Ebenezer Pixly	
		Thos. Pixly	
		Samuel Kellogg	

Wm. Hulbert, 1702, had a grant from G. Court 1400 acres between Westfield & Northampton &c. It was laid out each side of the Farmington river, south of Northampton &c.

Walter Lee NH
John Osborne Sp[t]
Wm. Pixley NH
Josiah Alvord abt W
Samuel Fowler W
Jonathan Alvord W
Mr. Aaron Cook all alienated to son Noah 1680 NH
his son Samuel had had several pieces
now Aaron's & Samuel dead probably
Gabriel Cornish, sold to Capt. Cook
James Cornish — now 1695, being upwards of fourscore years old, gave lands to son Gabriel — lived with him

Sinthas in W 1670
John Osborn } Aug 25
John.

John Gaylord } Jan. 1, 1671
John.

Thomas Dewey } Gabriel
Hannah } Dec 4. 1680

Samuel Cook, son of Aaron, born
Noah Cook, son of Aaron
John Sackett NH
Job Drake of Windsor for his son in law Josiah Dewey
bought of Wm. Brooks

John Gunn W
Ambrose Fowler W
John Fowler W

In the winter 1689 & 90 measles in every house in Westfield exc[pt] 6 or 7. Many died
1623. Mr. Mather ordained at the 164. Mr. Billentine, Mr. Grenfield, Mr. Morton & Mr. Hubbard and
Mr. Smith of Greenfield stayed about 3 years right hand of fellowship.

See Hist. & Geneolog. Register VI. pp 265 to 271.

Westfield

[illegible] Wife

3 sons, Nathaniel, John, Thomas — daughters

John Ponder died 1712 — 1669 **Susanna** — 1702 **John**, **Mary**, 72 Sept 30, **Elizabeth** 75 Feb 3

Com. 1666 — Pomperance, Buckland — d 1732 — Sept 3 77 **Nathaniel**, 79 March 11 **John**, 81-2 March 5 **Thomas**, **Martha** 83-4 Feb 6

July 28 86 D **Sarah**

Widow Ponder buried April 23. 1770 æt 87

David Ashley died 1746 — June 27 1669 **John**, March 73 Sept 1-79 **Sarah**, Twins 75 Dec 14 **Mary**, Hannah, 78 June 21 **Jonathan**, Apr 27 81 **Abigail**

Hannah Grover 63 — May 3 83 **Mary**, Sept 1671 — July 29 85 **Rebekah**; one died 80. — Samuel born 2nd Sept 1664 — David " " 20 1667

of Dr Matthew — See Settlement. — [illegible]

John Gingsol — 1666 **Thomas**, 69 Oct 19 **John**, Nov 71 **Abel**, Oct 15 73 D **Ebenezer**, 75 Oct 6 **Joseph**

2 d Abigail Bascom died 1684 — Nov 17 77 Dec 6 — Nov 15 79 **Mary**, **Benjamin**, Feb 11 [illegible] 10 **Jonathan**, **Abigail**

3d wife Mary (Hunt) died 1690 — married 68 or 9.

p. 158. Vol. I — Named wife not mentioned until 79 — Probably Sonney the last children by Mary Hunt, sister of Jona.

Joseph Whiting — returned to Hartford — Aug 19. 1672 **Mary**, 2nd July 10 74 **Joseph**

Mary Pynchon '69 — removed to Hatfield with Mary his wife. He was of Springfield 1675, probably his son

Inquisition & children born in N.H. — Margaret b. Abigail, 58 b. 60 d. Sarah, Abiah 63 d. Hester 65, Thos, Jo. 68 Abel, Ebenezer 74

1st wife Dorothy, Lost, died 1656 — had by her Dorothy & Hannah before she came to N.H.

2d wife Abigail Bascom m. 1657. died Sept 1684

Moses Cook — Elizabeth, 1673 May 25

Elizabeth Clark married '69 — She m. Joe Drake

Joseph died unm. His property was divided 1706 January 5 between Thomas, John, Abel, Jonathan, Dorothy Root, Hannah Silver, Margery Golfe, Sarah Barns, Abiah Stevens, Abigail Wells. (Hester m. Cuthbert Jones died in Canada)

Ebenezer Cook — Ens. — 1719 **Benjamin**, **Jemima** 1723.

Com. 76 — **Jemima** Mosely, Boy

1686 Joseph & Abigail divided to and for Mary, Hunt, and 13 children 5 Ch by Mary. Hannah m. Stephen Kelsey 1672.

Isaac Phelps — Mary 19 1666-70 **Dwight**, 72 Dec 27 — married Bag 39 — 5 Nov 5 **John**, **Hannah**, 77 July 79 Nov 18 **Hezekiah**, **Josiah**

Aaron Gaylord — born 1640 — born 1662 — Oct 14 81 D **Daniel**, Oct 14 84 **Noah**, Aug 15 86 D **Ebenezer** 87 June 6

died 1731 at Hartford — Daniel all of Wethersfield — Noah & Ebenezer of Hartford

Edward Hall — Feb 8 1678-9 **Edward**, May 13 1680 **Deborah**, Apr 2 72 **Abigail**, 77 May 8 **Martha**, **Mary**

Martha Hart. d Hammond Sa Hants. 62. — 30 Dec 4 **Hester**, 82-3 Feb 25 **Elizabeth**

Son Edward mer. only child of Hester m. Jarvis of Hartford

Thos Bancroft — Aug 1670 Lancaster Ruth — Died at Enfield - will 1695 - Thomas had his land in Sf. & Enfield. Samuel, John, Nathaniel had land in Enfield.

(Abigail Wright d. Sp. 1653) — d. & h. Thos Bancroft of Enfield — James Sexton of W. — John Banks of Sp. admrs 1701

Land 66. Land 70 **Nathl Lee** died 1717 — 1670 **Abigail** — Hannah, 68 Jan 8 **Elizabeth**, 28 Feb 6 **Nathaniel**, 62 Dec 25

1 Mary died 1695 — In N.H. John 1. 57 Timothy 59 d. Stephen 62. Mary born 80 in Lon. 16.

2 Keziah (Penny) died 1711 — In N.H. Thomas 114. Adijah 66. **Mary** 68 or thereabt

Cornet **Thomas Dewey** died 1691 — 1670-1 Jan 25 **Samuel**, **Hannah**, 72-3 Feb 21 **Elizabeth**, 76-7 Jan 10 **James**, **Abigail**

Constant (Hannah 63) died 1703 — Lieut. — Dec 18 1683 d. — 83 **James**, Dec 1690. **Israel** 86 D 89 **Settlement** 1696. — 7 children survived

Lieut. B. died ap. 22. 1702 aged 58 Gen. S.

Jacob Phelps died 1689 — Aug 5 86 **Joseph**, **Jedediah** — 75 Aug 10 **Dorothy**, 77 Nov 16 **Dorothy**, **Hannah**, **Israel**, 81 Apr 3 **Benjamin**, 83

Dorothy Ingersol m 72 — 88 Rest 7

Thomas Lobley — 1673 Nov 11 **Matthew**, **Thomas** — 75 July 28

Reuth Dens lost 72 Nov 15

Eleazar Keller died 1684 — 75 Aug 8 **Eleazar**, **Hannah**, Feb 1678-9 **Elizabeth**, Apr 17 80 82 D daughter

Hannah (Hilard) — 1684. Constituted Jany 12 and he hung himself — no Nathl. admr — total 74 £. Debt 82 £ — [illegible]

married 74, died 82 — he was small, [illegible] in Essex, sugart

Joseph Pomeroy — Oct 11 1678 D **Joseph**, Dec 13 79 D **Hannah**, Jan 81 Feb 7 82 D **Elizabeth**, 84 **Abigail**,

Hannah Lyman m June 20. 1677 — Nov 9 84 **Medad**, Aug 11 88 D **John**, **Hannah** 94

Samuel King died 1702 — Nov 17 1678 **Mary**, **Elizabeth**, 80 Aug 7 12 **Abigail**, Nov 15 82 **Experience**

Mary Fowler m 77 — 86 **Deborah**, **Ebenezer**, 87 Sept 3 **John**, 90 Sept 10 — see Wills

John Hanchet — Aug 3 78 **Hester**, Nov 15 79 **John** — removed to Hatfield — Land Book 385

Hester Pritchet m 77

Samuel Loomis died 1711 — Apr 25 81 **Samuel**, 83 D **James**, Oct 86 D **Deliverance**, 94 D **Joshua**

Hannah Hanchet m 78 — Aug 19 91 **Hannah**, [illegible] Hannah & 2 children

Thomas Hanchet — Feb 11 78 **Elizabeth**, and 07 **Hannah**, Nov 5 86-7 **Sarah**, **Samuel**, 92 Nov 10

Elizabeth (Loomis) of Samuel's — m 73 — 95 **Deliverance** died 1711 unm. perhaps ugly.

Thomas born in Hatfield 1681 — Dau 1683. — Gen 1737-8. Elizabeth heir — adm. Will 1717 proved 1719 £7 9s. 2 sons Thomas, Samuel - 4 dau Mary, [illegible] Deliverance.

Thomas Noble died 1703 Hannah Farrington
Hannah Warriner m. 60 prob. Mun. Middlesex Probate Records, Vol. 2, p. 222
4 sons & 1 dau. born before he came to Westfield
Thos. Mat. Mark
Elizabeth, Luke, James, Allen, Rebecca
Will 1697, pres. 1704 — Sons 6 — John, Thomas, Matthew, Mark, Luke, James
wife Hannah — Dau 4 — Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary, Rebecca

Israel Dewey d. 2 D. died 1725 Jan 25.
Abigail Drake d. 1746
3 sons
Sarah
Israel, David
Israel, Sarah, Constant, Israel, Aaron
Two men
Will Book p. 217
Israel Dewey died 1776 aged 103.
Will & Inventory filed Oct 23, 1778
Mail sent him at Windsor — has son Israel, Joseph & David — only 3 of 11 living
Land Book, p. 65. Died of Winterfield about 1710. Died p. 59.
Robert Campbell's son ... drowned died in battle at Lake George Sept 8, 1755

Nathaniel Wells died 1711
Deliverance (Hanchett) dec. 1711
Thankful, Sarah, Deliverance, dau. [illegible] '97
Inventory 1711, 174£. Settlement 1716. Only 2 children, Thankful & Sarah
wife of Nehemiah Loomis — Sarah wife of Samuel Dewey

John Root died 1687 aged 44
Ellenor (Ashley) died 1702
John, Allen, Samuel, Hannah
Will 1687 — Farmington
Inventory Jan 28 1710
Samuel Loomis
Phillip, Allen
Widow — 3 eldest sons double — other sons & daughters the rest — Sons in law, Thos Hanchett, Benj. Smith & John Lee
John Coon or Scoone
Sarah Hart, [illegible]
Benjamin, William, Elizabeth, Daniel, Joseph
Inv. 1684, "Scones"

John Crudsley (Allerby)
Ellen (Newbury pub.)
Will 1690 — Estate at Windsor 228, at Westfield 5:43
Settlement 1706 — 4 sons had lands — Joseph, Consider, John, Comfort, Benjamin
two eldest not recorded in Westfield

Nathaniel Phelps died 1723
Eunice died 1738
Nathaniel, Eunice, Jonathan, Eunice, Lois,

George Saxton
Hannah Died 89
Charles, Nathaniel
John born at Windsor 1673
he removed to Newtown, Suffolk

James Saxton d. 1744
Hannah Fowler died 1700
Hannah Q. Ebenezer 02 Died 1733
Ellen Abernathy m. 34, d. 1740
John, Hannah, Phebe, Elizabeth, Mary
Phebe mar. 3d John Pynchon 1711.
Widow Saxton died 1759 aged 80.

William Pixley died 1689
Sarah died 1713
Mary died '97. Mary died c. 35

Wm. Randall to Enfield.
Ellen [See Enfield]
John, Abigail, Benjamin, Elizabeth

Edward Rossiter died 1689
Abigail (Williams) died 1690 mar 1661 at Windsor
Edward, Abigail,
several Rossiters at Windsor
Inv. Sept. 1690 170£. only 2 children one son 7 years old & one dau. 5 years old

Samuel Fowler
Abigail (Bronson) m. 1682
Samuel, Jonathan, Hester, Sarah, Daniel, Elizabeth
Will 1727. Proved 1730. Wife Mary
Hezekiah, Sarah, Elizabeth — 4 gc. Nathl & Abigail Phelps — Hezekiah Strong,
2 sons Samuel & Jonathan — Abigail, Mary,

Nathaniel Williams died 1711
Ellen (Owen) died 1681
Mary 1682 m. 34
Ezekiel, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John
Nathaniel, Abigail, Keziah, Naomi, Orthia, John
Settlement 1714 — 308£ — Widow living & 11 children — Nathl, Abiel, Rebecca
Elizabeth, Abigail, Hannah, Keziah, Naomi, Orthia, John, and Mary next to Nathaniel, born in Windsor 1682
just above Abigail should be Abiel

Joseph Bartholomew
Experience
Jany 5 1685-6
Lydia
died 1685/6
Elizabeth, Abigail, Hannah, Keziah, Naomi, Orthia, John
just above Abigail should be Abiel
See Hadley p. 301.

Nathaniel
Gardiner of Hadley 1679
died 1728
Hannah Williams d. 77 aged
Will 7:2 pr. 1723-4 Friend wife
Abigail Moody. John, Nathl
Benjamin, Elizabeth, Edward, John, Nathl
Oct 31 88
May 31 88
Edward died Oct 10. 1713, "being mortally wounded by the Indians"
[See Hadley 303]
at Windsor
79 yr
80 yr 5 m
Nathl elder.

Joseph Moseley "Maudsley" — Abigail Root m 90 dau John

Abigail, Abner, Sarah, David, Mary
Hannah, Isaac, Rachel

David Ayles — Mary Dewey m 88

David, Thomas, David, Mary, Elizabeth
Abigail, Hannah, Israel, Moses

William Sacket — Hannah Graves m 89

Joseph, Hannah, Rebekah, Jonathan

Benjamin Maudsley — Mary Sacket m 89

Thomas, Benjamin, Jemima, Daniel
Bashua

Joseph Saxton — Hannah Wright m 90

Hannah, Joseph, Mindwell, Daniel
Ezekiel

John Sacket — Abigail Sarah Steward m 90

Mary, Samuel, Elizabeth

Isaac Phelps — Mary Maudsley m 90

Daniel, Isaac, Aaron

Josiah Dewey senior — Hepzibah Allen m 90

Hepzibah, Mary, Josiah, William, Abigail, John
Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Joseph, Elizabeth
Joseph, Esther, Benjamin

Walter Noble — Hannah Dewey m 90

Joseph, Hezekiah, Walter, Solomon
Hannah, Hester, Elisha, Obadiah, Rhoda

Stephen Lee — Elizabeth Woodward m 91

Thomas, Samuel

Thomas Ingersol — Sarah Ashley m 91

Thomas, Moses, Miriam, David, Eleanor

Richard Crunk — Elizabeth Noble m 92

Hannah, John, Rachel, James, Joseph
Jonathan, Samuel, Elizabeth

Joseph Ashley — Abigail Dewey m 99

James, Abigail, Naomi, Joseph

John Ingersol — Isabel Brown m 99

Isabel

Joseph Ashley — Abigail Dewey m 99

Joseph, Jonah, Abigail, Moses, John
Jonathan, David, Clark (Clerk)

Jedediah Dewey — Sarah Orton of Farmington

Sarah, Margaret, Jedediah, Daniel, Thomas
Hannah, Mercy, James, Abigail
Mary, Son, Joseph, Elizabeth, Mary
Sarah, Hannah, Joseph, Samuel

Samuel Taylor — Mercy m 72

James Noble — Catherine Higley m at Simsbury Feb 24 1703

Daniel, James, David, Lydia

Benjamin Smith of Hampton
Ruth (Loomis of Saml) born 1660 m.

Ruth, Benjamin, Samuel, Eliz. Rachel, Jonathan, Job, Mary

He removed to Springfield (West) died there 1738. Will &c.

Samuel Bush died 1733 from Suffield.
Mary. Dau. 1687
Abigail Lee

Ebenezer, Abigail the matron Wm Hart 1722. apparently only child of Saml Bush and of Ebenezer.

Suffield Records, vol. II, pp. 79, 81, 208. See Ebenezer's Land Rec. p. 106

Gabriel Cornish died 1703
Elizabeth (d. of Robert Allyn of Hartford) dau of Geo. of Weth. Gen. Philip's minor. died. 1704

James, Damaris

James Cornish of Gatfield made an will Windsor 1676. see vol. 4. 168

The James lived in Wethersfield — may be Portland 1710. Gave by will Aug 17, 1710 his land to sister Damaris Cornish mentioned unless Geo. Ublett. Deed recorded July 2, 1711

John Meeland
Abigail Allen, widowed Johnson p. 208.

John, Abigail, Thomas

Thomas Brown
Hannah Lee d. Sp. wife 88.

Thomas, Samuel, Hannah, Mary, Sarah

John Locke born 1648
Mercy Mills of Hartford

John, Mercy, Abraham, Mercy, Sarah

Children at a birth July 25, 1700, died in about a week

Will 1731 2 proved 1738. Mercy wife — John, Isaac, Abraham, Jacob, Mercy, Mehetabel &c.

Jacob, Mehetabel, Ebenezer

Abigail Dewey died 1741
Sarah Root of J. Cor. Brim 79

Thomas, Abigail, Sarah, Lydia

Ann, Bethiah, Abigail, Moses,

Will 1733. pr. 1741 — Wife Sarah. 3 sons, 3 d. 4 daughters, S. H. A. Bethiah Ann

Daniel Bass died 1738
Hannah Phelps of Isaac d. Nov. 1752

Hannah, Daniel, Ebenezer, Rachel, Anna

Abigail, Elijah, Sarah, David

(David Dickinson)

[Will 1738. 2 sons. 7 daus.

Stephen Kellogg
Lydia Post m. 95

Lydia, Moses, Abigail, Daniel, Elijah

Mary, Josiah, Silas, Aaron, Aaron.

[Will 1722 — 10 children as above — Wife Lydia

Josiah, Alan, Abigail, John, Hannah

Thomas Pixley
Lydia Gibbs d. Sp. m. 1699

Sarah, Noah

Samuel Bush Jr.
Ellen Taylor

Samuel, Mary, Japhet, Rachel, Moses

Sarah, Obadiah, Daniel

[Will 1728. Called Sam'l Jr. Wife living. Japhet, Sarah dec'd son Sam'l dec'd, — others not named

David King
Abigail

Thankful, David, Moses, Stephen, Benjamin

Aaron, Asahel & Eldad T., Gideon

Luke Hubbell
Ruth (Wright) d. Sp. m. 1705
Sarah d. Sp. m. 2. d. 1756

Luke, Samuel, Hannah, Ruth, Moses,

Aaron, Asa, Ephraim, Jacob, Samuel.

Will 1741 — proved 1744. Wife Sarah. ch Luke, Moses, Aaron, Asa, Ephraim, Jacob, Samuel, Ruth, Sarah

Samuel Sacket
Elizabeth (Bissel d. Saml)

William, Samuel, Elizabeth

[Inv. 1709. 257 £. Elizabeth eldest child — children not named in Set 1711. one born after — fatherless deceased.

Jonathan Ashley died 1749
Abigail Stebbins d. Spring 1679 died 1752

Asariah, Abigail, Abigail, Moses,

Lydia, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Phineas

[Will &c. Jos. Pomeroy

Haines Kingsley
2d wife Susannah Remington of Suffield m 49

Barsheba, his first wife, died 1748 (dau. of Benj. Mosely

Susanna, daughter by 2d wife died 1750

He died 1752.

John Bancroft
Hannah Bridgman d. of Y. m. 1716
2d Hezia

Ann, Edward, Ann, John, Rhoda, Elizabeth

(Daniel, Will 9a — 1752 wife Hezia —

John names 2 sons — Edward & Daniel — Ann m. Joseph ... Rhoda m. ...

Hubbard's name was ... Hall ...

James Dewey d 4th mo 1767
Elizabeth Ashley m 18 may 15 d 1737
Johannah Taylor m Dec 28 d 38. d 47

Stephen 19, Elizabeth 22, Anna 24, Keziah 26, Daniel 29, James 31
Josiah 34, Mary 35, Josiah 37

Eldad Taylor Esq. d 1774 — 2nd wife Boston - Mem. of G.C.
Rhoda Dewey m 32 d 48
Thankful Day 1S. m 42 d 82

Eldad 33, Rhoda 35 D, Mehetable 36, Rachel 40 D, Edward 43, Samuel 45
Thankful 48, James 50, Jedediah 52 Esq. d 3rd Nov 1833, John 55 2d, Anna 57,
Elizabeth 60, John 62, No 1 Dunfield. Bed at Enfield 1762

Samuel Fowler Jr d 1711
Naomi Nobbs m 1734

Silas 35, Abner 37, Nachm 39, Ruth 42, Mercy 44, Samuel 47, Eleanor 52
Lucy 58, Eunice 61, Noble 63

John Sacket Jr. d. 1745
Deborah Tilly d 1701 (Wid Dalk) m 1686
Wid. Mehetabel Harris m 1703 d 1744

John 88 (d and 3), Abigail 90 (d 16), Daniel 93, David 95, Benjamin 98
Isaac 04, Deborah 07, Iserah or Ezra 06 D, Ebakim 12
Mary 15

William Loomis
Martha Mercy m 03 d 1753

Martha 04, Benjamin 08, Josiah 10 d, Ann 10, William 12
James 14, Thankful 16, Jonathan 19, Hezekiah 21, Noah 24
Will 1738 - sixteen acres 218

Jedediah Dewey d. 1727
Rebecca Williams m 03 June 17

Rebekah 04, Margaret 06, Jemiah 08, Sarah 10, Rhoda 12
Jedediah 14, Martin 16, Hannah 18, Mercy Abner (3 yrs)
Settlement 1728 as forward.

John Shepard
Elizabeth Woodruff m 03, d. 31 — Dec 21 — Oct 14
W.o. Abigail King m 33, May 24

Jonathan 04 Sept 27, John 06 Nov 18, Ezekiel 09 Nov 23, Elizabeth 12 Feb 14, Sarah 15 Sept 2
David 18 d 43 Jan 18, Mary 25 d 43 June 15. 1722. E.M.B.

Josiah Clark
Elizabeth Taylor m 02

Jemiah 03 D

Samuel Loomis
Rebecca Nobbs m 03 Feb 3

Rebecca 04 D, Samuel 07, Rachel 09, Mabel 12, Rebekah 10
David 14, Mercy 18, Moses 20 D Dec 19.

Josiah Phelps
Elizabeth Taylor m 03 of Samuel Blackmetter.

Ann 08, Jabez 20, Sarah 22, Zephaniah 24

Eleazar Keller d 44 a song Eleazar
Abigail King d 41 Dec 03
W.o. Mary Phelps m 04 Dec 46

Eleazar (died 02), Abigail 03 / Jonathan 05, Mary 07, Margaret 09
Nathaniel 10, David 13 & Ebenezer T.

Samuel Haines d. 1740
Martha Neal m 05

Samuel 07, John 13, Martha 16, Sarah 17

Nathaniel Bancroft d 40
Elizabeth Root m 05. d 44
Will 1740 — nephews of my wife Elizabeth

Elizabeth 07, Nathaniel 10 D, Desire 13 D, Susanna 17
Nathaniel 20 D, Mercy & Experience T. 23 D, Tirzah 29 D
to Wid. Hickley of Simsbury

Thomas Dewey d 1756
Wid. Abigail Ashley m 06 Nov 1 Dec 1747
Elizabeth Harmon m 49

Thomas 08 D, Abigail 10, Israel 12, Hannah 15, Bashua 18
Thomas 21

Nathaniel Phelps Jr Dec 11 ae 33
Abigail Fowler m 07

Abigail 08, Nathaniel 12 | mentioned in Samuel Fowler's will
Dec. 1711. 1140 l — Wid. Abigail & Nath'l. Anna.

Consider Mansfield Dec 31
Elizabeth Bancroft m 09
W.o. Rebecca Dewey m 31

Rhoda 10, Israel, Daniel & Elizabeth T. 14, Lydia 16
Ruth, Mercy 22 (m 1st Rebekah — Israel, Daniel, Benjamin, Phillis, Christian Roswell, Abner, Rebekah) by Diana 2d wife of Israel Dewey, Hannah 29 D
Elizabeth wife of David Ross 37

Samuel Root d 1756
2d Sarah Warner m 11 — ae 1760 ae 81
1st Mary
Wid 1746

Mary 06, Jonathan, Margaret, Abigail 14
Samuel 17, Margaret 29, Martin 21

Josiah Phelps Dec 1741
Thankful Hitchcock m 11

George 12, Dright 14, John 16, Moses 18 D 43, Thankful 21
Stephen 43 D, Sarah 26, Ann 26, Luke 30

Children at 1741: 3 Sons, Thankful & three children living viz.
Luke, Thankful D — Sarah, Moses, Stephen, John
Wid. Rebecca d 1744, left Moses — John made her will.

Thomas Gunn d.44
Hannah d.42

Gideon 1703 d, Moses 05, Reuben 08
Moses lived at Lower House abominat. 1730. Hannah 1731 6 ch.

Hanford Old d'65 son of Robt of Suffield
Elizabeth Neal m 03 @ 40
Mercy Hanchet m 42. d 56

Daniel 03, Jacob 12, David 14, Gali 6, 16, Isaac 18 d.45, Abel
Ephraim 24, Jehoda 27
at Sp. Samuel 06. Elisha 07-8. Elizabeth 10
H. Old buried Mem. 15. 1765 aged 86.

Nathaniel Williams Jr d 1772
Sarah Taylor m 20. d 91
Abigail Mackranny m 26 d 1776

Sarah 21 d.43, Nathaniel 28, Abigail 29, Elinor 32, Gadiah
Elizabeth 35, Reuben 37, Grace 39

Dead David Dewey son of Israel & Winifred d 12
Sarah

Charles 03, David 00, Nathaniel 06 d, Isaac 08 Pittsfield, Sarah 11
Will 1712 Wife Sarah, Bro. Philip Lemmon and brother-in-law

Nathaniel Lee d 1745
Abigail Warner m 1698 d

Daniel 00, Nathaniel, Abigail 02 d, Margaret 05, Daniel 07
Hezekiah 10 d, Twins 11 d, Daughter 17 d
Will m of p 1745. Daughter Margaret Lee, minors, but Daniel and Nathaniel, sons of my son Nathl, dec'd. Exs. Sons-in-law John Lee Ex.

Lieut 1712 Lt John Root 1st d 1731
Wid. Elizy. Sackett m 13 Sept 1st Sarah Stebbins d 1701
Sarah 03 d
Will m of p 1731 2 wife —

Daughter Sarah, Stephen, son, Moses. d.w.p. 14, 15 d, 17
Dau Sarah called dau Hannah at Sept t. 1722
Moses d 1744 ae 47 in 24th yr Thos. Noble

Phillip Loomis
Hannah

Mercy 13, Phillip Jr 07, Jacob 08, Abigail 11, Elizabeth 10, Jemima 15
Timothy 17, Margaret 19, Sarah 22, Ruth 25

Nathan d. 17 Ponder
Lydia (Pomeroy) d Joshua Sp.

Joshua 08, Lydia 10 d, Abigail 11, Miriam 14, Samuel d 1755
Zenah 17, Sarah 23

Ebenezer Bush d 65
Elizabeth d 52
Mercy Thankful Phelps m 52

Lydia 11, Ebenezer 13, Huldah 16, Zechariah 18, Ann 21
Hannah 25, Hannah 27 d
Sol Wells — 17, 4 sons & dau —
[illegible] Samuel apr. 26, 17 Bill Daniel

Samuel Hawley d 45 Wid 10 m Gen 4 p 45
Mercy Root-John 345
Will m of p 1764. Wife — 5 sons, Samuel, David, Stephen, Daniel, Bildad, Daniel — 2 dau Sarah

Daniel 11 Jan 31, David, Bildad, Daniel, Stephen, Hezekiah, Mercy 24 Dec 19 Sarah 23

Nathaniel Eggleston
Esther Wait of Wm m 41

Esther 43, Ephraim 47, Dolly, Eber, Abner 54
m a Salmon Lake

Thomas Hanchet d 1737
Elizabeth d 1741

Thomas 13, Elizabeth 15, Abigail 17, Sarah 19 died, Moses 23
[illegible] Settlement 1738. Estate 803 £. Wido Elizabeth & 4 children as above

Joseph Sackett d. 1756
Abigail d. 1776

Beulah 13, Jesse 16 Rutland, Abigail 19, Erastus 21, Hannah 26
Sola 34 m. d 1750
Will m of p. 1756. Children Beulah Jesse, Erastus, Abigail Hannah — 4 ch

Ebenezer Pixley d 1716
Mercy Strong. 2 Wm m 11

Elijah 14
Will m of p 1717 — sons [illegible] July 15 dau Mary & one child. Dec'd and Mercy, Guardian to Elijah. Dec'd. Ass'ty & Lt Joseph Pixley adm 1717.

John Mosely d 1752
Hannah m 14 d 1763

Margaret 17, Erin 20, Eunice 22, Sarah 25, Josiah 28, Azariah
Noah 33 d
Will 1750 proved 1752. Wife Hannah — John, Azariah Executrix wife of Jonathan Ingersoll, Sarah widow of Reuben Kingsley

Enj Joseph Root d 1750
Sarah d 1758

Sarah 14 d, Joseph 15, Thomas 19, Aaron 20, Thomas 23, Sarah
Azariah 28, Eli 31, Amos 33, Lucy 38
Will 1740 — Ch. Grandson

Aaron Gunn
Esther Dewey m 18. d 44
Abigail Barker m 49

Aaron 19, Ann 21 d, John 24, Stephen 26, Abigail 28
1740 Aaron Jr of W. was prosecuted for striking his mother Esther.

Stephen Hallock
Abigail Loomis m 19
Mercy Cook m 34

Moses 20, Stephen 21, Gorsah 23, Nathan 24, Daniel 26
Sukey Loomis d. 1730 — 2d wife "of Westfield" Widow 1730
Stephen married Deidama Austin, dau of Nath. & Sarah Hall 1754 Sarah married Daniel Loomis 1755

Josiah Parks
Lydia King m 52

Lydia 56, Lovina 58 d, Sapen 2 sons, Nathan 47, Lucy 60, Lindonia 63
King Josiah. Olive 70
Will m of p 1782 — 3 sons Nathan, Jesse, Josiah, Dr. 3 dau — Lydia wife Justus Earl, Lovina wife Timothy Clark Jr. — Lyndonia

Elisha Parks
Mercy Ingersol m 60

Warham 52, Rowland 55

Rev John Ballentine d 78
Mercy Gay m 43

Mary 44, Lydia 47 d, John 49, William Gay 57, Wentworth 54
Ebenezer 56, Lydia 59, Wentworth 62

Ebenezer Fletcher of Westfield, Physician 1729, 30 &c

Hubbard [illegible] mentioned [illegible]

214

David King d. 1754 } Lucy, 30 D. David, 31 Abigail, 33 Worthy, 34 D. Solomon 36
by dau Kellogs m 28 d. 1761 } Worthy, 38 D. Christian, 39 D. Lydia 42 D.
[Will at No 4. 1757 – Lydia wife – 3 ch living as above] see forward p 218

Hannah Bull d. Sh. 12. 1748 } William, 29 John Partridge, 31 dec'd fill; Justus 33
Elizabeth Partridge of Hatfield m 28 } Elizabeth, 35 D. Oliver, 36 D. Nehemiah. 38

Daniel Gunn } Hester, 13 Azubah, 16 Mary, 19 Alexander, 26 Daniel. 30
Hester Griswold m 12

Samuel Kellogs } Josiah, 15 D. Samuel, 17 dec'd 44 David, 21 Seth, 23 D. 53 twins, 2nd John 27
Mary Ashly m 14 d 28 } Mary Sarah
Rachel Ashly d. of Sam'l 28 child of Sam'l Burnam 34 [Will 1757 p. wife Rachel Mary wife of Samuel Sarah wife of Nathaniel David, John 2 s. & d.]

Mr. Samuel Taylor dec'd 09 } Margaret, 07 D. Elizabeth, 35 07 Twins, 08 D.
Margaret Mosely m 04 d. 08 Sh. 17 } Will 1709 – Elizabeth mentioned see forward p 217. Hdg. Reg. Ft. 3,

Jos. Eggleston d. 1774 } Seth, 31 Sarah, 33 Abigail, 34 D. Mercy, 37 Joseph 39
Wido. Abigail Ashley m 30 } Abigail, 41 Moses 43

Jonathan Shepard } Jonathan, 32 Rachel, 34 D. Elinor, 36 D. Desire D.
Rachel Langton m 30 } Ann 38 D. 03, Solomon, 39 Rachel, 42 Mary, 44 Noah 46 D.
[Will 1756 – prov. 1758 – wife Rachel Elinor 48 Sarah, 49 Anner 54
Sarah wife of Jonathan Sheldon Mary]
Britton soldier deserted from Albany & came through the woods to No. Hfield. Kentfield did the same.

Charles Coats } Elizabeth, 1707 Charles, 1710 Edward, 1711 Stephen, 1713
Esther Neal. 06 dec'd 1728 } Abigail, 1715 Margaret, 1719
to 1796

Cesar Miller both of W. } Esther, 33 Lucy, 35 Grisal, dau 38 Thankful, 41
Esther Gunn m 31 d. of David above } [Cesar was drafted in the troops for a mountain ... at Sheffield. 1758. notices his 3 children.]
[Esther presented for ... acquitted by the ... at Sheffield.]

Ambrose Fowler just settler, from Windsor. Died Oct. 18. 1704.
was from Alvord 1646 will 1692. proved 1706 – an old man. his children
m 2 Sarah Alvord 1648 } John, 48 Samuel, 52 Ambrose 58 3 sons
4 d. Abigail Sikes, 46 Mary King, 50 Hannah 54 Sarah 56 Elizabeth Fowler.
Hdg. Register 1857, p. 249.

George Phelps 1st settler. Will Apr. 1683 – Wife Frances – Isaac, Joseph
Abraham, Jacob, John, Nathaniel (not of N.H.) 6 sons no d.
Had lands at Windsor. Estate 317 £ d. 1683. May 8

Deac. Jonah Pixley, son of Joseph, died at Sheffield. He married Elizabeth Hannum
(daughter of John, of N.H. Inv. 1752, 307 £. Elizabeth, Adam,
3 children Elizabeth wife of Josiah Phelps Jr. William, Esther.
John Pixley bro of Jonah. died at Sheffield 1756. Mercy widow – bro Moses of Sh. guardian to son John.

Benjamin Mosely & his sons Thomas & Benjamin, all died in 1719 – The property
of the three was divided among their heirs viz, Mary. Relict,
dau Jemima, wife of Eliakim Cook —
dau Bashua, wife of Haines Kingsley — The three had each 236 £ in real & 125 £ in personal estate

David Ashley, father of the Ashleys. Agreement of 6 children 1719 – Widow Hannah,
6 ch. Samuel – David, John, Jonathan, Joseph dec'd had a son James. – 5 sons
Hannah wife of Nath'l Edgerton, Abigail wife of Nath'l Lewis of Farmington 95 d.
Sarah Ingersol dec'd had a son Thomas (Sarah ought to be by on Abigail)
Mary, wife of Benjamin Stebbins. (of N.H.) Rebecca wife of Sam'l Dewey

Robert Ashley (father of David above) died at Springfield. Will pres. 1683. Wife Mary
m 2nd Widow Watson (of Dor.) 4 sons. Jonathan, Joseph, David. Son (in law) John Root.

Thomas Gunn d. W. Will 1679. Pro. 1681. Est. estate 454 £ John, only son, had [Page 204]
vol. 4. 181 } the property. 2 daughters – Deborah wife of Timothy Thrall of Windsor Jr.
Mabetible, wife of David Ensign, of Hartford 20 £, 05 £ to her 4 children.
[Was this the 2d wife of Isaac Sheldon?) yes.

Israel Mosely son of Consider. Settlement. 1770 recorded 1783. Israel only son 2/6
Elisha Mather & Eunice his wife 1/6 Lot of land
Joel Wright & Ursula " 1/6 do
Elaphaz Wright & Anne " 1/6 do-
Elizabeth Mosely 1/6. 1 son 4 dau – 3 daughters married in Northampton

Feb 6 1676 (1677) Selectmen, Isaac Phelps Thos. Gunn, John Roote, John Ingersol, David Ashly — Constable Samuel Roote, John Pendon

Dec 25. 1677. Voted to give Mr Taylor 60£ for this years labors among us.

March 26. 1676. "The town considering the hand of God upon us in suffering or letting loose the heathen upon us, so that we cannot carry on our occasions for a livelihood as formerly, &c" Voted "We agree to fence only the north east fields, & every man to set his hand & cattle as he shall be called out, & we agree to plough & sow beans on the improvement of the land in general". Men were chosen to see who shall go out to work & who shall tarry at home from day to day, &c. & the rest to have a portion of the crop according to their family. Rates charges being first cleared, &c. Signed by 10 men.

April 1 1675. The selectmen considering the commotion that is among us in the town with respect to removing, being willing to depend upon God in the use of means for our preservation, &c voted to contract the fortification, &c to be done well & strongly according to the judgment of the committee, &c.

John Gunn, son of John, died childless. Will 1742-8. Elizabeth wife used all during life — Brothers Daniel & Aaron. Sisters Mercy wife of John Cotton of Sfd. Esther widow of Roger Miller dec'd (a niece) Sarah widow of Samuel Root, Jr Elizabeth wife of John Tremain — Hannah wife of Samuel Allcott of Glastenbury. Cousin Stephen Gunn (nephew) Cousin Reuben Gunn (nephew) Rev. Peter Reynolds of Enfield & Elizabeth his wife — Rev. John Ballantine & the Church in Westfield 200£ O.T. in silver plate. Negro woman Jenny & girl Chloe — Negroes Primus & Prince to be free after wives death, if they behave well. 4 slaves.

Widow Eunice Hanchet lived at N.H. Will made 1770 proved Jan 1795. as her husband gave most of his property to only son Moses, she gave hers to her only Daughter Sarah, wife of Joel Strong.

John Lee, Will 1758 proved 1760. Wife Hannah (given in deed as John King) — 2 ch. John & Ichabod.

Thomas Ashley son of dec'd David Will n. of p 1755. Wife Rebecca — to bro David, bro Moses, sister Hannah wife of Ezekiel Porter of Windsor heirs of sister Mercy wife of Samuel Kellogg, dec'd, heirs of Elizabeth late wife of Dea. James Dewey, heirs of Abigail late wife of David Dewey 6 negroes to Rev. Mr Ballantine — Had 4 negro slaves — Caesar, Benhadad, Peter & Gilpatrick, all to be free after his wife's death. & land, cows &c

David Ashley, bro of above Will 1753 pr 1757 Wife Dorothy — 3 sons Oliver (of Pontoosuck) David & Simeon 7 daughters wife of Hezekiah Burke, Mercy, Thankful, Dorcas, Elizabeth & Lydia wife of Hezekiah Bunce.

Noah Ashley Esq. son of John Esq. slain at Lake George Will July 1755 Miriam wife — father John living — 2 sons Simeon, Samuel 3 dau. Dorothy, Anna, Sarah 8£ to Church in W

James Ashley only son of Joseph son of 1st David Will 1750 pr 1754 — Wife Mercy son Joseph, Mercy wife of John Bancroft. 2 ch.

Ebenezer Ashley of Sheffield (2nd son of Jona) named Thankful Parsons dism. 1752 of N.H. — Settlement 1755, 4440£ chars. (double bulk) to Thankful Dean, wife of John Dean of Salisbury, rebut 1 Et. and 5 ch. Abner, only son, Abigail, Thankful, Anne, Mercy.

Phinehas Ashley (bro of 6th inst.) Innholder 1753. Jona. Ardent. married Margaret Parsons of N.H. 1752.

Lt Jona. Ashley Will 1743 pro 1749 wife Benjamin, house to Ebenezer & Phinehas my sons &c, Jonathan land in W Mercy & Lydia, a married.

Ashley of Berlin & confessions 1740

Widow Sarah Dewey aged 81 buried Feb 19 1769. By her Decease, a home lot comes to her posterity Husband, Samuel Root, came into the land of the ministry. Mr Ballantine's funeral

David King d. 1754

In Nov 1677 there was "a committee for ordering compact dwelling together for better Defence & safety". At Northampton the committee met, & ordered in regard to Westfield, Nov 9. 1677 "that they do all possess & settle together &" & appointed the limits of the settlement. All the inhabitants were to repair to this tract, except Thos. Dewey might continue where he was in regard to the mill that way, provided he be well fortified & have 5 or 6 men with him for defence. & Ambrose Fowler might remain if he fortify his house & have 5 or 6 men with him. The above orders were made "according to order of the Gen'l Court, requiring our stating the compactness of their dwellings." Fortifications were ordered around the land on which the inhabitants settle. The committee present at Northampton were John Pynchon, & Wm. Clark, Mr Peter Tilton, & William Allis, & Ens. Samuel Loomis. — There were further orders & directions & in regard to the fortifications, & compare Nov 20. 1677. by the committee of the General Court for ordering the towns in Hamp. shire into a more compact way of dwelling".

6-2 — 20 [illegible] — Orders Mr Taylor to continue with the ministry, according to [illegible] house & maintenance as [illegible]

6-8 — [illegible] to proceed with building a meeting house, with all convenient speed. The Dimensions to be about 36 feet square. 14 feet high, & to be like "Hadfield" meeting house. Mr Joseph White, Deac Hamlet, Samuel Ashley, John Sackett & Aaron Cooke are chosen to manage all concerns about it — to [illegible] the townsmen [illegible] labor & teams in [illegible] proportion.

Feb 4. 1672 (1673). Selectmen, Capt. Cooke Deac. Hamlet, Serg. Samuel Ashley, Sackett & Jos. Whiting — Constable David Ashley. Surveyor of highways Moses Cook — Measurers Isaac Phelps, John Pomeroy

Fence to be a sufficient hedge, ditch, or, post & 5 rails.

Setting the meeting house. Difference having arisen about the standing of the meeting house "the town ordered to go to lot, that the proprietors of Good should determine it; and after solemn seeking of God, the lots were drawn; the lot came forth for the place before Goodman Preston's (or by Goodman Dunn's on the point, if Mr Taylor see best)

Rate for Indian corn shall be 1/3 a bushel & wheat 3/6. equivalent to money, but the townsmen or Indian corn is 2/. If any pay, [illegible] Taylors rate, they are to have 2d 3 farthings & 1/2 a thing of the hogs rate [illegible] over 40/— if they were under 40/ to be 2d 3q.

10-8. 1673. [illegible] meeting grants to several, "John Paine a home lot, 16 [illegible] which he compound it — not hindering former grants."

Dec. 1673 & David Wilton [illegible] 30 acres south of the great river

Mills. Jos. Whiting, Thos. Dewey, Josiah Dewey, & Jed. Dewey owned a sawmill & corn mill "upon 2 mile brook" — being fully finished"

they made an agreement in regard to them Dec. 1673.

Sept 16. 1676. Jos. Whiting sold his part of the mills to Capt. Cooke but the Three Deweys Declared "that we neither do nor shall at any time consent that the said Capt. Cooke shall be sole partner [illegible] any share with us in the said mill". (By the above agreement, the one who desired to sell was to give the others the refusal of his share.)

ahel King (son of [illegible] of Sheffield. Wid Rebekah adm 1758
guardian to Chloe, Keziah, Joseph, Lucius, & Elizabeth

1722

[illegible]

D L K 20'
J Bird 10/ 1/4 a
S B. 14/7
Jos Bard 14/7 13 0.
Eben B 7/4 64
Wes B. 7/4
C Alexp 10/8 1/2 a
S Kingsley 10/8 1/2 a
S Allen 8/2 1/4 a
B Lyman 13/4 1 3/4
S Marshall 13/4
Eb Porter 13/9

201

14/100/8

13

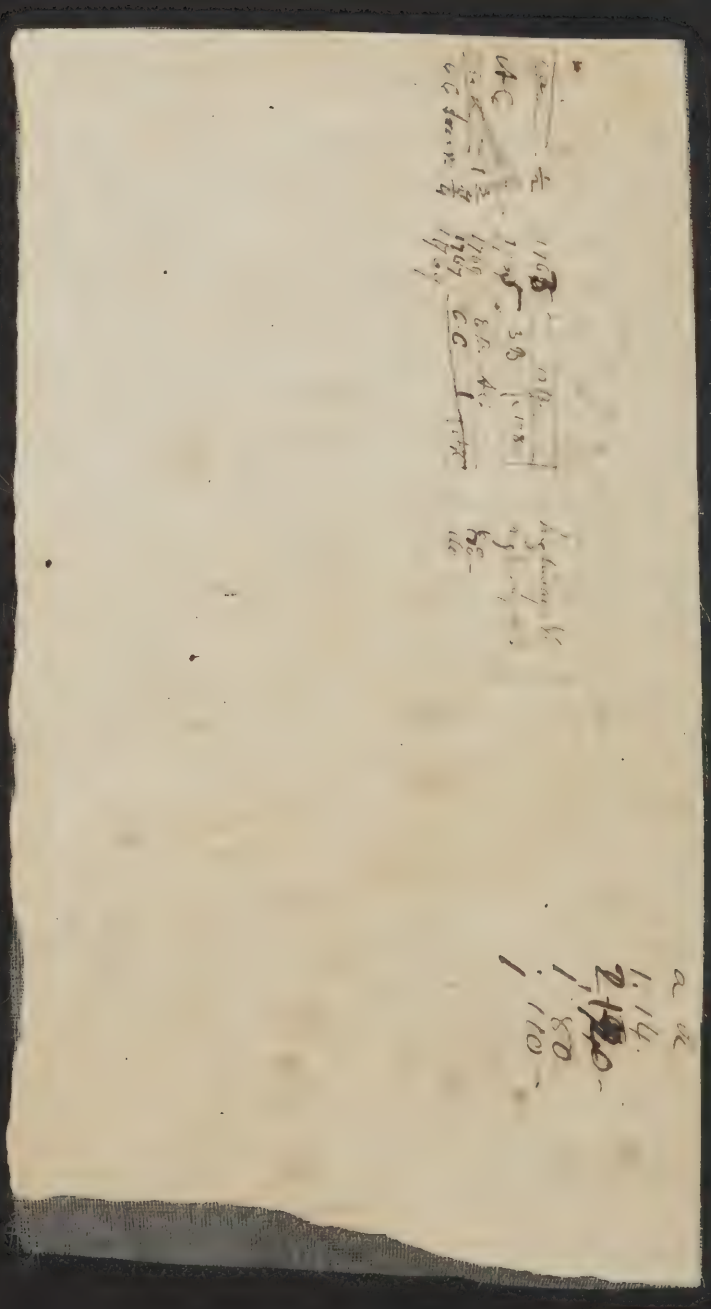
9/240
5 37
9/128
9. 14

198
14
7/8

14 [illegible]

10

In Nov 1677 there was "a committee for ordering compleat
Quilts together in better Order & Sorts" At Natt[illegible]



Asahel King (son of [illegible] of Sheffield. Wife Rebekah adm 1756
p. 187. and guardian to Chloe, Keziah, Joseph, Lucius, & Elizabeth
Asahel, Reuben. 7

Deac Daniel Kellogg of Sheffield (prob son of Stephen) adm 1756. Hannah wife
guardian to Mercy, Stephen, over 14, Hannah, Daniel, Gideon under 14

Samuel Bush jr of W. Will 1728 — m. Back. pr 1742, his sons were an action
p. 211 viz. Japhet B. of Sheffield, Obadiah & Daniel of W. Nathaniel Bush of W
Sarah (Bush) his wife, John Graves of W. Gomer & Mary his wife — these were
also Sarah Bush & Rachel Bush of Sommers. (These were g.c. dau of Sam'l Bush)
Samuel Bush d. 1728 — Sarah adm. April 28, 1728 — his dau Sarah was b
prior unto father

Samuel Ashley of W. Adm 1723. Insolvent and 21 on £ to sons of Sam
Daniel Ashley of W. 1727 son of Sam'l Ezekiel adm. ch. Samuel, Daniel
Nathaniel Ashley of W. 1728. Widow Abigail he was son of Jona. — left only
one child, Azariah. had right at Housatonnuck

John Ashley of Sheffield. Gent. 1742. Of Ashley of Westfield 1742.

Benjamin Lovrey of Sandisfield brothers Philip & William admrs 1734
apparently no family — some estate, but none to divide.

Cornet Thomas Dewey died 1690. Inv 793 £. Widow Admr
Settlement 1690. ch. Adijah, Mary, Samuel, Hannah,
Elizabeth, Abiel, Israel, Mary married David Ashley 88. was the
Thomas Dewey of Sheffield — President 1745. had 96
Thomas Dewey Jr. died before his father in 1690. His wife Hannah was
daughter of John Sackett. Inv 1690. Father claimed much of the
estate — no children. His wife had 100 £ and movables
brothers paid rest of estate. — Widow was Benj. Newberry's sister
Adijah Dewey Will 1735. Pres 1748 — sons Jedediah, Thomas, Joseph
Daniel, & two daus Mary & Abigail living. 5 sons 5 daus — Margaret married Dan Bissel 92
Daniel said to have mar. Catharine Beckley. Mary mar.
Jedediah 14 sons about. Widow Rebecca admx 1728. Inv 647 £. Division to widow
Jedediah, Martin, Abner, Rebekah, Margaret, Jeremiah, Sarah
Rhoda, Hannah, Mercy 3 sons 4 dau
Israel Dewey son of Thomas. David Guardian 1733. Inventory 1 of 3 lots
1728. 812 £. David & others admrs. Apparently no wife, children
Israel Dewey of Sheffield 176
Samuel King. Adm'd Inv 1703. 2 sons Ebenezer & John — Mary King.
Elizabeth King. Deborah King, Abigail Walker daughter of Abigail, Dec
(Abigail married Eleazar Walker ab 1701 & died 1703) Widow living.
Ebenezer King died Aug 1739 — 3 of 12 children living
Israel Dewey senior — probably removes from Westfield. Inv 1705 his son Israel admr
July 30th. Lives in Stonington, they are 3 Joseph & David — Worcester.
p. 210. and Joseph died in Hebron 1739 — no issue male. Israel died in Stonington
Mary wife of Nathaniel King. Sold b. m. 1731. Elizabeth, Deborah, Hannah, Abigail
Eggleston, daughter only child of Abigail Walker dec'd, Deborah & Hannah
Ebenezer King, Mary King's only child & son John (Hannah his grandson &
John King son of Nathaniel. Inv 1725. 362 £. Widow Hannah, named Lee
3 daughters no sons — m 1731 only 1 dau Mary living

Samuel Taylor, Blacksmith, Will 1779. pr 1793. 4 wife Mary —
p. 209 Joseph eldest & tools, &c, dau Mary Bush, Elizabeth Peck's
gc Mercy & Rebekah Buck (only child of dau Mary dec'd) gc dau Sarah
Williams (only child dau Sarah dec'd) Hannah Loomis
Died April 8 1799. 4 sons same family — 145 £ Apr 16 Inv 27 Apr 30 Inv 15 Sept 24.
Samuel Taylor 2nd Rev. Edward, "Shopkeeper" Will 1799 pr 1799 wife Lydia
[sister of his wife] sister Elizabeth Maudsley 10 £ 2 children, sister Joshua 4 children
5 sisters by my present mother. Elizabeth only child of John Allen guardian,
Inventory in 3 parcels &c 1809 £ 1713. Thomas Margaret Mosely 1704. she and 2 of
Debts to come on. Both married within a few days. her children 1705. married Rev. P. R. — Margaret 1727
Thos. Joseph [illegible] Hannah, Sarah, Lucy &
Warren, Azariah, Patrick, Eli, Amos, Sarah, Lucy &
Joseph, Thomas. &c

Stephen Root, [illegible] engaged in Cape Breton expedition. Will 1746-5 pr 1746
brother David Solomon, exc Samuel Root of Westfield, farmer
(and Samuel heir) 30 £ — Mother living — brother Dan
Hubbard to have use of property & &c (Hubbard married Sarah

David King, of Nolt, Hampshire Co. Will 1757 prov 1758. called Gent. Lydia wife
p. 210. David, Abigail wife of James Bunkard Jr, Solomon — 3 ch
bro Aaron of Westfield mentioned.

Ebenezer Bush Will prov 1757. Charitable use — Ebenezer, David, Zechariah
Aaron, Huldah wife Geo. Phelps, Lydia Noble dec'd, wife of John Noble, her
children Josiah, Eli & John Noble

Daniel Root sons John (& bro Stephen) Will 1756-pr 1758 — no wife 2 ch Reuben, Moses.
married Miriam Langton 1742.

Jonathan Ingersol, joiner, was of Milford 1711 — Deeded land to John Ingersol of W.

Thomas Ingersol, Esq. son of Thomas. Will 1748 prov 1758. Wife Sarah
Ex Nathan, Daniel, John, Sarah wife of Moses Root,
Miriam wife of Charles Dixon, Margaret wife of Ezra Phelps
Mary & Anne under 18. 500£ each. Negro Tenor belly to be estimated at 40£ Silver.
had a son [illegible] at Crown Point [illegible]

Capt Jonathan Ingersol, Will prov 1755. Eunice wife [illegible] William Day.
5 ch. 1st ma. Oliver, Jared, Thomas, Jonathan, Sarah. 5 ch 3 mar. Epidemy of
[illegible] wife, was engaged in an expedition against Crown Pt. was slain in battle Sept 8 1755

William Loomer son of Samuel, Will 1738. pr 1739. Wife Martha
6 sons Benjamin, William, James, Jonathan, Hezekiah, Noah
also son Joshua — 3 dau. Martha m. Ann m. Thankful unm. Hezekiah
never dem compos. — Land that was Brickett's Benj mentioned
Noah Loomis man a Bradford [illegible] in Southwick — had sons Noah, Stephen, Hannah, Gabriel, Hezekiah
or Homdel was grandfather of wife of Hon. Wait Ashworth.

Daniel Bagg of W. Will 1737 pr 1738. Hannah wife — Daniel, David 2 s
Hannah m. Rachel m. Ann unm. Abigail's children, she living,
Ruth m. Margaret, unm. Sarah unm. — 7 dau

Joshua Root of Lower Housatonnuck — Admrs 1730. Margaret relict, & John Root of West
son John
Mercy Joshua, Margaret, sons 14 — Hannah, Thomas, Ruth, Experience
Catherine, Israel, under 14. — Inventory at Hous. 309£ at Westfield 70.9.6.

Moses Root son of St John born 1717. Will & pr 1746. — Sarah wife.
gave land to maintain a grammar school in Old town plot of Westfield.
" rest of property to sister Sarah, wife of Thomas Noble Jr.

Ephraim Stiles 1739 — guardian to his children Ezekiah Pittsfield son of Jerome
Ephraim, Mercy, Experience & Bethia Stiles, under 14 — heirs of John Fowler.
Pittsfield.

Samuel Fowler W. Jonathan & Samuel admrs 1745. Inv.
Capt John Ingersol, slain at Lake George Sept 8. 1755. must have been son of 2 Thos. above

Rev. Edward Taylor's Daughters.
~~Elizabeth Taylor~~ one by first wife
1701. John Pynchon & Esq field married Bashuan Taylor.
1713 " Benjamin Colton of W. Hartford " Ruth Taylor
1720 " Mr Ebenezer Devotion of Suffield " Naomi Taylor
17[illegible] " Mr Benjamin Lord of Norwich " Anne Taylor
" Isaac Stiles of New Haven " Keziah Taylor
" Rev. Mr Gager " Mehetable Taylor
5 by 2 wives.
Samuel's daughter Elizabeth mar. Mr Peter Reynolds 1727.
Benj. Colton's wife died before 1729. He lived at Hartford, called Clerk. 4 children. See Cotton.
Isaac Stiles died before 1729. He lived at New Haven, called Clerk. She left one
child Ezra Stiles, afterwards President Stiles. (Isaac Stiles was minister of North Haven

Daniel Mosely of W. Will m & p. 1778. See N.H.I. 308. see below
David Mosely Esq. Will 1762. proved 1764 to 1768. no wife one son David
2 daughters, Margaret wife of John Ingersol, Gent. Hannah wife of
John Mosely Gent. Grace wife of Doct Samuel Mather, Mercy Mosely
and Rhoda Mosely.

Eli[illegible] Mosely Will 1780 pr May 1781 [illegible] Samuel — M. John, Harriet
Elizabeth, Sophia, Margaret, Olive, Sarah, Clarissa, Lucy.
Capt J.M. Died Sept 9. 1781. in 56th year. 9.5. Esther the same.

Daniel Moseley son of Consider Will m & p. 1778. wife Josiah's dau
N.H.I. 308 Pittsfield. Mercy, Elizur under 21, Abigail, Solomon 6, Margaret, Mary Lydia Lee, Chloe, Rhoda Root, Esther Moseley unm. 3d Pittsfield.

Benjamin Mosely son of Consider Will m & p 1753. Wife Hannah — 3 ch Roswell, Abner, Mehetabel
Mr Moses Ingersol late of Sheffield — Distribution 1751 widow Catherine
son Silas. Eleanor Gunn wife of Stephen, Joanna wife of Rev. Samuel
Hopkins, Elizabeth Ingersol, Bathsheba Ingersol, Lydia wife of Wm. Ingersol

"Rev Eden Noble" 1754. a native of Westfield.
Doct. Smith in Westfield 1760 and Doct. Mather

Noble living 1747 — had children Thomas of Hartford, Sarah wife of Aaron Dewey, Stephen,
Eunice, John, Silas, Aaron, Caleb, Seth, Elizabeth. Last under age. Heirs as

2 April 1694, Samuel aged 18 & Richard 15 to be [illegible] by Lyon Township.

Samuel Lyman, Richard Lyman, John Lyman, Isaac Lyman Jona. Lyman, Josiah Lyman, & Elizabeth Lyman all of Lebanon sold to Ebenr Edwards of N.H. all their right to lands in Northfield, fallen to them as heirs of their father Richard Lyman, deceased. May 4. 1714.

Wm. Clarke, Justice of Peace took the ack. Benoni Jones
and Timothy Clark, witnesses.
Ebenezer Lyman of Lebanon 1732

Jona Lyman of Lebanon died 1792. aged 80. father of 92

Benoni Jones, Elatiah Jones were sons of Griffith Jones. They were put out to serve till of age, Benoni with Lt Wm. Clark, & Elatiah with Wm Holton Jr. In 1678. after their father's death, the agreement was ratified by the Court. Lt Clark was to learn Benoni to read & write, & give him 5 £ at end of the term. Also to clothe him, & give him a cut and two suits of apparel. Holton the same.

M. 14. 233.

Benoni Jones wife (Esther Ingersol alias Gurley) was carried to Canada in 1704 and died there retaining her faith & hope in the midst of the Jesuits.

Taxes or "County Rate" made August 1712" only part of the town.

	£	s.	d		£	s.	d
Jona. Hunt	4.	16.	8	Jonathan Root	1.	9.	10
Admrs of John Hunt		16.	9	Benjamin Root		18.	10
Lt. Timb. Baker	1.	11.	2	John King	1.	9.	2
Edw. Baker		17.	7	Joseph King		18.	4
John Baker	1.	1.	1	Benj. King	1.	0.	1
Ebenr. Hunt	1.	5.	2	Jonathan King		17.	5
Samel Smith	2.	4.	3	Wm. King	3	13.	7
Samel Clark	2.	11.	8	Ebenr. Miller	1.	13.	6
John Alwood Jr		14.	0	Isaac Sheldon	2.	6.	4
Jedh. Strong	1.	3.	0	Jona. Sheldon	2.	0.	0
Pres. Strong		16.	6	Samel Allen Jr	1.	4.	5
Increase Clark	1.	5.	2	Nch. Allen		18.	6
Ebenr. Clark	1.	15.	8	Henry Bunt	1.	19.	10 N. Hill
Deac Medad Pumery		12.	10	Samuel Phelps		16	5
John Combes		11.	4	Jonathan Alwood	1.	7.	4
Capt. Ebenr. Pumery	2.	3.	0	Robert Danks		19.	9 Plain
Israel Rust	1.	5.	9 M. Hill	Capt. John Parsons	3.	7.	4 Plain side
John Rust		15.	5	Wm Holton		17.	7 " " of the Mountains
Samel Holton	1.	1.	7	Ebenr. Bridgman		16.	6
Joshua Holton	1.	0.	4	Lt. John Lyman	3.	2.	4 W. Jamaica
Thomas Holton		17.	1	Matthias Clesson	1.	14.	3 Putney side
Ebenezr Holton		14.	11	Ebenr. Sheldon	1.	10.	9 Meadow side
Thos. Allen	1.	14.	1	Nathl Curtis		18.	2 meadow side
John Hulbert	2.	0.	8	Judah Wright	1.	4.	6
Samuel Baker	1.	8.	8	Ebenr. Wright		12.	5 one of the Plain side
John Alwood		11.	7	Thos. Wright		10.	0
Wm. Phelps	1.	18.	2		87.	1.	2
Wm. Phelps Jr		14.	0	Deac Ebenr Wright	2.	5.	3
Nathl. Phelps	2.	6.	7	Samuel Wright	3.	15.	3
Abraham Miller	1.	7.	6 Ryalstar	Widow Stebbins		13.	8 widow of Thos.
Jonathan Bunt	1.	12.	9	Joseph Wright	1.	10.	8
Joseph Bunt		10.	0	Nathl. Parsons	2.	4.	8
Hope Root	1.	9.	5	Daniel Nash	1.	8.	11 Mr. Stor
Ezekiah Root	1.	7.	10	Serg. John Alexander	1.	4.	8
				John Alexander		13.	3
				Samel Alexander		10.	0
				Nathl. Alexander	1.	11.	11
				Ebenr. Parsons	1.	13.	10
				Josiah Parsons	1.	12.	4

2.20

County Rate of 1712 continued.

	£	s.	d
John Hannum	1.	3.	5
Wm. Hannum	1.	0.	10
Sam[l] Hannum		11.	1
Samuel Curtis	2	12.	1
John Langton		17.	10
Eleakim King		11.	8
Benoni Stebbins		10.	0
	26.	1.	1
Thos. Baker		10.	0
Thos. Taylor		10.	0
Sam[l] Taylor		10.	0
Joseph [illegible]		10.	0

Carte Race

10/ was probably a poll tax.

Edmund Haynes of Springfield left only 3 children — or 3 daughters, Sarah, who married Enos Kingsley
Hannah " " Josiah Root
Ruth " Elkanah Hawes of Deerfield

Samuel Langton Jr. — whose widow married E. Phelps 1740 — His estate was 344£ Debts out 20£. The real 80£. personal 243£. After the death of his father, Sarah Phelps, Jonathan Langton had 2/3 of personal & all real, and Ebenr. Phelps 1/3 of Personal in right of his wife Decd. A large portion of Jonathans was extended on bringing him 4 yr. Disciples. [illegible] was 10 acres in Pynchon's meadow 28£ 80£ more 27/ per acre

Benjamin James was not killed at Pascommuck in 1704 — he lost four children killed, or wounded so that they died, and his wife was scalped. Benoni Jones' wife was carried to Canada.
Benj. James was not a deacon. There an error in Mr. Williams (Gov Strong's) account of the sufferers at Pascommuck.

Richard Weller (who married widow Curtis 1662) lived some years in Northampton. had lived in Hadley — had grants there. He died about 1690. His estate free was 63£ — had personal estate at Northampton Westfield, & Farmington, but no land except some at Deerfield. His bedding wearing apparel were at Farmington, & it may be inferred that he died there. There is no record of the death of his wife; he probably lived on her place as long as she lived (Henry Curtis's) His sons Nath[l] & Eleazar lived [illegible] in Westfield. John was not living at his father's decease, had left a son John, who was to have Deerfield land. Nath[l] was administrator.
R. W. sold his lot near burying ground to Deac. John Langton of Farmington. and probably his other lands — Sarah Weller (probably his daughter) married John Hannum 1662. John Weller (his son) married Mary Alvord, daughter of Alexander, 1670. John lived in N. H. some years in Alex. Alvord's old house. His wife probably [illegible]
R. W.'s wife probably died 1686.

John Weller, son of Richard died at Deerfield 1686 — Estate prized March 1687 — His father Richard. Admr. 28£ — House but no land — land belonged to his father. Had 7 children born in Northampton. Married Mary Alvord 1670 ch John '70 Mary 72, Elizabeth 75, Hannah 76, Sarah 78, Thomas 80, Experience 82.

Josiah Harman. came from Connecticut — settled first in W. Springfield — then bought & built where Street lives, this side of the lower School house. Elisha was born there 1762 & Clement 1764 — He then removed to the south end of the mountain lived there some time — then went round the mountain & settled near where the Hendricks live — finally removed to Otter Creek, Vermont & died there. He had 14 children — Clement lived at the end of the mountain — the only son that remained in this part of the country. Avery lives near there now.

Thos. Danchet, removed from N. H. to Westfield then to Suffield where he died 1686 [illegible]
Will May 19. 1686 — Wife Deliverance — sons Thomas & John, Daughters Deliverance Nath[l] Weller & Hannah Sam[l] Loomis. 2s. 2d. He had house, homelot & other lands at both Westfield & Suffield.
His wife married [illegible] 3 mo 4th 1686.

Thos. Cooley lived first in N.H. then in Westfield. then in Suffield. He left considerable estate in Suffield. He died in N.H. Nov. 17 1712 (on a visit Nhbt 1. 50. Settlement Mch 1713 – Ruth relict, and three children had the property – Thomas. Matthew, & Samuel. He was a [illegible] & Nath. Phelps' wife (by a former husband) and brother of Prassevor Tanner's wife. He died Dec 6. Nov. 29 this mother Dec 6. Her is called "old" in the record (perhaps to distinguish him from his son) was. mother widow Phelps, must have been very old – 85 or more. [See Suffield.

Capt. John Taylor killed by the Indians May 13. 1704. æt. 63. He went out on horseback at the head of the Northampton soldiers, to attack the Indians who had distroyed Pascommuck; the Indians were between the Westfield road & Mt. Tom, not a great distance from Wilton's meadows; they were in ambush, & Capt Taylor being in front of his men was fired upon & killed; he was brought home dead on his horse.

Capt T. testified in Sept 1697. when he was age [illegible] born 1640 or 1641 – N H 1 p. 135. 386.

Inventory of his property Aug. 1705. House & land at home 40£, swamp lot & two other lots mortgaged to S. Porter 46£ 10. Wearing apparel 13£. 4 feather beds & bedding 36£ 10 pr sheets 6£ 2 doz. napkins, brass kettles, 3 iron pots, money scales, bellows. hour glass, table and chairs 40/ 3 wheels 12/ loom & tackling 50/. pr oxen 90£ 10s. cow & 10 wool combs, cards, spoons &c

1716 The estate was much in debt & there was but little left for widow & children. To add to their affliction the house was burnt between 1705 & 1716, and much of the furniture destroyed with it viz. 3 beds, 10 pr sheets, pewter & tin 63/ chairs, earthen ware, &c. The cow & oxen had been sold to pay debts, there was due to Sam. Porter 44£ (on mortgage) Sam. Partridge 17£ 9s Mr. Stoddard 10£ & other debts. The widow took 20£ in personal estate, the sons, their wearing apparel – All these deductions amounted to 162£ The widow Thankful was living in Sept. 1716.

Capt Taylor seems to have sold his old place & to have lived the latter part of his life on a small lot joining Medad Pomroy's (probably near Judge Lyman's corner) This, I suppose was the house above mentioned.

N.H. 1. 135 386. Capt Taylor married Thankful Woodward (daughter of Benj.) 1662. Their children

Thankful	1663.	mar Benj. Wright	1681
Johannah	1665	" Thos. Alvord	1681. Sam'l King 1690. 2d Bridgman 1702
John	1667		
Rhoda	1669	" Samuel Parsons	
Elizabeth	1672	" Dan'l	1681
Mary	1673	" mar Jos. Allerton.	
Jonathan	1675		
Mindwell	1677	" mar Jonathan Burt	1696
Lydia	1678	" Sam'l Pomroy	1707
Thomas	1680		
Elizabeth	1682	" Joseph Magot	1707
Experience	1684	died	
Samuel	1688		

See next page – all had families but Experience

[Rev. S. P. of Newtown L.I.

John Taylor Jr mar Wait Clapp (by Rev.) } See next page. d 92 Wait 1690. John 392 1691. John 1695. Abner 1697 – removed from N.H. to Norwalk Nov. 1697

John Taylor bought land in Norwalk 1705. and after 1706 – Josiah 1701, Reuben 1703, Sarah 1706 Mary

John French died 1697. Inv. 27£. No land in inventory, but in the settlement Josiah 190. was to have all the lands in N. Hampton & Thos. all lands in Deerfield.

Jonathan French. Inv. Mar. 19 1714 taken by Eb. Pomroy, John Kingsley, & Ebenezer Wright. p. 190. 107£ – one house, one acre & land belonging to it & half a barn 35£ (This house was near the house of Jos. Parsons Esq. S. Main) a lot adjoining Francis Kent about 9a. 2 yd. on the 45£ – Sarah relict

Bernard Bartlett of N.H. Ephraim Dunbar petitions that his uncle B.B. may be appointed Dead 1759 may have a guardian – 1756 – Selectmen state he has lost his intellects for 20 years N.H. 1. 309. E.D. appointed. Inventory. taken Mar 1756 by Sam'l Porter, Thaddeus Clark & Nath. Chauncey no land or house – 5 cows 92£ – total 228 old tenor. Sold Dec 1765 for 145£. He and wife were still at home in 1762 viz.

272

Capt. John Taylor continued from last page

His right in outlands was appraisd 1723, viz

Lot	Between Pascommuck meadow & Springfield bounds (Mountain Division)	3 £	No 37
"	between Sanday Hill & Manhan river (2d Division)	6 £ 10 s.	No 33
"	between Hatfield and Manhan river — (Long Division)	5 £	No 24
	Interest in kommons	2. 10	
		17 £.	

The Judge gave the whole to Lt. John Taylor, eldest son of deceased, (reserving to the widow her Dower, she was still living) & John was to pay to the children of Capt. John Taylor, or their heirs as follows: he had 56/8

Representatives (heirs)	of Jonathan T. dec.	28/4	
Do	Do of Thomas T. dec.	28/4	
	Samuel T. living	28/4	
Do	Do of Thankful Wright	dec. same	Benjamin Husband
	Joanna Bridgman	living same	Deliverance
Do	Do of Lydia Pomeroy	dec. same	Samuel
	Rhoda Parsons	living same	Samuel
	Mary Atherton	living same	Joseph
	Elizabeth Magot	same	Joseph
	Mindwell Bunt	same.	Jonathan

4 sons. 4 daughters

* 1724 Lt. John Taylor lived at Norwalk & his mother Thankful lived there also. He was in Norwalk 1705. 1734. &c. He died there Nov 18. 1744. His wife Wait died there Jan 29 1721-2. married there 1699.

Deac. Medad Pomeroy. 1st Wife Experience Woodward mar 1661. died June 8. 1686
2d " Abigail Chauncy mar 1686 died April 15. 1704
[V.H. 1. 134, 131. 385] †3d " Hannah Noble d. Walt 1705 formerly wife of

Deac P. died Dec 30. 1716. Will Jan 8. 1708-9. Witnesses S. Marshall & his two sons Sam. & Pasumd. He says he had already given to his children more than he could well spare. He calls what he has given to Ebenezer & Joseph 80 £ each. He now gives to Mehelabel King 50 £. and to Mindwell, Thankful & Mary 40 £ each with what they have had, which is down on my book. To my son Samuel whom I have at great expense to bring up to learning, I give 20 £. Wife to choose what cow she will, & all things she brought. Remainder of property to be equally divided among children, still expecting what is due from the Noble's according to agreement at the time of marriage.

Experience Lyman, my grand daughter, not any more, because of what I formerly gave my son John in his father's, I have given his sons since.

John Pomeroy, son of Medad, named Mindwell Sheldon d. of Isaac 1684. He had a daughter, Experience, & twins born 1686, & another which died Nov 1686. He died Jan. 23d 1686, & his widow married John Lyman 1687. Her daughter Experience married Ebenezer Lyman 1706.

† Medad Pomeroy's children John 1662 (above) Joseph 64 D, Mehelabel 66, Ebenezer 69, Joseph 72, Medad 74 D, Elizabeth 75 D, Mindwell 77, Thankful, Mary, John 83, 86 D [illegible] all by 1st wife — by 2d wife Samuel 1687. 4 died young — 8 mentioned in will. Mehelabel married John King 1686; Mindwell Jos. King 1696; Thankful married (Benj.) Lyman 1698; & Mary mar. Samuel Benton of Hartford 1705

Joseph lived & died in Suffield.

↑ She was widow of Thomas Noble — deacon of N.H. Church about end of April 1705 Westfield Gen. Recds.

* John Taylor Jr. (born 1695 see last page) married at Norwalk, Sarah Lockwood, dau. of Daniel Lockwood, Nov 6. 1723. She died Jan 24. 1744-5 having had one son John born Aug. 20. 1724 died Nov 27. 1724. He married Hannah Stuart dau. of Lt. James Stuart of N. Jan. 19. 1726-7. He had by her, John, Nov. 29 1727; James July 14. 1729; Hannah June 1. 1731, Eli June 5. 1733 Seth, March 20. 1735. Bette May 7. 1736-7. Asher Sept 11. 1740.

Seth Taylor had a family in N.

Samuel Taylor, of Deerfield "now resident in Northampton under a
Deerfield p. 156] Chirurgeon" being wounded, Will 1734. presented 1734
Wife Mary. 4 sons Samuel, Othniel, John, Jonathan. nod.
John Mun[day] Springfield guardian to Samuel over 14 y. S. had a good estate; inventory
was estimated at over 1300£. Owed widow's dower 18£ 1 s. 8 d. Doct. Crouch 89£
owed Doct. Lord, Doct. Samuel Mather, & Doct. Thomas Bayward.
1734 Daniel Arms guardian to Othniel, John, Jonathan.

Preserved Clapp, Elder. Will March 19. 1718/19. Codicil June 5. 1720
W. H. 1. 135. proved Oct. 1720. J. Hunt. E. Hunting & Edward Hunting jun.

Preserved, a lot lying near Lyman's Great lot 2½ a. — my lot in Ona. ngle 3 a
⅓ of Little Division and 3/5 of the commons
Samuel ½ meadow plaster "that was Richard Lymans, ½ long lot in (above)
Pynchon's meadow ⅓ of Lit. Div. & ½ of 3/5 of commons
Roger ½ pasture abov[e] ½ of long lot preceding. ⅓ of L.D. & ½ of 3/5 of rest.
Thomas, 37£ —— wearing apparel to 4 sons
do — my right in Windsor that came by my wife Sarah dec[ease]d
her father Capt Newberry
Sarah, Wait, Hannah, all moveables in doors & out including clock, and
£6 2/3 each.
1704 Preserved Clapp was guardian to Benj. Newberry of Wd.
had given his lands & his sons in deed & some extent

Samuel Clapp Will Jan[uar]y 9. 1755. & wife Mary.
W. H. 1. 141] in Samuel, homestead & land & to Sam Wait & buildings — Prov. at Vant. Field
meadow fence W. highway E. bro Roger N. heirs & Col Stoddard S. Cl. Lyman's lot above
all lands in Southampton District

Ebenezer — homestead & dwell[in]g house & buildings — all rest & lands in N. H.
1 Lot in Pynchon's meadow called long Lot (above)
2 Part of Triangle lot in meadow next to Samuel Curtis — highway N. & E.
heirs of Mr. Jos. Parsons W. 4 rods wide at narrowest end
3 Part of lot at Lower End of Mountain called Triangle — highway S. & E. heirs
of Jos. Parsons Esq. W. my own land N. at narrowest end is one rod wider
than the other part of said lot
4 Lot at Lower end of Mountain called Triangle lot Roger Clapp N. highway
or land of Jos. Parsons E.
5 Lot called Triangle adj. highway & Benj. Edwards S. Roger Clapp & Samuel Curtis N
the Common W.
1 Lot at Van Field past[ure] —— E. meadow fence W. Roger Clapp N.
Presented Clapp S.

Seth grandson. son Seth dec[ease]d homestead with Barn &c — Said Pond
½ meadow to be after wife's decease & 2 acres home lot
lot in Van. Field. Sam[ue]l & Dd dec[ease]d N. & E. Roger Clapp S. Mountain fence W.
Amasa grandson, 2 lots in Mountain 6 or 7 acres Enclosed & Wm King to have
his sisters Mary & Catherine, 26/8 each

Paul grandson Part of Triangle lot, highway E. heirs of Jos. Parsons Esq. W.
land given to Ebenezer above N. John Clapp's S. to pay sisters 26/8 each
part of lot at Lower end of Mountain called Triangle lot all that is
undisposed of in this will

Samuel, 3. Ebenr, 3 & grandchildren Seth, Amasa, Paul, Heirs —
Optimum 3. of the land granted to me & my wife by the Gen. Court
between Southampton & Northampton & Easthampton
G. child Sarah, wife Jona. Hunt 9. 7. 8 lots &c
G. son Pliny Pomeroy —— 16. 3. 4
G. ch. Mercy & Catherine 26/8 each. Sam[ue]l & Ebenr. all rest. Wife to Sam[ue]l & Eb.

Capt Preserved Clapp his land above. Will Aug 2. 1754 proved Nov 1757
W. H. 1 / 142 Wife Mahitable [illegible] 2 Vic
Preserved — 4 a in Wd Bounds, cas[t] 5 a. of lot, apparel, sword & gun
Zotion 3 a in Do northwardly side
Elphaz — 4 a in Do called great lot. Wood lot on both sides of road
to Barbills mill called Hatfield. Old Long Division except what is sold
to Jona Clapp & Eldad Pomeroy. Additional Grant in S. H.
Lot near Rocky Hill. — Lot in Inner Common back of Mr. Jones
6½ ac right over Mountain in 2d precinct — his school books & all expended on his
Education
Mahitable Parsons, wife of Simeon Parsons (of Durham) 40£ & all furniture &c
of the wife's decease —— Mahit. & Pres. Ex.

Roger Clapp, Will Sept 25. 1759. Elizabeth wife

H.1. 143 Roger, part of Long Division – west of what is improved to end of division

p. 1484 of 1748 Jonathan, part of do. from Sawmill brook to land given to Roger above

Aaron, Mountain lot from unfinished road to Broad Brook

Asahel, 4¾ acres of homelot he improves, Street W. running East 69 rods with ½ of house thereon — (about 11 rods wide – 69×11 = 759 rods 4¾ a.) to pay 4£ to Roger

upply Lot in meadow called Lyman's great lot – to pay 6£ to Roger, and 6£ to granddaughter Hannah Clapp, (dau of Noah dec'd)

Charles, homelot he lives on – bounded by land given to Asahel S. extending N. to his own land – running from street to mill river – with ½ of house & barn thereon.

Lot in Ves. Field pasture
½ lot in that part of meadow called great pasture
Lot in hogs bladder
2a in Pynchons meadow, N. side of lot, from path or road to Lovejoy, to east end of lot
½ Brush Hill lot
Lot at Munsen Bridge
} ½ to pay Ebent & Jona. Sting, & Elizabeth Clark 3£ each

Simeon, homestead, house & barn.
½ of Great pasture lot in meadow
Rest of Pynchons meadow not given to Charles
½ of Brush Hill
} ½ to pay 46/8 to each of 3 granddaughters

Asahel, Charles, Simeon, rest of Mountain lot east of Broad Brook

---

Asahel Clapp, died June 20. 1777. Inventory & settlement. Nov 1777.

H.1. 151. 172 3.4

	£		
Homestead east side of road 6¾ acres	260	to Reuben ½ N. sided lot & buildings – except 1 acre outside of cross fence next Caleb Potter hall, & 1a from Reuben's half outside of fence	
Homestead & buildings W. side road 5 acres	125	to Asahel. all –	
Homestead late of Joseph Wright 40 acres	95	– to Elisha and 1 acre W. sided house from Silas	
Homestead late of Silas Wright 40 a.	110	to Azariah, except 1 acre out for Elisha	
4 a in Vesters Field @ 18£	72.	to Asahel	
6 a in Hatchfield	10	to Azariah 5a – Elisha 1a West side	
8¼ a in Pynchons Meadow @ 8£ South end of Bill	66	to Azariah 7a	
2½ a in Triangle lot – @ 4£	10	to Azariah	
3½ a in Curtis's Nook @ 4£	13	to Solomon 2½a N. side. Asahel 1a S. side	
11¼ a in Mountain @ 5¼£	115½	Asahel 3½ a called Edwards upper lot	
3¼ a in do — @ 7¼	25½	Solomon 1⅛ a S. side of Edwards lot	
3 a in do — @ 7¼	22	Solomon 1¾ a N. side of Clarks lot	
12 a in do — @ 5¾	69	Solomon 2⅛ a N. side of Presends lot	
		Elisha 12a 114 rods	
		9⅞ a S. side of Presends lot to Caleb	
		Caleb 1a 146 rods N. side of Edwards lot	
		Solomon 1½ a N. end of Pynchons Meadow	
when 32½ a in dow —	33½ a dealt out including 1½a in Bill.		
5 a in Great Pasture @ 17£	85	Caleb 0a. 137 rods south side (Elisha highway)	
Probably S. & Simeon each sold W. ends of Bartlett & Bridgman lot to A. Clapp. — Weller & King W. of highway —		Sarah Weller 1a. 49 rods next to Caleb's men	
		Bohan King 1a 49 " next to S. Weller. S. side highway	
		Sarah Lyman 1. 85 " next Benj Bartletts fence, E. side of highway	
		5a.	
1 47/160 in Lyman's Swamp/e @ 19	£ 24.10.	to Asahel	
10 a at Brush Hill — @ 30/	15	— Azariah 5a. Elisha 5a	
14a pasture at Rocky hill or at Bartletts @ 40/	28	— Asahel	
6 a. woodlot adjoining — @ 75/	22½	– Asahel	
140 a in Long Division called Millins Hill	£145	Solomon 171 a @ 16/ – west of Sawmill Brook	
42 a in do " at Taylors		Azariah 11 a @ 16/ – east of Sawmill Brook	
46 a at Filers Plain @ 6/ —	13.16	— Elisha 23 a – Azariah 23 a	
31½ a at Alwords Lot @ 16/ – inventoried but not distributed.			

Elisha Clapp died 1782 Inv. 1784 Homelot 3a & ½ house & barn 100£ 10a in Mountain 40£
40a called Jos. Wrights farm 100£ 3a at Brush Hill 7£ 3½ a in do 15£
1 acre at Filers Plain 6/ Whole est. £210. 3.7£ Rachel relict
Simeon Clapp Admr 1784 & guardian to Elisha aged 14 years 10 mos. Heirs

Jona. Sheldon of N.H. sold his lands in N.H. to (his brother) Isaac Sheldon 24 1715-1716. — his homestead was bounded by highway W. S. & E. land of Samuel Allen N. containing 2 3/4 acres more or less. — one piece on the brook 4 acres, N. of homestead. Various lots in the meadow &c.

This was a kind of Mortgage — having reference to some contracts made by said Sheldons.

Recorded 1725.

Hadley.

Copy of a Deed or writing whereby the Indians of Nolwotogs, upon the river of Quinnecticott made sale of certain lands unto May John Pynchon of Springfield together with the copy of said May Pynchon's assignment of said deed to the use & behoof of the inhabitants of Hadley and the acknowledgment thereof,

Be it known to all men by these presents that Chickwallopp alias Wawhillowa, Unpanchilla alias Womscom, & Quonquont alias Wompshaw, the sachems of Nolwotogs & the sole owners of all the land on the east side of Quonnicticut river from the hills called Pelawamacha, & from the mouth of the brook or river called Towwunckset, and so all along by the great river upward & northward to the brook called Nepassoonegg, & from the hither part or south end of the great hill called Kunckquachew (being guessed at near about nine miles in length) by the river Quenticott; we the aforenamed Chickwallopp, alias Waahillow, Unpanchala alias Womscom, & Quonquont alias Wompshaw of Nolwotogs, on the one party, do by these give, grant, bargain & sell unto John Pynchon of Springfield, on the other party, to him, his heirs & successors forever — all the grounds, woods, hunting waters, meadows, trees, stones, &c. lying on the east side of Quenticot river —

(remainder this deed on another paper.

Sept 29. 1665 Spancsa & Poxonock his wife, sold some lands at Worronoco to to Daniel Clark & Samuel Ellenshall, of Windsor. ("left a what meadow hath been already planted") — 40 acres. [illegible] mortgaged

Sept 19. 1666. Amoakussen sold to Thos Cooper of Springfield a parcell of land in Worronoco & severall debts — 9 12£ — N. 6. [illegible] "beginning at the brook called Tombatemmuck & the river called Warmoke, from the mouth of the said river Tombatemmuck & so upward Pochasuck as well it comes to the hill called Wasapskotock". The land, Cooper sold soon after.

Joseph Parsons of Springfield (late of Northampton)
N.H.I. 29 gave a deed of 60 or 70 acres in Hockanum & the town of Hadley 1683. Mar. 19 — the land that was mortgaged to them by Wm Swayon & his wife in 1662.
Consideration not named.

Records of Lands. S. Partridge 1682. '84. 78. 76-86. 89. 90 to 98
Do — E. Holyoke 1660. 62. 64. 66 to 73
Do — John Holyoke. 1679 to
Do — James Cornish 1687. 88
Do — John Pynchon 1698 to 1703.
Wm P 1740 — John Pynchon was chosen a mason 1731 / Wm. Pynchon jr chosen 1736

Increase Tainer of N. Hor Charlestown. Deeded land in N.H. 1680

Noah Wright. commissioned by Gov. Shirley as ensign of 2d Lieut company in N.H. 1743 — John Stoddard, Col
do " as Captain in 3d company in N.H. 1749 — J. Williams Col.

Joseph Parsons Esq. " by Gov. Dudley as Captain of the foot company in N.H. of which Jos. Hawley Gent. was late captain, belonging to the regiment of militia in Hampshire County of which Sam. Partridge Esq is Colonel. Nov. 9. 1711. He was to lead, exercise & well discipline the inferior officers & soldiers

Preserved Clapp was Captain before Hawley — he was Capt. in 1693 & before

Justices of Peace in N.H.
Wm Clerk Just — Jos. Hawley 2d. Jos. Parsons 3d. Ebenr Pomroy
John Stoddard, Timo. Dwight. Sam. Mather, Jos Hawley, Ged. Lyman

Attorneys. In 1783 Joseph Dwight of Brookfield & Elisha Porter of Hatfield were licensed to practice as attorneys in this Court (Superior)

Execution. In Jan 1735 Edward Pratt of Springfield had £10s allowed for keeping Mary negro slave who the record says, was committed to jail, convicted & condemned and executed for a rape — Dublin in 1734 — Salt. Austin [illegible] was allowed £11.9. for his trouble & expense in prosecuting him — the rape was doubtless committed in Suffield

Bridge over Mare River built by the county 1734, "a little below Richard Burt's house"

Parsons's Agreement of "Joseh. Parsons Esq of Northampton" and
p. 127 Benoni Stebbins of Deerfield March 28. 1701. Given to Pomroy, Eliazer Wells & Sarah
Pomroy (her mark P) witnesses. Stebbins sold to Parsons lot in hog-bladen Ditch N.
64 acres 2 R 16 P Mill River W. Thomas Strong S. Calt. Clapp E. 2a 60 rods — Lot in Mountain Sam. Robins W.
Wm Miller & co. E. and John Stebbins S. Great River E. John Lyman N. 9 acres — 4 Lot
at upper end of Mountain, highway N. John Clark S. Great Rund E. Ditch N. 2½ acres —
in first square Ditch S. "the Janeses land" E. highway N. Henry Burt W. 2½ acres — and
all the common rights thereto belonging — for 3£ 17s. 6d an acre — the swamps not
to be excluded, but thrown in — Parsons sold to Stebbins his corn mill in
Deerfield for 31£ with all the stone, timber, streams & privileges thereto belonging — all that
"Parsons was to have of town of Deerfield except the Land — Parsons to receive
cost — debt at 2/7.6 an acre" in current silver money of New England: 20/ to be paid
to John Wells, & to Eliazer Pomroy, & rest to B. S. June 1 1703.

Joseph Parsons, 1st settler & his sons Joseph & John

Increase Turner of Charlestown to Jos. Parsons Deed dated Jan 1680 (D. of Charlestown & Mehetable his wife
5 a in N. Hadley Gradons meadow. E. Kingsley N. highway S. said
Joseph Parsons's W. Reserved Clapp's E. — 4£ 10s per acre.
Peter Tilton, Justice

John Parsons to his brother Joseph 1714 right to the dwelling house & land in Boston
Mr. Pierce N. — W. Marlborough st. S. broad street leading up towards
the town house E.

Eleaz. Clark to Joseph Parsons dated 1729 for "of Northampton
land & swamp" in the common planting
field". at upper end of Mumham, 15 or 16 acres — highway & by estimation
Judah Hutchinson & Benj. Lyman W. the Clarks' pasture or upland &
Benj. Lyman N. Clarks' land S. — all that swamp Ebenezer bought of
Samuel Clark to the upland & three rods of upland joining the swamp, the whole
breadth of said Clark's lot in Mumham — 15£ lawful money was the consideration
land, a parcel of land to the value of 18£ and

Nathaniel Alexander to Benj. Edwards 1721. land with a house upon it
7 acres, on the S. W. of the town plot. S. side of Sandy hill plain
highway E. highway & common land N. Sandy hill brook W.
John Hulbert S.

Joseph Parsons & his mother Mary as Admrs to John — a piece of swamp land the N. side
of the town — Sam'l Parsons S. brook N. upland of John and Sam'l P. W. Great
river E. 8 or 10 acres (upper part of Parsons' pasture) — also upland
adjoining the same; same swamp E. brook N. Commons S. & W. being
the common with Samuel's half — 8 acres in all, John's & Samuel's.
1684. (John laid his father's to this land)

b. 226 Benoni Stebbins & Hannah of Deerfield to Jos. P. — In Mumham 1701 John Stebbins 7 a. Th. Strong
1 and Gt. river S. Mill R. N. John Lyman E. Millers W. (part of the lot
the John Stebbins laid of Robert Bartlett) — In Hog bladden 2¼ a. Capt. Clapp's E.
Mumham river W. Ditch N. Thos. Strong S. (John Stebbins land) — In 1/8 square Jan 8 1701
2½ a. highway E. Mumham Ditch W. Jonas Bliert N. Ebenezer Parsons S.
Feb 17 1703 — 45£ (3£ 15 per acre) (when agreement was made 1701 the boundaries were different
and all common meadows

Medad Pumry to Joseph P. Jan 1684 5. W. side of Mill river — Wm. Clark N.
the commons N. country road S. common W. Mill river E.
16 acres — of which 10 was formerly H. Woodwards (sold by John W.
to M. P.) the other 6a. was laid out to Pumry by virtue of a grant
to Smede, which said Smede sold to M. P. (Near Parson's first mill)
(J. P. sold to M. P. 3 acres in Middle meadow.) S. common road S. com W. Mill river E.
John Woodward & Hannah sold the 10 a to M. P. 1684. W. Clark N. common rd. swamp pond,

Wm. Clark to Jos. Parsons Jun'r 1674 a piece of meadow land in the common
planting field: Mill River N. Dt. Clark S. Samuel Curtis E.
Joseph Leeds W. beginning 2 rods below the cartway going out of the hither end of Pynchon's M.
J. Pynchon Justice Peace Joseph Leeds W. beginning 2 rods below the cartway & running
or running towards Gt. river, along the brow of the hill till you come to a cartway
at the N. side of Mill at the S. end of Jos. Leeds lot, then turning east & running
upon a squeam to Sam'l Curtis's land & then up to Mill river; then down
M. R. till you come 2 rods below the cartway — all in this bounds
more or less.

Joshua Pumery & Elizabeth to Joseph Leeds, 1673. 6 a W. of mill river
with this commencement - Jos. Leeds N. Caleb Pumry E. Enos Kingsley S
highway W. (All grants, deeds & writings regarding said land to be delivered to J. P.)

Joseph Leeds & Miriam made over to Joseph Parsons the whole
of this land, as his own proper right & interest. (This was the origin
of the Parsons homestead in South Street - probably the other land of Leeds
North of this was made over to J. P. also.)

Benjamin Stebbins had a grant of a stream to set a sawmill 1713, over Mumham
river at the brook at the foot of the mountain, laid by the old cartway. In 1714 he sold
half his right to Joseph Parsons & they agreed to build a saw mill "this spring" 1?

Joseph Parsons Esq. had a saw mill at Deerfield.
" " " lived at Springfield several years.

228 Joseph Parsons & children.

In 1679 Nov 26 Joseph Parsons bought of John Pynchon (Nov 26, 1679) land in Springfield (city) Timothy Cooper's, dec'd. 10 acres in homelot & 7 ½ acres meadow, & 10 acres of wood lot. all lying between John Holyoke on the N & Mr. Pelatiah Glover on the S. 20 rods broad; it runs from the Gt river on the west to the east end of the woodlots E. The street lies across it between the homelots & the wet meadow. It all lies together. Buildings, housing, &c on it.

It is probable that Mr. Parsons removed from N.H. & settled on this lot the same year. The consideration was 136£ lawful money.

Benoni Stebbins & Joseph Parsons Agreement 1701. J.P. was to have B. Stebbins same p. 226] land (as preceding page) & B. Stebbins was to have Joseph Parsons corn mill in Deerfield for 31£ in part pay for said land. over the mill & all iron, stone, timber, & privilege of stream &c, that the said J.P. was to have of the town of Deerfield by agreement; the land only excepted.

Joseph Parsons was to have all B. Stebbins common rights, divided & undivided in N.H. The land was called 3£ 17 s 6 pence in "silver money", but the swamps were not to be measured & at the rate in

In 1701 there was another piece of land "at upper end of Manhan": highway N. John Clark S Gt river E. ditch N. (W & N. are frequently exchanged also S & E.)

This piece was probably sold to John Clark.

John Parsons & Jona. Parsons, sons of Joseph, had old homelot on Mankit Bridge street — John west end, Jonathan east end.

John sold his to Daniel Nash between 1706 & 1709 & settled on the plain (where Hubbard now lives). He was one of the first settlers in that end of the street; Wm Holton was beyond him.

227 Capt. John Parsons (same as above) made his will Jan 1, 1734-5; he
229. gave most of his property to his son Wm (last-mentioned
N.H. 1. 137 on his having an heir him be 21 years old.) & took good care of his wife Sarah. His wife died April 15. 1738. He added a codicil to his will after her death April 18, about property given her, and died April 19 — 4 days after her. The will was proved April 30.

Homelot — he mentions his homelot, house & barn, & the homelot adjoining which he had of Thos. Holton (The old lot was 6 acres. Holton's north pit 5 acres nearly 11 a.)

Parsons Pasture. He seems to have owned the whole of this small meadow which had been his father's, and the upland adjoining it extending to John Alexander's. West he mentions "a ditch deep across from the river to the swamp", two or three times. Also a fence across it S. of ditch & by this fence "a boiling spring"; still south of fence & boiling spring was 5 acres to Jona. & Perez Graves extending to a point S. All the rest to Wm.

Lower side road. His father owned 16 ½ acres (3 rod wide) extending from common fence to highway in the meadows. Capt. John probably owned the same (& perhaps some of the others adjoining) Wm had all this lot except 5 rods in width through which Capt. J. gave to Ebenr. Bridgman. This lot was called "meadow lot under the hill".

Wm. had Sen. Field lot called 5 acres, next to Jeriah Strong's, half of boggy meadow up towards broad brook. (Other lands had probably been deeded to Wm before.) All woodlands or commons N. of Manhan.

Ebenr. Bridgman son in law, ½ boggy meadow & 5 rods on meadow lot, so as to make with what he has had 120£

Samuel Bascom, son in law, in right of his wife Experience. £100 with what he

Jona & Perez Graves, grandsons, 12 acre lot in meadows between Samuel Wright & Serg. Root. Pasture from boiling spring to south pt. ½ woodland S of Manhan

My 9 grandchildren "a good new bible each." (& 5£ to Jos Bascom (Bridgman) & ... Moses. Jonathan. Joseph & Perez Graves — Joseph Bridgman Mary Bridgman — Sarah Parsons. Mary Parsons — Saml Bascom.

John Clark, Jos. Gleason & Thos. Hastings witness, & the latter "scribe".

Capt. John Parsons married Sarah Clark 1675 Children (John 75, Sarah May 81, Samuel 85, William 90, Experience 92, Josiah 95, Hannah 97
P. 228 John died 1690 – Samuel & Joseph were slain by Indians 1708, Hannah died 98, leaving William & Sarah who married Jonathan Graves of Hatfield about 1699 and died 1710 leaving 4 children (as preceding page) – Mary who married Ebenr. Bridgman 1711 & had two children Joseph & Mary (& Ebenr. who died) – Experience who married Samuel Bascom 1722 (had but 1 child living when will was made.)

Esther Alvord & John Parsons were drowned 1707 – Esther Parsons married Thos Alvord 1707 – It is probable that those were children & Capt. John. Yes. they were. They were upset in a boat – clung sometime to the side – were finally drowned.

Jona. Parsons Inventory Nov 20 1694 by Joseph Parsons, Judah Wright & John Alexander
N.H. I. 138 he died in 1694 – probably Oct or Nov.

House & homestead		40£
39½ acres in meadow @	5	200
14 " orchard & upland		25 – (Arthur Williams homelot on Mt. St.)
other things		102
		367£

Settlement 1697 Widow ⅓ & use of other to bring up the 5 children. Land to be ~~equally~~ divided when they come of age.

Additional settlement 1709 – Nathl. & Jona. to have all lands & pay their sisters. Nathl to have house & homestead, & double portion. Jona. other lands.

Children of Jona Parsons & Mary (Clark, daughter of Nathl. Sheldon)
Jonathan 83. 84. Nathaniel 86, Mary 88, Hannah 90, Jonathan 93, Lydia 95 (Lydia cannot be meant the undate if I am not mistaken) married Benj. Hastings about 1698. & he lived with her on her place some years – had several children by him. he died at Hatfield 1711
" Mary Parsons married Ebenr Marsh of Hadley 1710 – had children
" do do married Isaac Graves of Hatf? 1713 had a child 1718 &
see below. " Lydia Parsons " Isaac Gray of Hatf about 1715 – had children.

3 Marys.? {Lydia one Mary were daughters of Jona – who was the other Mary?
{Mary Parsons was Ebenr. Bridgman 1711. dau of Jona.

Ebenezer Parsons (Capt.) Will Jan 3. 1739-40. Inv'd Aug 1744
N.H. I. 145 Wife Mercy ⅓ &c. Sons Elisha, Benjamin & Simeon all real estate equally. Mercy 250£ in bills of credit as they now pass – Mary had 138£ – Sarah 112 – Rachel 250£
5 children to have Henry's Annotations 6 Vols. All rest &c. Sons.
Codicil Jan 20 1743. Mercy Kingsley to have 350 in all – bills of credit (common)
Rachel (unm.) " 400 in all "
Isaac Lydia recovered land at lower Court (illegible)

Marred 1757 between Isaac Gray & Lydia his wife of Hatfield, wife of Nath Parsons of Nth. about land in Pascommuck. Josiah P. appealed from the Court of Com. Pleas to the Supreme Court next to be holden at Springfield. Isaac & Lydia demanded of said Josiah 54 ℔ part of the whole parcel of land lying in Pascommuck.

Preserved Clapp's Deposition before Saml. Mather, Jus. P. Sept 23. 1757 – he was 82 years old, & testified that about 70 years below there family of Jos. Parsons Esq. improved some of the land calld Pascommuck Meadow, & that he saw above 60 years ago corn stalks standing on the upland within the meadow fence, but does not know to what family of the Parsons they belonged, but thought it was the family of Jos. Parsons Esq. Jos. Hawley attorney for the appo. Affidavit taken for Josiah P.

Josiah Parsons recovered costs of Isaac & Mary at Supreme Court £ 12.4
The case was in the Supreme Court – 1757, 1758 & 1759. The charges for his attendance was 1/6 per day – 40 miles travel (to Springfield) 6/ Entring at Supreme Court 18/. Appeal from Lower Court 4/ Attornies fees 6/ Continuance 1/ – jurors fees 21/ Attorneys fees 12/. Affidavits &c

Mark Warner testified Sept 23d 1757 (aged 80 years) that 70 years ago he picked corn in Pascommuck meadow so called, not on the land – where John Parsons now dwells; two days for John Parsons, father of Nath. Parsons in the lifetime & the mother of John Parsons (1st mention) & said Josiah P. came with a team & carried off the corn, & Samuel Parsons came in the night from an adjoining lot

Rebekah Allen lived at her father-in-law's Wm. Hulbert's. She was sister of the Allen's. She had a child born April 8. 1670 - said she had been forced by an Indian. Her sister in law Abigail Hulbert died Jany. 1670.

Samuel Allen of Braintree made his will 1669. & died 1669 Left a wife & 3 sons, Samuel, James, & Joseph. 2 sons in law Josiah Sayedish, Nath[l] Greenwood; & dau Abigail 30 [illegible] (102) 1,5£ (Did not come this way).

Nathaniel Dwight (see 232 & 259 — See Book of Prices.
He kept a public House.
He kept goods for sale.
He had in inventory — 2 looms tackling 3£
" " Canterhooks
" " Shoe making working gear 4£
2 sons mans shoemakers. 8 sides Sole leather 8£. 4 Cowhides 3£
1 Oxhide 12£. 12 pairs shoes 7£.

Confirmed Febr 1693 sued 1697. See below & 1707
Robert Webb of Northampton was sued from Wethersfield 1701.
Col. R. 3. 446. & is called "Brazier." (probably a kind of tinker.) Plaintiff recovers £8 & costs
c. p. 248 In 1710 he was still in N.H. & was allowed to live in & take care of the house of Correction for 6 mos. John W. jr. a lunatic in N.H. 1707.

Patience 87. Main 1704, in the main line
Richard Webb's Children, Ebenezer 84. Ann 86. died 91.
N.H. 1 231 John & Thankful 92. Thankful died. Ann 98. There was a Richard who died 96. There was a Jonathan.
N.H. 4. Jonathan sold ½ of Estate. Probably he had double portion and Wm & another had single portions. See below.
(There was a Richard Webb, who lived at Stamford 1669 & before, just after brother of our John.)

Jonathan Webb of Stamford sold his right to Fallstown coming from his father Richard Webb, to Reuben Lockwood 1737-E.

Jonathan Webb son of Richard, removed to Stamford, Conn and died May 28. 1714 at Stamford, for 20£ to John James and Samuel Hulbert — of N.H. ½ of some land in N.H. 002 1. half of a piece of 25 acres at Nashawannuck — Mill River E. grantees N. & S. fence W. (bounds of whole tract) at Old Fort ½ of 5 acres — Jona (or Jos) Webb S. heir of Moses Hutchinson W. Manhan River N. & E. 2 ch. Manhan River. 7 acres (half of it) broadbrook W. Manhan R N.E. & E. Common S. ½ of Rights in Common lands that were his father's Richard Webbs.
1721 Webb of Stamford to John Holmes of S. for 10£ all his right to his father Richard Webb's estate in N.H. — March 1715-16.

In 1768. John Webb late of Northampton — Miriam, Allen of Hatfield (supposed widow of Ebenezer Allen) was a whom Dr. Adm'r. Who were these?
John Webb of Northampton was sued by Geo Sanford 1693. before J. Hawley 40£. N.H. 1. 374
John Webb of Northampton was sued by Mr Geo Sanford 1696 ? (Hartford Rec.
N.H. 373. John Webb was sued by Dr Philip Reed 1702. Appealed. John Webb & John Webb Jr
N.H. 373 & John Webb Jr joined for cursing S[r]. John Webb Jr was sued by N.H. 1700. Debt 17£ 9 sh. 0d.
497

Webbs.

John Webb was one of the most singular characters among the first settlers. bold, adventurous, roving — he was equally at home with the Indian or white man, & seemed to have preferred to live at a distance from civilized man. His homelot was that on which Lewis Strong's house stands, & here he kept the first inn ever opened in Northampton. He sold this & lived when Ebenr. Hunt does; he went from this to Pascommuck, & afterward purchased land at Nashawannuck, & [illegible] he was a hunter, a trader with the Indians, &c. He came in possession of considerable land on N. H. which had belonged to Wm Branch & afterward to Thomas Barnard & he had his proportion from the town & the other settlers.

N. H. 4.
N.H.1. 136. 387. 440

He had by a first wife before he came to Northampton — Jo[hn]. Sarah who married Zechariah Field 1668, Mary who married John Earle 1662, & probably others Richard born 1654. His wife Ann died 1666.

He married a young wife when probably more than 50 years old, viz Elizabeth Swift 1667 and had by her Jeremiah 1668. Peter 1670

John Webb died 1670 May 19. and if I am not mistaken his widow married Robert Danks. The Webbs & Danks' lived at Nashawannuck except when driven in by Indian wars. Peter Webb was living 1693 — called "late of Northampton"

John Webb Jr. married Susannah Cole only child of Henry Cunliffe 1665 (Her first husband was Matthew Cole, by whom she had Lydia, who died 1667) They had John born 1667. Henry 1668, Anna 1671, Ebenezer 1673. Sarah 1675 Mindwell 1678, Mary or Mercy 1681. Thankful 1684.

Henry living 1691

Henry Cunliffes widow died 1675. John Webb (or his wife) had more or less of the Cunliffe property, & he lived on the Cunliffe homelot some years. Isaac Sheldon bought it & called it the Webb lot in his will. (John removed to Springfield.) Anna married William Wait 169?

Jeremiah & Richard, sons of the first John, lived & died in Northampton. John, son of John Webb jr. was living 1684 & apprentice to Benoni Stebbins — an[illegible]

John Webb, senior, again. His inventory was taken by H. Woodward & Sam[uel] Allen, June 13. 1670. Elizabeth, his wife, was left in a low condition, his estate being insolvent; but it being testified to the court that "she hath been diligent in her place," beds & some other articles were given to her by the judges. The house & land had been mortgaged to John Pynchon, & so only a part was inventoried.

Land at Nashawannuck showing vacant land, N. side of Richard Lords land, 1½ acres, 7£. Land upon Manhan river, west side of Mr Lords land, which lies for 17 acres 14£; brass scales & beam, trowel a shave, brass candlestick, brake, a canoe & rope to it, 16/ 2 bull stags & cow & mare 17£ 10. boar, sow & 4 barrows 6£ Indian dish, 2 Indian spoons & Indian bag, hoes & sickles handsaw, sieves, vasp, churn, salt seller, bible 3/ ram, wether & 4 ewes 48/ — apparel 3£ 14. yarn 2/ bellows, hammers, tongs & other tools at Iwahang 4£ Total 82£. Estate much in debt — seems to have paid but little more.

Richard Webb says the probate must be dead Aug 23. 1700. Inventory by Samuel James & Benoni Jones

pros. of N.H.1. 138

House lot at Nashawannuck 30£ — cow, bull, horse, bed pair skates — pair snowshoes, &c
2 pieces of land over Manhan river 25£
Inventory Dec. 1700, 87£. Widow Patience, Ebenezer Wright & Thomas Sheldon, Administrators.

Sergeant John Webb was assisted by the town 1719 — Town paid Doct Hastings for Doctoring Webb 18/. Doct Barnard 17/ — furnished wood, pork, beef & meal. Town paid Dr Hastings 31/ for Doctoring Mary Seal. 1719

1732

Nathaniel Dwight died Nov 7. 1711. His wife Mabetible (Partridge) died
see 259 & p 261 in 1756 aged 82, having lived a widow 45 years. Mr. Dwight was a
3a 23 & p 241 merchant & farmer – bought Philip Paines lot (part of) & p. books
(1.4.4. p 141). original home lot) & had a Shop there. His son Timothy solicit-ed
Samuel Langton 1737 (now owned by Samuel Parsons)

(1716) Inventory Meriel 12, 1712. Appraisal Feb 6 1716 when division was made
(different currency)

		£	
House, barn, shop & homestead	80 £	—	81
Pasture that P. Paines & Obs Lyman	40	{West of Round Hill" at end of town bot of Jona Hunt's	
Pasture over Mill River	25	{near the Edwards at foot of Pancake hill	
	77. 065	–	137. 10
(5½a) Meadow Pasture bought of James			
(12a) (Roots) 10 a in Munham Roots lot	45	08	96. –
(7a) 6 a on Middle meadow Hill	42	15	105 Lower lot 3a square
(5½a) 6 a in Old Rain bow	60 –	10£	114
(9½a) (James) 10 a in Munham –	45	08	74.10
(5¾4a) 6 a in Pynchons meadow	24	10	57. {in Wm Clarks lot N. 1 of Jona Hunts same that M. Elsworth had
Land in Dedham 100 £.	£43.8.		£855 –

1712 Inventory continued – 4 fat oxen 38 £. yoke 4 oxen – 7 £ – yoke do at Suffield 8 £
Debts due to estate 53 £ 10.17.0 4 cows at 5 0/. Weanlings 4 ppl. 10.17 – yoke do. at Enfield 7 £
16 horses mares & colts 42 £ – 2 " " at Brookfield 15 £
5 feather beds 35 £. 2 ffeskets 18 £. 10 cushions, 1 Turkey work'd cushion 10/ £1
1 Damask table Cloth 30/ – 11 table cloths "blankets & other child bed linen" 5. 0. 0
2 silver cups 3 £ 11 silver spoons 6 £ 12. 12 chairs 20/ all, 1 Look'g glass 6/ – money in the
1 " bowl 4 £ – 3 guns 2 pistols, holsters, rapiers, bagonet & belt, cartouch box
powder horn, 4 tables 2 forms, books including Gibbs 4 £ 10. many implements of farm
100 lb wool 5. 0. 0 12 lb cotton wool 18/. 25 bush peas at Hartford at 5/ – 206. corn @ 1/6
3 bbls pork at 3 £. All sorts of shoemaking geer 40/. Looms – – – 206 oats @ 1/

Goods. 100 lb copperas 40/ – 15 lb whalebone 10/ – 80 lb Tobacco 20/ 8 sides leather @ 11/ –
12 pr shoes 3 £ 10 s, 50 glass bottles. 6 square bottles, ½ doz scissors, ginger
spice, drugget – various remnants of cloth, & small articles, groceries &c
60 lb candles 40/ 100 lb shot 30/. Deers skins.

Inventory 1292 £ – Debts due estate 639 — Debts due from estate 435 £
(Division of Real Estate by J. Stod'd and Sam'l Wright, Jona Hunt, Deac. Ebenr Wright & Ebenr Dwight
Feb – 1716 – Real estate called as above 855 £

Widow Mabetable ⅓ or 285 £ – house this estate 81. pasture on river 90, 7a from James Hunts
lot 56 10, 3½a from M. M. Hill. next Mr Hawley 11 8 = 6/ rod, from James pasture next Elder Strongs 9. 10
1 Timothy, Double portion, 114 £ – pasture & land of town, 100 £ 90 rod, from James pasture next to
Marshalls 14 £.
2 Samuel 50 £ – James Pasture 2¼a @ 25. £ 57 – or 2a 142 rod
3 Daniel 57 £ " " 2¼ . . . . . 57 or 2a 142 rod
4 Ebenr 57 7 Abia oldest d. 57 £ 6a Roots lot 48 | Ebenr & Abia living
5 Jonathan 57 8 Mehetabel 57 £ 1½ James lot 9 | in Mabetable 6 97. died.
6 Nathaniel 57 – 8 100 Mill Hill 9. Azuba 57 £ – ½ O. Tan-house 57 | 9 children living –
Edmund Kent mar Mehitabel mar Wm. Southmaid mar Daniel Hall Jr by Mr. Mitchel 1720 | 1723
Personel estate 1716. Deduct Land 285 & 855 & debts 639 The debts paid amount to 801 £
Allowance to widow & bring up children 120 £ & rotten moveables & use of children's land
Charges of Adm'x 50 £. Loss on stock, & rupans 23 £ dead debts 40 £ – all these
Deductions were 1044 £ leaving only 165 £ personal. – To be divided as above, and
commissions to be divided in same manner as widow ⅓. Tenn. doubtless very small.

Jonathan Dwight of Boston 1741 {1728 9. Tims was admr on bro Ebenr D. dec'd formerly of N. H. late of Suffield since of Philadelphia?
Jona Dwight married Hannah Caldwell, & died. Dorothy married Hall & Mr. Matthews, Charlestown

John Ingersol first settler (back of Meeting House hill) removed to Westfield
about 1674 – He had three wives & 16 children & died 1684.

1st wife Dorothy died 1656 – 3 children {Dorothy & Hannah – born before came to NE & Margaret 1656.
2d " Abigail Bascom mar 1657 8 children { Abigail 58, Sarah 60, Abiah 63, Hester 65, Thos 68, John 69, Abel 71, Ebenezer 74 D.
3d " Mary Hunt sister of Jona. 5 ch. { Joseph 75, Mary 77 D, Benjamin 79, Jonathan 81, one 83

(Perhaps Ebenr belongs to last woman & more after Jona. so only 15 children.)

He died 1684 & relict Mary & Jona Hunt were administrators – 13 children were
then living, of whom 5 were by last woman. Dorothy named Jacob Phelps
Dec'd in 1685. Property not large – Widow & her 5 children had 97 £ all the 8 children 117 £.
The widow died 1690

Alexander Edwards. He sold his lot (now part of Lewis Strong's home lot)

Meadow and not sold
Manham 20a
Neck & Hos bladder 2
Triangle 7
Rainbow 8¾, -2½ - 6¼
Pynchon 30a, on S. side 14¼
Total 49½

to Mr. Cornish & removed to Welch end. He had by grant and purchase all the land on the east side of the road below Capt Cooks lot (that he owns near Samuel Parsons barn) and all on the west side south of Woodwards (afterward Cooks) lot (all below present road to mill) all from these bounds to mill river, including upland and meadow. { Woodyard & fence } had house & lot Alexander lived in most of his time, standing 70 years ago - Pine Swamp Brook

His will was made Aug 30. 1690. His children (by Joh Searls mother, whom he married at Springfield 1642) were Hannah, Mary, Joseph, Samuel, Benjamin, Sarah, born at Springfield, and Nathaniel 1657 and Elizabeth 1659 born at Northampton. 4 sons, 4 daughters.

N.H.L. 133, 131, 134, 385 — See Springfield

He gave to Joseph a lot lying near a triangle lot sometimes Hen Clarks, 7 or 8 a. 4 a in the neck [by Hogs bladder] at the end next to Goodman Danks' house (Robert Danks then had a house at Nashawannuck) on that side the path where his house stands etc. All the land up on the hill over near his house (now Sam'l Parsons lot) Mary (wife of John Field) 20£ Elizabeth (wife of Samuel Clark) 20£ Sarah (widow of James Voit) 5± 3

John & Samuel Davis (sons of daughter Hannah, who married Sam'l Dacres) His wife was to be well provided for by his executors. Samuel, Benjamin & Nathaniel, or if she prefers to take £20 per annum from them. If they were to have all the rest of the estate — Samuel to have my house & ⅓ of the homestead next to John Woodwards (wife use of ½ the house & B & N. to have apples from the orchard 7 years) — also the pine plain (10 a) where his house formerly stood (this was on South St — the house was probably burnt by Indians) also ½ barn if Samuel will give to Nathaniel his unfinished house, then Benjamin to have the other half of Barn. Rest of homestead ½ to each B. & N. All other lands in meadow, woods & near home to the three sons. S. Benj. & N. Samuel was probably the eldest son.

Inventory taken Oct 14 1690 by Philip Paine & Clerk Warner.

House barn, homestead & meadow	250 £	(this included Joseph's homestead east side road
½ a upland over Mill river	20	(below pancake hill
49½ a in meadow	250	
Land by the pond	3	
10 acres on the plain (S. St)	10	— Land on which the 2d Samuel Sr lived. S. St
but little personal property — only	41	probably had been given to sons before
Total	574 ±	

Alexander Edwards died Sept 4. 1690, and his wife Sarah Oct 3. 1690, and his son Joseph Sept. 21. 1690.

Samuel Davis had a house & small lot at the corner next to Woodwards.

Samuel Edwards died April 3. 1712 — about 65. His wife died Aug 15. 1720

He married Sarah [Colton or Cole] — Boyden 1675. Her children were Samuel 1676, Sarah 1678, Abigail 1680 & Abigail 1681, Hannah 1683 died young & Hannah

N.H.L. 136 — 131 — Nathaniel 1685, Ruth 1688. 4 sons 2 d

Will April 8. 1712. Wife Sarah ⅓ of house lands for life & ½ moveables at her disposal. Samuel lot on the plain with the house on it. My lot by Mr. Dwights on other side of Mill river. my two lots in Hos bladder. my lot in middle of Manham & ½ of woodlands. Nathaniel my house & homestead with the upland & meadow belonging to it. My lot in old rainbow, my lot at Mill stand (Deed) my lot by the pound, ½ of woodlands. Sarah, Abigail & Hannah 10£ in addition to what they have had "in pay." Ruth, unmarried, 50£ "in pay." S. N. & Hannah

Hannah married Eliphalet Pardee 1703.

Sarah	"	Joseph Pixly	1703 Joseph Petty (not this)
Abigail	"	Wm Holton	1706
Ruth	"	John Kent	1719

Alexander Edwards had sold previous to his death, more than half of his Pynchon's meadow. He retained 7 acres (given to Joseph above) 3 acres by neck & Hos bladder, what was called 4 or 5 acres by the Pond — Nath'l had 2¾ acres by Pond on the upland which came down to Ebenezer. Probably Samuel & Benjamin had originally as much more — The 3 sons had about 13 acres each & Joseph 11 a. besides Pan lots. Perhaps Pond means what was west of Bank's & Edwards's meadow.

p 189 Nathaniel Edwards 2d, son of Samuel, killed by Indians near
N.H.S. 14-338 Bartlett, mill April 26, 1724.
He married Hannah French, daughter of Jonathan 1709
Children - Jonathan 20 born 20 died 20. - Hannah 21 - Jonathan 22, Silence 24 died
Inventory Oct 20, 1724 by N. Edwards, John Clark & Noah Cook
Hannah Ed - Admx
housing & homelot 140£ - 1 yoke oxen 1 cow
3 a in Gt Rainbow 52 - 3 horses, brass kettle 4£
Lot at Mill and Ditch 40
Lot in Pyndon's meadow 18
right of land by the ponds 2
" in outlands 8
} other articles of furniture & tools of husbandry -

p 189 Settlement 1739 on another place - Silence died - two children living -
The widow had married Neh. Strong. [Hannah m. Gid. Dickinson Aug. 19 1736
James North, house lot by Timo Batt & Ezra Hunt Jan 27, 1784 p. 91 - 127£ 3 cows &c
N.H.I. 137 house & homestead 50 £, 5 acres in meadow 20£ - divided

Ebenezer Sheldon - Deeds to him
N.H.I. 0.142
In 17 - he was allowed to set his house 6 feet in the highway "as a full compensation for the two pieces of land his father had at or near the meeting house hill". (It is probable that Isaac in father had 2 small pieces of land near Mill Hill, in time of Indian war)
He bought of Deliverance Budgman 1702 + 20 rods on pine plain, 4 rods in front by 5 back, highway E. John Lyman N. D. Budgman W & S. (Joseph Parsons, Justice of Peace) He set his barn on this - Atwood until town & ours by present Isaac - led a high-peaked roof.
House was built about 1704 - faced the south, end to street - torn down 1763 and present house built by John Lyman & Elisha Southwell (last work that Southwell did - died of consumption) He lived 2 or 3 years in house with Ebenr Wright; bro. in law - Ebenr & Miriam born there. Used to be a weavers shop S. of house
1717. bought of the Hadley School lot in old Rainbow 5 a for 20/ of Chileab Smith Thos. Hovey, Joseph Smith & Sam'l Porter, School Comm. Gt River E. Rainbow Hill W Jona. Sheldon S & Ebenr Lyman S. heirs of John King N.
1713 of Sam'l Baker in Walnut Tree Sam'l King S. Elder Clap N. highway E & W. (Jos Parsons Justice of P.) (must at one time John King's 3a lot - Joseph Dewey left to him from Thomas Lyman's lot)
1716 of Jona Sheldon of Suffield. 7 a in Walnut tree. highway E & W
heirs of Deac Thos. Sheldon E. & S.
Do — 4¾ acres in upper part of meadow, highways E & W. John Atwood N
heirs of Judah Wright S
1710 of James Wright - 4a, John Lyman S. John Hunt N, highway E.
John Atwood & Jona. Root W. (on road to Parsons' Pasture)
1743 of Nath'l Newberry of New Jersey 264 acres above Deerfield 1743 Trial of Newberry & Sheldon was in the Fall fight of his son Nath'l had this land on that account
1710 of Dr Sam'l Parsons 2½ a in Gt Rainbow. John Hannum S. Ebenr Miller N. highway E & W
(Jos. Hawley Justice of P.)
Ebenr Sheldon bought several pieces about horse Mountain (long Division) of the sons of Thos Bascom 1732. of Robert Danks 1721. of Mark Warner & others Green Swamp mentioned
do - do bought do. in the additional grant N-W of Webb's rock (Southampton) of Moses Wright 1735. of John Wait &c. 10 acres right
Ebenr Sheldon came to see Elias 1743. a homelot on plain about 3a. Town St E.
This lately Deac. Stephen Wright's W. John Lyman's homelot N.
James Lyman's homelot S. (probably old Hayward 2a lot - perhaps some addition)
In 1743 Noah Budgman - deeded to Moses Sheldon for 106£, a homelot on pine plain with house & barn, highway NW - SE, S James Lyman NE 4 a. (Noah Budgman etc. on house-warming visit to Sheldon's homestead on horseback mentioned &c.)
Ebenr Sheldon's wife was a daughter of Jona Root, & she as well as her sister who married Ebenr Wright were superior women - intelligent active - more refined than their husbands

John Lyman's (1st settler) inventory Sept 18, 1690 by Jos. Hawley, Nathl Phelps & Deac. Jona. Hunt.
[3:65] (

	House homelot & barn		170£
(Roberts [illegible])	5 acres of land 25 . 1 acre 3	£	28
(Gt R. 7¼)	8 " " " @ 8£		64
	25 " at Bark Wigwam @ 5	£	125
(6a)	8 " at Walnut trees 6		48
(12a)	10 " in Munhan @ 5		50
(Gt swp)	1¾ " in upper swamp		14
	Venturers' Field		36
	Great pasture		60
	John's house lot		4?
	House & land at Northfield 60 acres		100
			699
	other property		223
			£922

Division 1702 (March [illegible])

John — lot he lives on — lot that was Roberts below the hill (Thos Wright's now) [illegible] and piece at upper end of Old Rainbow 6½ acres in two. 2½ a in Gt Rainbow [illegible] 4a in Venturers Field south side. North east side of Gt lot & 8 acres. [illegible]

Benjamin. house & homestead, having purchased his brothers' rights — swamp pasture 1¾ acres — in Gt lot 9 acres N. side.

Moses heirs — 2½ a in Gt Rainbow [illegible] Walnut tree 8 acres — Munhan 5½ [illegible] (Wallower [illegible])

Caleb. Venturers Field 5¾ a. Rainbow 2½ S. side. Gt lot 7¾ acres
N. side of Munhan lot to —

Widow used ⅓ of homestead (rooms & ½ [illegible] — ½ of house) — 2½ a in Rainbow between John & Caleb. Venturers Field 3¼ a in middle. ½ of Munhan lot in middle. Gt Lot 8⅓ a in two places between John's, Caleb, & Caleb & Benj. Gt pasture in swamp. Caleb 7 rods N.W. side next to Deac. Strong then widow 7 rods — then John 7 rods, then Moses heir, Benjamin & widow [illegible] remainder viz. Benj. 2 a [illegible] next to Deac Strong — widow's [illegible] share next — Widow W. highway E. John N. swamp S. Widow 1½ a east side of Benj — Moses heirs
{5 acres was (in old rainbow or) Roberts lot next to meadow fence. The Great Pasture lot ~~and then [illegible]~~ was next below Thos. Masons pasture — being taken 5½ a from Wm. Clark's lot, and 4½ a from H. Woodwards upper Munhan lots — he purchased it —

Great lot.			V. Field		Rainbow	
John	8 a	Widows Third	John	4	John	2½
Benj.	9		Caleb	5¾	Moses	2½
Caleb	7¾	Included	~~Widow~~	~~2½~~	Caleb	2½
	24¾			9¾	~~Widow~~	~~2½~~
Widow	8⅓		Widow	3¼	widow 2½	7½

Part of Munhan lot not down —
John's piece at upper end of old Rainbow was probably all that was left of 4½ acre lot — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Probably widows third included in these [illegible] Great lot 24¾ [illegible] V. Field 9¾. Rainbow 7½ a

Richard Lyman (1st settler). In 1696 June 10 (the daughters having received their portions) the sons divided the property then among them as follows:
p. 306

Homelot 3 acres with housing, orchard, &c Mill R. W. highway E, [illegible] Lyman N. Wm Holton S } to Richard

Venturers Field 5 a. Judd E. Mr. Stoddard W. Com fence N. highway S — to Richard — to Richard

{3d Square 7 a N. side of lot as already divided
{ 6o 6½ a. S side . . . — — — — to Thomas

Bark Wigwam 11 a (at upper end of M. Meadow) {East half Thomas {west half Richard

{Old Rainbow — Richard ½ lot on S side including the highway
{ Do — Thomas ½ lot on N side without any allowance for [illegible]

Old Rainbow upper End 11 a Thomas all. (Woodward Strong N. Jona Hunt S)

Gt Swamp pasture 6 acres (highway [illegible]) { Thomas 3 a northward side { John 3 a south side

Munhan 20 a Gt R. to Mill R — John. (John [illegible])

Upland 6 a west side of town — John

Pine Plain 3 a (near burying Ground) Saml Allen S. brook W. — John (Judah Wright [illegible])

[illegible] 4a on Middle M. hill 3d square {R. Lyman E. Abel Janes W, [illegible] Wilton N. Thos Lyman S} to John

[illegible] 3a in Great Swamp {highway E. Mill R. W. (a Wilton [illegible]) {Abel Janes N. Saml Judd S} Thomas

— 4 acres on Mill hill was lower lot in 3d square — bought of Janes by Thos Ford.

236.

Maj. Aaron Cooks Inventory taken Dec 26 1690 by J. Hunt and Jos. Parsons.

House & homestead [illegible]	130 £
Land in meadow 36½ acres, and a parcel within meadow fence by Eldm Strongs land	200
300 acres in Hunts'd Colony	30
Land in Windsor	20
(Not great) personal estate	146
	£526 total.

A. Cook had originally his homelot – munham lot – 46½ acres, Munham lot of 19 acres (he gave this to Jos. Leeds – he obtained it by exchanging his Mt Toms lot of 30 acres with Jos. Parsons) & 13 acres farther end of S. Street (Benj. Edwards) Then remained at his decease 36½ acres of his great lot, & the S. Street lot.

Joseph Joanes, son of Wm. died unmarried 1695 or 6. – His estate was one piece of land 30 £ Gen't appraised 6 £. 10 – no more.

Abel his brother brought in a bill against him amounting to 117 £ he charged him with boarding him 8 years at 10 £ 8 s per year £83 (4 years)
" clothing 8 " @ 3 £ ——— 24

He gave him credit for work at various times, & other articles – for rent of 8½ acres of land 8 years 05 s per acre — 17 £ – in all (including inventory) 74 £ & thus brought his estate in debt & made it insolvent. Sam'l & Benj. brothers, put in a claim, & liberty was given to try at law, but they probably did not.

Joseph's land not sold was 4 3/4 a in swamp pastures (1 3/4 of Thos. Root & 3 a of Richard Lymans (& 2 a on Plain.) N. Dwight seems to have had the swamp lot (probably more then called about 6 & Deac. John Langton the lot on plain –

Joseph James lot "a little above Venturers Field", 8 3/4 a was sold (or exchanged) 6 rods wide next to Richard Lyman to Josiah Dewey 3 acres –
" middle of lot to Sam'l Langton 3 3/4
" other side — to ——— Thos. Root 2 a

Partridge decided some things in favor of Samuel & John 1698-9 — Against Dec 1699 — In 1700 there was a [illegible]

237.
See 240 b. 241. See Com. Pl. 1. 14. & 29 p.

The Langtons again. George Langton left but one son, John who settled in Farmington & was a Deac. there. He had three sons John, Samuel & Joseph. Samuel settled in N.H. where he died 1683 leaving two sons Samuel & John. The Deac. bought several lots of land in N.H. which he gave by will to his son John, & some to his grandsons Samuel & John. His son John died [illegible] Then a contest arose about the lands between Joseph on one side & his nephews John & Samuel on the other. After contending some years, an agreement was made in May 1702 about lands descending from George, Deac. John & John Langton Jr. Thos. Sheldon had for years been Jos. Langtons agent or attorney & acted for him in this agreement

Joseph was to have in Geo. Langtons house lot 5 rods wide through next to Thos. Sheldons 2 3/4 acres from Cacue lot or more if there is more [illegible]

Samuel & John were to have the rest of Geo. Langtons house lot 2½ a in Venturers Field, N side, 1 a in Del rainbow lot – about 3 acres on S side of lot called Langton's bottom. 2¼ a on S side of Cacue lot next to Jos. & homelot called Carter's lot – given to S. & J. by their grandfather's will (Deac. John's) Agreement acknowledged 1707-8

N.H. L. 133. 481. Deeds. 14. 20.

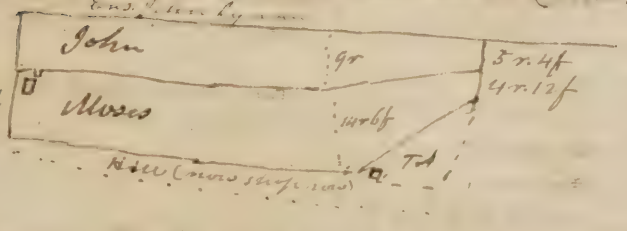
Samuel & John Langton were heirs of George, their great grandfather
John, their grandfather, Samuel their father, (& John their
Su 236, 246 241. 184. 189. uncle) and John's son John their cousins. They were heirs also in the right of their mother
Vol. 1, p. 317 of the property of Praisever Turner. They divided their
Lands in 1707-8. Feb.

Samuel was to have the homestead, formerly George Langton's
Lot upon the plain next to John Lyman's. that
was formerly Joseph Janes' (John Lyman lived when Thos.
Clerk & Jos. Janes lot was half of Mrs. Sylvester Lyman's 2 a)
4 a out of lot called Turner's lot on N. end, butting upon
Israel Rust's & John Hulbert's lot, west of round hill.
(this was sold to Hulbert 1708) in Ventures Field 6 a lot 6a
5 a Turner in Munhan stiled, 4½ a in young rainbow, on upper side,
from Y. R. hill to the great river. 3 a in Munhan in two
pieces, & 3 acres in Langton's bottom so called. (3 acres and 3 in Munhan)

John. homelot called Carter's estimated 5 a - remainder of Tur-
ners lot behind round hill, supposed 10 or 12 a (sold to Hulbert 1710)
2½ a in Ventures Field, 3 a in Walnut-trees, 1 a in old
rainbow, 2½ 4 a in 6 a lot so called, on S. side, joining to Thos.
Sheldon's land 3 a in
(6 a lot was probably Geo Langtons lot in 1st quar - granted for 6a
Langton's bottom " " " in 2d squar " 4½
Geo. L. had 5 a in old rainbow, and 6-1 = 5 acres in V. Field.
These were all that Geo. owned at the time of his decease.
The Ditch lot (Triangle) the land west of round hill, & the 6 acres
in (meaning above, S. of John Webb's lot) Vens. Field came from P.
Turner. Turner's homestead (not mentioned above) was sold to
Hulbert 1710 by John. Perhaps it was included in 10 or 12 acres above.
All to be equally divided. divided by lots.

Vol. 110 See Jonathan Langton V. H. Vol. 119. & 2d Samuel,

John Moses & Moses Lyman bought Mr. Walker's homestead. They divided it between
them Nov 22. 1694
John (son of Rowland) had east end - cellar, chamber, garret. [illegible] of back room
and east side of the home lott - end on street 8 rods wide, south end
5 rods 4 feet wide, middle 9 rods wide - length 46 rods.
Moses had west end - cellar, chamber, garret, & chamber over porch.
west side of lot north end 13 rods 2 feet wide, south end 4 rods 12 feet
breadth in middle from the east corner of Thos. Howards house 14 rods
6 feet: (Had more than John because he had more fence) length 48 rods.
Well & small yard round it - common.
Fence in middle - Moses to maintain from back house 14 rods 10
feet - then John 20 rods 14 feet - then Moses 6 rods "till it come
to the 2 hill trenches" (now the house to street - probably small yard & wall)
Ends & sides by



Ebenezer Lyman of Durham to his brother Enoch 1717
Hom lot - house & barn. 14 acres (on Carts Plain) see another place
1½ a in swamp pasture. Mill R. W. S. Marshall N. John Lyman S. ——— E.
7 a in Walnut trees, highway E. & W. R. Clapp N. John Langton S.
4½ " in do do Jona Sheldon N. Samuel Clapp S.
5 a in Rainbow E. & R. E. Jona Strong W. Hadley S. Land of Mr. Stoddard

5.389 Samuel Allen first settler. Will June 16. 1712. Codicil Jan 1715, proved Dec. 16. 1719

N.H. 1. 170. 135] He had a lot on meeting house hill in the Indian war of 1670 and lived there the rest of his days. The same that Saul Alvord had afterwards.

Wife Hannah was to have as much of the property as she needed. (some of the estate was by her given her father Woodford, he says.

Real estate.

Children Samuel: to have old homelot "where his house stands" H.R. 1 N. Jona Sheldon E & S. 2a
3a in Hulberts lot 2d squadron. Thos. Strong S. Sam Judd W. Noah Allen N
4a in Munhan from Gt. mill. Aeti Allen N. Ebenr Hunt S
2¼ a in 3d squadron, Ebenr Strong E. Thos Allen W
1½ a in Pasture Mill ... W. highway E. John Holton dec'd N. Benj. ...
12 a at Sandy Hill (where?) Nath'l Alexander N. Nathl Clark S.
4 a in old Rainbow N. Parsons S. N. Phelps N. highways E & W.
1 a between Isaac Sheldon & Jona Kings homelots - King Street

Hannah born Feb 11. 1661
Thankful July 5 1663
a child born 1665
Sarah July 18. 1668
a child ... 1671 died ...
Joseph Nov. 28. 1672
Samuel July 6. 1675
Ebenezer July 31. 1678
Thomas Feb 1681 (or 80)
Mindwell Feb 11. 1684

✓ Thomas "one bit where my house stands with the buildings thereon ... upon all sides with highways." (homelot on M.H. Hill)
6a in Farlorn (west side of King Street) Wm King N. Jona Sheldon S.
4a in 3d squadron Saml Curtis W. Saml Allen E
5a "above Vent. Field" (Walnut tree No 2) Saml Wright & Ebenr Clark S. Wm King N.
2½ a in Old Rainbow. Nathl Strong S. Saml Marshall N.
1 a with barn thereon, Wm Phelps W. highway E & N. Noah Allen S. (Hulbert lot)
All my common rights.

by codicil some lots exchanged between S & T.

See Thomas N.H. 1. 329

Ebenezer 14£

Joseph Deceased - his children Noah & Elizabeth.
{2¼ a. where their fathers house stands. (Hulbert Lot)
Israel Hunt S. Jed Strong W. John Hulbert E. Wm Phelps & Thos Allen N
4a in 7a lot 2d squadron. Saml Allen S. Wm King N. Saml Judd W. highway E.

Hannah, deceased (Alexander) her children 18£ "as pay" equally
Sarah Miller (wife of Ebenr) 22£ 5. in moveables.
Mindwell, unm. (after Thos Holton) 50£ —— Saml & Thos. Ex.
Witness Ebenr Pomeroy, Joshua Holton, Eleazar Holton.

Noah Allen above died 1725 Estate - Housing & homestead 100£
N.H. 1. 170. meadow land (above) 77£ - two home lots 30£. In all 227£, given to Elizabeth, sister.
[Jos & Jona. Allen N.H. 1. 319. 330

Benjamin Lyman, Inv. Jan. 1723-4 — 1721 - debts 573£ free 1147£
Vol. p. 141 [Division 1726 — Lands 1000. 15. 0; personal estate left 174£ ...
Widow had of personal estate including some expenses 103. 14. 6
71. 0. 4 ...

House & homestead	£176. 10. 0	— Joseph ½. Caleb ½.
14½ a at Great Lot is 15£	246. 10. 0	— ...
11¾ a in Drain Lot 3/4	188. 0. 0	— Benj. 4½ a — all ... 77£
1½ a in Great Pasture that was Calebs	24. 0. 0	— Joseph
1¼ a in Gt. Pasture by S. Marshalls lot	23. 5. 0	— Daniel
2¼ a in Gt. P. bought of Enoch L.	24. 10. 0	— William
6 a in Munhan	35. 0. 0	— Medad ½. Elihu ½.
Lot in Ven. Field.	66. 0. 0	— Joseph
4a in Old Rainbow	62. 0. 0	— Daniel ½ ...
Lot in Town called Earls lot	40. 0. 0	— Benjamin
Homelot by Benj. Roots house	4. 0. 0	— Aaron
Land down at the Farms	40. 0. 0	— Medad ½ Elihu ½
Common Rights	27. 0. 6	— Wm 3£. Danl 3£ Elihu 3. Caleb 3. Medad 3. Aaron 10. Jos 6£
500 acres at Bedford	40. 0. 0	— Joseph ... Aaron ¼ Benj ¼
¼ of Sawmill	4. 0. 0	— Aaron ... Joseph ...
	£1000. 15. 0	
	71. 0. 4	

In Gt Pasture. Gt. Swamp or Swamp Pasture.
Medad had 1a next to Aaron £16. 0. 0
Elihu " 1a next ... Caleb ...
Caleb " 62 rods next Joseph 6. 8. 8
Aaron 1¼ a next Moses Lyman 27. 4. 5
Joseph 3¼ a next John Lyman 30. ... 10
7a. 116 ...

These 7a are probably the remainder of Drain Lot

Personal

Joseph had ... 194. 17. 4
Others 97. 8. 8 each 876. 18. 0
£ 1071. 15. 4

} 10 Children 8 sons 2 dau.

Widow to have thirds in all.

Joseph had ... 256. 15. 10
... 61. 18. 6 } 194. 17. 4
Benjamin had 159. 7. 2
... 61. 18. 6 } 97. 8. 8
Other sons had each 97. 8
2 daughters had " 97. 8. 8 } viz 71. 0. 4 Personal and
{523. 17. 0 of Jos & Benj. - or 97. 8. 8 each

Moses Lyman — Inv. taken Jan 20 1701 by Pierpont Clapp, John Clark & Sam. Strong
Will proved May 17, 1701 — no will.

Land

House & homestead	75 £	
1/3 of Rainbows lot	21 — (2 as of his father)	yoke of oxen 10£ 3 cows 12£
8 a in Walnut tree	48 — (of do	1 flat or 9£ 2 stears 6£
5 a in Mantan	23 — (of do	3 horses 15£ 5 young creatures
6 a in Mantan	30 bought of Sam. Lyman (probably Richard's son)	6 swine 5£ — 2 cows 7£
Land in Great Pasture	22 — (1/2 of the	
& home lot	5 — (one in Stoddards road)	carpenters tools 17/
Commonage	1/	3 bbls pork & meat 10£
		beds, bedding & chest 20£
		Apparel 11£ 5s.
		Silver spoon cup & shoon

230 / 134 } 364£ divided to Widow Moses, Martha 1727
and Bethiah (minor children in W. house 1707)

Personal estate (free) — 1/2 2 allan-o Northfield property appraised at £319.16.0. is to be divided to widow £106.12.0; to Moses £106.12.0; Martha Bartlett 53.6.0 Bethiah Lyman 53.6.0.

Ebenezer Fenn. Inventory Mem. 30 1752. by E Seal, Jona Strong Jr. & Elnathan Clark — 530£ — good sufficiency of things

N.H.1. 153

	£	
Homestead, house, old barn, new barn	93.6.8	opposite Moses Hatchinsons [had been Welch's
Home lot that had been John Langtons	32.0.0	Benoni Jones lot — meadow and
Lot that was Webbs in Hogs Bladder	32.0.0	
Lot called Burts in do	13.6.8	part plain 0.
Lot bought of Charles Wright in do	28.6.8	
Lot that was Hez. Wrights in do	37.10.0	
Upper lot in Pascommuck Meadow	30.0.0	
Lot in Pas. Meadow bought of Sam. James	20.0.0	
lot in Do that was Abram Miller's	20.0.0	probably about 15 acres Miller land
Lot in Pasc. Plain that was do	11.0.0	
Lot in Pasc. meadow bought of Kenfield	7.15.6	
lot at Lower end of Pasc. meadow	13.6.8	
Lot on Great Plain that was Webbs	14.7.4	
Lt Benj. Stebbins lot on Great Plain	2.13.4	
Part of Allen & Chr Smiths Mountain Lot	32.10.0	
1/4 of Sam. Strongs mountain lot	5 2.0	
1/8 of Bridgmans do	4.0.0	
4 a Inm Commons of Nathe Phelps	1.12.0	
15 a Inm Commons of Caleb, Noahs & Sam. Pomroy	6.00	
	£124.19.6	

John Seal Jr. Inv. June 10, 1704 by Mledad Punny & Sam. Wright — only Personal estate — There were 30 acres of land at Pascommuck, a homelot and the frame of a small house, not appraised; their value could not be determined because of the enemy and "the remoteness of the same". Probably land was in Pasc. Meadows.

N.H.1. 141.

James Leal, Inv. Mar. 7. 1729-30 by Sam. Clapp, Noah Parsons, John Clark — Division made 1740 recorded 1743.

N.H.1. 147.

house & homelot	160	widows house & 1/2 a South side, James 1/2 acres North side, Isaac
Land in Pasture	50 £ — pasture bought of D. Burt probably	6 cows 16.10
4 a in Pynchons M.	24 — Widow 1/4 of pl. side, Ephm 3/4	
1/2 homelot on Pancake hill	15 — Widow 1/2 20 rods South side	Widows Many Ex.
outlands	10 — Long Swamp & Cedar Swamp Ephm, Isaac, James	Inner Commons Isaac Jr. James 1/2 Newtown D. Isaac 1/2 James 1/2

Satisfied 1727

John Lyman son of Richard. Will Oct 6. 1727. Nath. Sting, Sam. Sheldon, Jos. Hawley Wit.

N.H.1. 139. James. — house & homestead on Plain where he lives 1/2 Mantan Lot — 1/2 Outlands

Abner. Lot near old Meadow Hill 2 acres. 1/2 Mantan lot — 1/2 of Meadow Swamp pasture 3 a. to pay James 20£ or James to have 1/2 of pasture Joshua 30£ — Nathan 40£. Sarah & Abigail 25£ each with their part. James & Abner to pay legacies.

248

Thos Broughton, Inventory 1 Mo. 21, 1661-2 by Wm Talbot, Th. Bascom, Mr W. James
W.H.I. 136 House, 2 bedrooms & barn & newbarn & homelot 15£ – 2 oxen, 2 cows &c
16½ acres of meadow — — 46 — Total 115£ – Debts not 12£
Wife Hannah Admx, the father Thos Bascom to assist her.

Settlement 1 Mo. 1663. Eldest son 6 years 20£ youngest 10£ Sons age
Eldest Daughter 10£ youngest 8£ Do

Land
Seward Square 2 ½ a
Broughton Meadow 4 ¾ swamp
Meadow — 2 ¼
Triangle 10
16½

Children
- John born by the time they left H. about 54 or 52
- Hannah 1656 died 1657
- Sarah 1658 — married John Holmes
- Thomas 1661
- Mary about 1654 married John Bennet 1675
  2nd Benoni Stebbins 1676 or 7

Second square sold to Benoni Stebbins 1675 } Holmes had pt of 10 acres – 2a
Broughton meadow to Jos. Parsons 1675 } Bennet had pt of the Stebbins in do – 2½ a

Thos. Broughton removed to Deerfield the, his wife & children were all slain by Indians
John Broughton m. Eliz. Woodruff 1678 – removed to Deerfield about 1681 – returned to N.H. & m. Hannah Allis 1691 — removed to Connecticut before 1700.

Mary Broughton m. Wm James died April 1662 — John Broughton died March 16. 1662
Wm James married Widow Hannah Broughton Nov 20. 1662 – and had by her
Samuel 1664. Hepzibah 1666, Hannah 1669, Benjamin 1672.
Wm. James wife married him.

Henry Charles died Nov 30 1661 – Inventory 27. 11 – 1661 (Fe. 27 1662) by
p. 214 Ens. Willm, John Shury & Henry Leveritt — £194 — debts not 15
Son Samuel £190 } Wife Ruth. 190. 242 } house barn & homestead 30£ — 4 oxen 25£ 2 cows & calves 8£
34 acres of one & dow 9£ gun, candelan, powder & bullets 2£

Settlement – 2 sons – Samuel born 1649 – 15 years
Nath. born 51 or 52
Widow to have the rest of estate. 50£ & Nath. 25£ & Sh. of age no dau

Lands – Homelot – 9¾ a in 3d Square – 5 a in old Ramtow – 5¾ a near Pierce
34 a – Plain fenn – 7½ a in Millham, & 6 acres adjoining head of Wm Clark

Widow named Ruth Lead Willm Jun 22. 1662 – Nath. died 2 – 7. 1675.

George Langton. Will Nov 28. 1676. R. Willm & Ab Pomeroy witnesses.
1 Inv. son in law Thos Hanchet 8£. wife Ye dutys life, Hall [illegible] & to give unto his children & both Hannum
See 236 ½ & 237 ½ Rest of estate son John & Daughter Corbet, Widow Hanchet
J. Hannum, & grandson Samuel Langton to have single portions.
Hanchet no more a son John Ex.
John Hannum 3£ paid & settled Rupt
Inventory presented by John Lawrence of Warmington – taken by D Willm
Ab Pomeroy & Isaac Sheldon, Jan 9. 1677 — 212 £ – Debts 10£
House & Home Lot 6 ( ) – 2½ acres
22 acres in Meadow 19 viz – 6½ a in 1st Square – 4½ a in 2d square
5 a in Old Ramtow – 5 a in Vent. Field.

Capt. Wm Lyman, Inventory of Real estate 1774
Homestead & Buildings —
7 a of plough land in Bark Wigwam as follows
3½ a of mowing in Great Pasture — probably E. & S. of Mill River & Wm Lyman's old house
3 a in Cow Pasture (Sq. Samuel Lyman sold to Ab Pomeroy 3a) & probably S.W. & do & S. & E. of road from Parsons Gate to Mr Lyman
2 a called Hutchinson Lot (See below)
13 a at Burts Pitt Hill.

Bark wigwam was bounded by highway to Old N. End Pond S. Capt Lyman E. Elisha Lyman W
2 acres abuts forward on Capt Lymans Swamp, between Elisha Lyman & highway, to Northampton N. & Mr Ashbel Clapp S.
E. & Mill River W.

In 1786 These two pieces of 3½ a & 1½ a in Nook (so called) and 1½ acre on old Parsons Gate (so called) Mr Ashbel Clapp's Lot & 6½ acres Dwelling House & Barn were conveyed by Brothers, Carter & Co. New York by Rachel wife of Noah Atwater, Wm. Lyman, Erastus Lyman & Justin Lyman. 1798. B.C. & Co sold the 5 pieces to Levi Shepherd for 300 dollars.

p. 240

Henry Curtis ~ left two sons Samuel & Nathaniel died 2-7-1675
and Samuel had all the estate. Richard Weller who married the widow
had the small lot (opposite the homelot, but this came into possession of Samuel

Samuel Curtis born 1649 married Sarah Alexander Dau. George, 1678 she born 1654
(Their children were Samuel born about 1679 Nathaniel 1683, Jo. not born 1685
Sarah about 1687, Abel about 1689 Henry 1690, Eliz. (dd) about 1693
Abigail about 1695.

Samuel Curtis died July 23. 1721 aged 72. Will Apr. 4. 1712. Gave use of 1/3 to
wife Sarah & at her death as follows: (John Parsons, Jona Sheldon, & Ebenr Wright witnesses)

Homestead (except 8 rods wide in front extending back to barn, on corner next to Chr. Smith's lot)
to Samuel, valued by C.C. at 88 £ — Corner to Henry.

9¾ acres in 3 pieces { 5 a to Samuel S side next to Allen 2.10
5 a to Henry N side. — 2.10
to Nathaniel 2.10

5 acres in O. Rainbow { 1½ a from pitt to cartway (being very oblique, but line to be square across) to Samuel 2.10
2 a on S. side next to land that was Wm Hammons from cartway to run to Samuel 2.10
2 a on N. side next to land formerly owned by Joseph Parsons, " " to Henry 2.10

7 & 6 acres in Manhan { Samuel 1/3 — 16 £
Nathaniel 1/3 — 16 £
Henry 1/3 — 16

5¾ a near Pine Plain fence { to Nathaniel called 6 acres 7.10 — "let he lives on — this house is his own."

3¼ acres — same meadow land left by Henry Curtis

Homelot on plain between Judah Wright & Samuel Wright (Market Street) to Nathaniel
(This was granted by town to Samuel Curtis)

Out-lot between Deac. Sheldons & Bonit. Ingraams to Henry (North st. H.C. sold to Thos Juda 1722. 4p

½ acre westerly end opposite Homelot to Henry (except Sam'l Chaw garden spot. I now own)

Cattle and Commons Samuel 1/3, Nathaniel 1/3, Henry 1/3.

Jonathan to have enough to be equal to Nath'l — time paid by S. N. & H. in proportion as they had rec'd
including £10.10s he has had.

Abel to have same — had had £20.10s

Sarah (Phelps) Daughter had rec'd 31 £ 12s — then made up 40 £ by S. N. & H.

Abigail (unmarried) to have 40 £ — to be paid by S. N. & H.

Three sons to have all personal estate to pay legacies — Saml & Nath'l 6x
4 sons to pay Henry 3 £ each } equal

Jonathan settled in Mansfield — Henry in Coventry — Abel probably
removed to Connecticut — died without issue. "Abel Curtis of Windsor" 1717.

Sarah married Joseph Phelps 1708 (probably of Westfield or Windsor) and removed to
Schabod Warner of Windham. (Phelps had been in part. Jeremiah Webb also)

Abigail married Obadiah Newcomb of Hebron 1722. — Ob. died Warren, on Hebr. Town

Samuel lived on old place — had no children — probably new wife — about
1744 or 1745. it is supposed that he removed & lived with Sons or Jonathan
in Connecticut. He was living in 1744 but seems not to have been living
in 1749.

He purchased of Reserved Class 1707 ¼ of old Hutchinson lot — 7¼ acres
of N. Dwight — 1708. 4 rods 13 rods wide between Eng. St. Nathaniel & N. Strong land
of Thos Rymen 1709 9⅛ acres in O.R. formerly to Nicholas Thos Thompson & Great S.
(Nathaniel appears to have owned land in this
of John Langton 1717 2½ a in O. Field. Swamp W. ingress E. Mansfield land N. Hammons S.

Samuel Curtis was living in Coventry after 1761, & sold land to Jacob Parsons.

John Langton son of John lived in West Springfield.
Will 1792, proved 1793. April — wife Mary
ch. Israel, Sarah, wife of Ithiel Colton, heirs of dau. Hannah (wife
Huldah (wife of Hezekiah) Polly, Levina, dec'd, was wife of Gideon
Cooley left one son, John, Matthias — 5 sons & d.

John Langton, brother of just & Samuel, lived in Farmington. Died 1683 — left a
child John — His land in Northam was inventoried by Gov. Hawley —
Owen Bridgeman was — 10 acres in Great meadow 30 £ — 2a 90 r
in possession of Gov. Langtons widow 42.5 £ — House & half homelot 35 £ — wife
& Wellers lot — 3 £, this present was given him by his father & mother
& other half, probably to Samuel his brother.

Dea. John Langton son, & wife & father of John above named at Farmington. will
1689. Conferred to grandson John land in N. H. given to his father John above
Confirmed to grandsons Samuel & John, land in N. H. given to their father S. above
son Joseph all the rest, except some to daughter Elizabeth.

Grandson son probably dec'd, & this gave rise to the contention about land in N. H.

242

Nathaniel Curtis son of Samuel, married Esther daughter of James Wright 1706-
b 1690 had six children. He died Aug. 18. 1749 aged 66 - She lived some years with her
d. A. 4. nephew Ephraim Wright then with Amos Loomis in S.H. - died in South Hampton
Jan 1767 aged 82 or 83. Nathaniel Curtis settled on the Curtis meadow lot -
lived there 1712 - probably built a house there about 1706 - next to plain cons. fence.

Will Nov 12. 1744

To wife Esther - all homestead & buildings, my whole lot as far as it extends on to
meadow. Lot in O. Rainbow next to Hill 1½ a - ½ of plough lot on
Young Rainbow hill that was Judds - wood to use -
½ of all pasture on all or any of my land therein it may be - all personal.
After her decease, the above property to go to brothers Samuel, Jonathan, Henry,
& sisters Sarah & Abigail, or to Amos Loomis, as my wife shall direct
by writing (except R. Judd's lot Amos L. is to have)
Amos Loomis, "who served his time with me", ½ of Judd's lot on Y.R. Hill &
the whole after wifes decease
My part of Thos. Lymans lot at Upper end of O. Rainbow (S. Curtis bought it 1707)
My lot that was Clessons, 2½ a, bounded by Saml. Clesson both sides
(sold this 1748 to Nath' Wright)
All my land in Mountain Nook
My Lot on Earls plain, next Deac. Stephen Wright
½ my fathers lot in Long Division - ¼ of Sam' Strongs lot in do
Pasture behind Rocky Hill as we go to Hatfield, & commons belonging to it -
14 acres tably laid out at the Alder gutter near Hadley Hill
A Loomis to pay bro's sis. Jonathan, Henry, Sarah & Abigail 20£ each in
bills at O. Tenor. If my wife does not direct about the estate given her
A Loomis is to have it all, & pay the 4, 20£ more each. Amos sole Ex.

Codicil Aug 11. 1749. I am the homestead, Long Division, the pasture (with) and 14 acres
to Jonathan & Henry, Sarah & Abigail, after wifes decease. Also 1½ acre on Y.R. &
Judds lot on Y.R. Hill. — Amos not to pay any legacies
Wife was to have pasture adjoining Ens. Ebent Sheldons land S. and
Widow Parsons N. to dispose of as she pleased
Amos to have Mountain Division & additional grant

Another Codicil Aug 15. 1749 - Amos not to pay any Debts

Will presented for probate at September Court 1749. The Judge directed that
notice should be given to Jonathan Curtis of Mansfield, Henry Curtis of
Coventry, Obadiah Warner of Windham & Abigail his wife, & Obadiah
Newcomb of Hebron & Abigail his wife, bro. & sisters of deceased, that said
will would be proved at the next court in October - requested them to appear &c
if they pleased said it was uncertain whether the codicils were valid &c.
The Citations were served by the Constables of Hebron, Mansfield, Coventry & Windham.
At the Court in October - 4 witnesses were brought forward - Three to the first
original will 1744. testified that Curtis was of sound mind & memory.
2 of the Witnesses to the 1st Codicil testified that Curtis was not then of sound mind &
+ 1 of them said she could not say - did not observe.
The Witnesses to the 2d Codicil all testified that he was not sound in mind &
The Judge thereupon decreed that the original (with all) was good, & that the
Codicils were void.

At Hartford Court 1750. N. Curtis, O. Newcomb & Deb Warner appealed from
the Decree of the Judge to the Governor & Council. Appeal granted.
From this decree resulted a lawsuit of 21 years continuance between A Loomis
& Henry Curtis acting for himself & others.

Nathaniel had purchased - Judd's lot in Walnut trees & Cedar on part
part of Thos Lymans lot, upper end of Rainbow
part of Clessons lot (largely Walnut trees) 2½ a
¼ of Sam' Strongs Long Division
red of Town Pasture behind Rocky Hill (E. Sheldon S. Mrs Parsons N.)
14 a at Alder Gutter

Curtis lot in O. Rainbow - Ephraim Wright had 1½ acres (Nath' Curtis above) from Hill
to Highway - then Moses.
The 4 acres from Highway to river given to Samuel - Moses was
owned by Nathaniel Edwards, S. Street, in 1801 Joseph Cook gave
Deed of it to Nath' Edwards 2 sons of Nath' called Jacks $150 - and Nath'
gave deed to his sister Mrs. Esther Cook wife of Joseph (about
Ed. and Deed) and — Moses Wright W. next E. Samuel Hannum S.
Joseph Cook N.

Jonathan Curtis, son of Samuel, died in Mansfield, Ch. Stanhope knew him well.
lived to be 97 - die. S think in about 1783, born 1685 (died not 1682) His wife was
a Hunt of Longmeadow, aunt to Col. Hunt & Nath'l Hunt, brothers. had 2 sons
Samuel, Nathaniel, 2 dau, Mary, Eunice, who m. &c. he was not rich

3½ a by.

Valuation 1760. homestead 3a. — Meadow 19a
on I.D. Rainbow. 2 Mdl. Hill. 2 W. Trees
16 Fiad. 7 Plain 4 (meadow) 6 Mumban

1763 same. 1767. 18a.

1772 22a } 6 Mumban, 7 Plain 4 O.R. 1 Old 2 W. Trees
2 Mdl. Meadow hill. (3 added pm. Samuel B.
(1 up. O.R. 3¾ lower)

[243

Lt Abner Lyman —

N.H.I. 151 / 284 | had of his father 1727
2 acres near M. Mt. Hill (3d Square)
½ of Lot in Mumban about 7 acres
3 a of Swamp pasture

Purchases.

1725. of John Bascom of N.H. House & homestead within meadow fence near Pine Plain — 185 £ — 7 acres. Mr Stoddard & Ebenr Sheldon S
" Highway E. meadow of Jr. John Lyman N.

1757. of Joseph Cook & wife & Aaron Kingsley & wife the house & homestead where Joseph Miller lived (& an mansd his widow) 160 £ "where said Lyman now dwells"
Highway S. E. & W. Serg't Thomas Burt S.

1743. of Noah Bridgman 17 £ 10 1a in U. Field. highway S E. Saml Hannum N. E.
highway by Dea. Pomeroy's homelot or pasture N W. Orlando Bridgman S W.

1745 of Israel Rust J. 115 £ O T 2a in Walnut Trees, highway E & W.
Dr Benj Sheldon N. John Alexander S.

1772 of Lucy Edwards widow of Ebenr. 71 £ 3¼ a. in Old Rainbow recorded to Alex. Edwards
pt of said Lot owned by Maj. Hawley W. lot laid out to Wm Hulbert N. Gt River E.
pt of said A.E.'s lot owned by Jacob Parsons S.

1775. of Jona Burt 2¾ a at Mumban Ditch. Saml Baker N. Enoch Clark W. Ebenr Wright S
highway E — 21 £ (Lot Daniel Burt had of Holmes)

1776 of Ezra Clark Jr 3½ acres in Walnut Trees in Henry Curtis lot. Young R. Hill E.
path W Josiah Pomeroy S. (this 2 a of 3½ Lot sold to Joel Wright N.
Many outlands. — A.L. Jr. below.

1787 of Ebenezer Root 1a 136 rods in Upper Meadow — Jona Strong Dec'd N. path W
Land D (Root) sold to Samuel Clark S. 20 £

1788 of Ebenezer Root on Young Rainbow Hill 3½ a 31 £ 10 s (35 ₱ acre)
Moses Parsons S. Ephraim Wright & Abner Lyman N. cross path W
Young Rainbow Hill E.

Gideon Lyman's Homestead & Lot opposite & part of his other lands were bought by Levi Shepard — gave admr. full value thirty Gideon's widow would have had a few years more to live to & about 90 or make 5 & third groan.

1789 Levi Shepard sold in O.R. 3a (these taken Gideon's homestead 18 £ 1 Cranberry Meadow
Ebenr Wright & Stoddard S. John Lyman S. Cross & Hill W.

7. Elijah Lyman sold to Robert Buck 4a in upper part of meadow — cross path W.
Ebenr Clark N. Joseph Strong & Josiah Parsons S. Young R. Hill E.

Do to do. 2 acres — Do. Cross path W. N. 4th day N. Samuel Baker S.
Nath. Ebenr & Richard Wright E. (This was Wright & Gleason Lot, bought of N. Curtis)

Gleasons lots { Nathaniel Day's lot must have been Gleason's long lot — Gleasons Short lot South of Wright's & against Saml. Baker.

James Lyman, 4 Homestead & 20 meadows 1760, 1767. &c.
Meadow 1768 — 1½ a by Ezra Clark's; 3 upper end Old R: 2½ lower end O.R.
2 " Young Rainbow's; 4 Walnut Trees; 1 Mdl. Hill
6 " Mumban

1771 His widow sumd to Court Joseph Root's Land 2¾ homestead — 6 Mumban, 1 Mdl. Hill, 2½ W.T.
2½ O.R. — 12 a.

He was Stubborn — this was known at Coventry. Jonathan was of singular wisdom very cautious about some things. Barzillai did not make money

High Sheriff – Oliver Partridge 1759 &c

Deputy, Moses Marsh of Hadley 1759

Ebenr Pomeroy was High Sheriff until — ~~1735~~ 1735 (Kelly succ. Luke Hitchcock before 1720.)
Samuel Mansfield of Springfield succeeded, 1733 to 1735, with Pomeroy – 1735 to 1740 alone. "Gent" & "Esq." all sworn and signed "Sheriff."
Oliver Partridge of Hatfield succeeds 1740

Samuel Mansfield's account appears for 1738. 39. 40

He charges for dispersing constables warrants, fast & thanksgiving proclamations concerning land scheme 1740, proclamations concerning Sabbath 1739, precepts to 14 towns for representatives & returning writs & precepts to Boston, &c. he charges for each "dispersing" & the return to Boston 20/ – He had the care of jail & charges 10£ per annum for the charge. He summoned juries to lay roads and charges 20/ per day while on the road; the 12 jurors charged 10/ per day.

Mr. Partridge seems to have taken the office & the care of the jail in August 1740.

Mr. Pomeroy had the care of building the Court house or town house in Northampton. Result in his account Nov. 22. 1739. He says the building cost 203.13.0, & that Northampton by agreement was to pay half; leaving for the upper part of the county 101.16.6. He says the county paid last year 1738, 60£ leaving 41.16.6. now to pay. The Court signed an order for the 41.16.6.

(see W.H. 3 p 46)

Deputy Sheriffs in 1739. 40 –

Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown
Moses Graves of Hatfield, (Tanner) (was D. Sheriff 1736)
Moses Cooley of . 1740
John Combs of . 1740
Geo. Pynchon of . 1740
John Pengilly. of Suffield (same 1736)
Joseph Millin of (W.) Springfield (like Graves.)
Benjamin Sheldon of Northampton (same 1735)
Joseph Wright of – 1739
one in Suffield.

Samuel Bascom 1736

E. Porter made up bills of cost. 739. 40
John Stoddard, some
Israel Williams Clerk
C. Jones. O. Pat
E. Dwight. W. Pynchon & Joseph Dwight & Jos. Dwight. indorsed writs as Attorneys.

In 1733 there were two Sheriffs of the County appointed, Ebenezer Pomeroy Esq. and Samuel Mansfield of Springfield – one it seems for North. one for South part of County. Their bonds were 500£ each. At same time E.P. Esq. appointed John Pomeroy, under Sheriff, and Josiah Sheldon of Suffield, Ebenezer Pomeroy jr of N.H. and John Pell of Housatonnuck, Deputy Sheriffs. They took oaths.

In Jan. 1735. E. Pomeroy & S. Mansfield were each allowed 10£ for their Sheriffs services.

In March 1735. Samuel Mansfield was appointed Sheriff of the County – apparently no other. bond 500£ In Jan. 1736 Mansfield was allowed 24£ for the last year & Ebenezer Pomeroy was allowed about 30/ for one quarter of last year. It appears that Pomeroy was not sheriff after March 1735. In Jan. 1737 Mansfield alone was allowed for services

Luke Bliss was jail keeper 1747

Isaac Colton was jailer at Sp. Abner Smith succeeded him 1763
New jail ordered at Springfield Nov. 1763.

Sheriffs &c

Edward Pomeroy signed his name with "Sheriff" at the end in 1720 and in 1726. 1729 &c — He was probably High Sheriff but found some writs &c. Was high S. 1710. 26. 29

John Pomeroy was Deputy Sheriff 1721. 1726. 1729

Luke Hitchcock was (do 1705) do 1706. 1716. 1718. 1719 (Springfield) also 1728

Wm. Pynchon was do. (or under Sheriff) 1719. 20. 21. 25 &c. He did more business than any other

Joseph Lexton was Do. 1720 to 1727 &c. (Westfield) He did business

Josiah Sheldon was Do 1724. 1726. 1729 &c. (Suffield) He was next to (Pynchon for business)

David Ingersol was do 1729 (Springfield.) In 1730 is called Shopkeeper & Sheriff

From 1717 to 1730, there was but little suing in Northampton, Hadley, Hatfield, Deerfield & Northfield, & I notice the name of no where else in these towns except Northampton. There was more suing & quarrelling in Suffield than any town, considerable in Springfield & some in Enfield & Westfield. Writs & executions were similar to those of this day. Most were printed, but as far back as 1717 to 1720, many were written.

Jos. Mather Jr. Sh. 1729. 1741
John Pengilly Ush. 1735
Benj. Sheldon do 1736
Eph. Williams Jr do 1742
Solo. Bolland 1762

Luke Hitchcock, signed "Sheriff" 1716
Pynchon was High Sheriff before Pomeroy
called under Sheriff 1706

Innkeepers.

Stephen Kellogg Jr	Westfield	1720-1721
Selby Merrick	Brookfield	1721
Nathaniel Dingdale	Deerfield	1721
Jonathan Bowles	Hatfield	1721

Jonah Chapin's wife had to keep the jail keeper 1734; a man put in for debt escaped &
Thomas Ingersol was prison keeper at Springfield. in 1728 & Daniel
Pease & Benj. Beaman escaped from jail at night; they went out
through the chimney, having broken the iron back, put up to secure
the chimney. One of the depositions spelled Ingersol's name "Engersol"
1732 Northfield ordered a house Correction in N.H. for idleness &c. to hard labor. to be whipt 10 lashes by the Master of the house
Attorney's names on writs, 1717 to 1730 — Lawton (G.f.) Hazzen (Mirick) Mirick on a few.

Clerks Court John Pynchon until 1721. Israel Williams 1715. 39. 41
John Pynchon until 1729. (Oct 1725. 6. 9.) William Williams 1760. 64. 65

Judge of Probate. Samuel Partridge was judge at Feb. court 1729
John Stoddard began as at August Court 1729

J.S. gave notice 1719. that a court would be held at Benjamin Stebbins house on the 2d Tuesday of every month.

Chief Judge & Common Pleas — Samuel Partridge in 1706, 1716. 1720. 1726
1729, 1734, 1735. 1736. Executions &c in his name.
Do —— Do. John Stoddard 1739. 1742
Do Do Israel Williams,
Do Do Joseph Dwight 1760

Probate Timothy Dwight was Register. Probate under J. Stoddard &c. 1742
after Stoddard died, Timo. Dwight was appointed judge, & Timothy
his Register &c gave notice that he would hold a court at
Joseph Lyman in N.H. 2d Tuesday Dec. 1748, & every month after
at his first Court

Ephraim Williams, Justice of Peace 1742

Oldest Execution on record dated 1706 N. Dwight & N.H. Shopkeeper vs James
Brown of Deerfield alias Colchester Dec'd — S. Partridge Judge. J. Pynchon Clerk
Luke Hitchcock under Sheriff

1736 Robert Dunbar vs John Rust of Poughkeepsie — Ex'on levied on 1/16 of
Israel Rust's (father of John) L.D. & L.D. & Lit. D. lots & 1/6 of Inner Commons
Appraised by 3 men at 9£ bills of credit or 2.13.4 good money.

1717 Thomas Lyman, attorney in many cases.

Joseph Hawley Oakman County Treasurer 1730–1731–1732 {Every town sent notice of tax & Dilated to Constable
John Pynchon " Register of Deeds 1731
Joseph Pynchon. Treasurer 1747.

£
County Tax 1731. 115 — proportioned as follows to 11 towns (shillings & pence omitted)
Springfield 25£ - Northampton 18£ - Hadley 10£ - Hatfield 8£
Westfield 10£ - Suffield 14£ - Enfield 10£ - Deerfield 5£ Sunderland 3£
Northfield 3£ - Brimfield 3£. | In 1730 Brookfield had a tax. Brimfield none
11 towns each year

14 Towns 1746 16 Grand jurors were ordered - 1 from each of the 11 towns, & 1 more from each of 3 towns,

Ebenezer Pomeroy was County Sheriff & was allowed for his services
in 1730 - 16£ and in 1731 - 18£. 6s. (was Sheriff 1720.)

1732 Benj. Stebbins allowed 5£ for constables summons — Hampshire ... Ct. ... 2 to 1730, 7, 8, 9

Road from Hatfield to Suffield - Viewed by a Committee, & then laid out
by a jury under the Sheriff - 1730. — mostly as the old road runs.
b. 43. [Return to Hilary Court - 1730. Hamp. Com. 1729. & return Dec. 1729
HR. 15. 252]
From - Hatfield meeting house in the Street to the corner 8 rods wide
thence through Cole's Lane to the end of town (village) 4 " "
thence to Sandy Hill near the bounds of the town 8 " "
from said Hill to pine bridge 20 " "
thence to Deac. Allen's in Northampton 8 " "
thence to Northampton meeting house 4
from N.H. through Edwards Street, & over mill river to Kingsleys meadow gate 6
thence through swamp, then turns to the left - on the top of Pynchons meadow hill, & go to the path from Allenton meadow 2
then to river bank 1½
thence to Pascommuck brook 2
thence to brook next beyond Lymans 4 {Ct. John L. Down then Smiths Ferry is
thence to Joseph Ely's Field 10
by said Ely's house - John Day's house, through Chickopee Field & Springfield Street to Capt. Downings house, & to meadow gate, & so into the general field to Agawam river, against Jos. Leonards house - then over the river, up the hill to Jona Bulls, then to Suffield by the Iron works & saw mill - through Town Street, over Stoney Brook &c — various widths

(Old Hampton Landing & no road laid to it till now - from road above)
Landing places. The jury laid out a landing place (for N.H.) & a highway to it "in the lower place where Northampton carts use to go (above) to Connecticut river" Called Northampton Landing Place before; also
Hamp. 110. Ct. 1, 267 below falls, in W.S. Road 10 rods wide & Landing 10 rods square from road between Hadley and Springfield
another landing [for] place for Hadley on east side of river, & road to it
Place 46 & 66 Length of ground 42 rods through John Chapins land, little S. Smith's near his house. Allowed Chapin 20£ for 108 rods of land. (was at Chickopee) 2 rods wide through J.C.'s land by a fence & ditch S.
Ebenezer Pomeroy Sheriff - his account for all expenses in laying this road 17£ 10s allowed.
Jury of 12 - Ebenezer Parsons, Jona. Rust, Ebenezer Clark, of N.H. Samuel Barnard and Ebenezer Merchey Had - Nath. Coleman & John Smith of Hatfield - 5 more

In 1732 Ebenezer Pomeroy Esq. Sheriff of the county, summond a jury to lay a road
(just examined by a committee) from Deerfield to Northfield, & from Northfield
to Sunderland: John Pomeroy, Jona. Rust from N.H. 10 men. Sheriff paid 40/. jurors 9£/each
2d May 1732 E.P. summond a jury to lay a road from Hadley to Brookfield & from Brookfield
Hadley 2 to Springfield - Against home lot, 4 rods wide - to plumb or 4 mile brook 6 rods as the
to 14 C. 101 path goes - thence to Stebbins' & Farm 6 rods, hill beyond Stebbins, Phelps' corner &
through by mill, west of Capt Elisha Dwights barn (Root's meadow - Mr Lyman's
farm house - over swift & river bridge - ware river brook - Olmsteads barn
Ware River, Brookfield bounds
From Brookfield to Springfield by Elbows, Scotts house, Brimfield &c
Jona. Rust, Hope Root, Ebenezer Clark from N.H. 9 men. Sheriff 40/. jurors 9£/each
In 1737 Alterations were made in this road by a jury — the first house in Gold
Spring was John Smiths — then Jona Graves, Ebenr. Bridgman, Samuel Barnard
7. 15. 250 & Hatfield 2. 150 Root & Aaron Lyman's — then mentioned.
a place in Northampton when W.S. Goods were delivered called Newport - goods above Hadley
1 1/2 [illegible] crossed

No 3. 157

No 1. 286 Innkeepers Licensed August Court - also retailers

247

1729 — 3

Northampton. Dr. John Lyman at Lower farms, 29, 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. Elias Lyman 37, 41. 42 43

1729 Joseph Bartlett at his house E. of 29. 30. — 33. 34. 35. 36, 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 46. 48

Benj. Stebbins, Hawley Street, 29, 30. 31, 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37, 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47

Edward Bascom just at Rim — 31. 32. Benj. Alvord 33. 34. 35. 36. 37.

Samuel Bascom perhaps at lower — John Hunt Dea. 42. 43. 44. 47. 48

Timo. Dwight ret. 42. 43. 47. 48 Eyra Clark at Hom 43. 45. 46. 47. 48

1729 — 2

Hadley — Samuel Smith perhaps at Ho — 29, 30 — 31. Saml. Kellogg 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40

Had. 3. 87 Luke Smith Common — 29, 30. 31. James Kellogg 32 33. 34. 35. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46

Dr John Smith upper end of St — first ret — 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. Nath'l Kellogg 39. 40. 41 42. 43. Moses Willard 47. 48

Abner White S. H. 1750 Stephen Kellogg — 36. 37 48 Chileab Smith 36. 37. 38 Dan Hunting 57

Watchman 50. 51. 52 Moses Smith 36. 37 Ebenezer Kellogg 46. 47. 48 Elizabeth Wood 56

1729 — 2 Ebenezer Kellogg 44. 45. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51

Hatfield. Josiah Scott 29, 30 — 34 — 35. 36 Moses Graves 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46

Eben Bardwell 29. 30. 31 Widow Mary Bardwell 32. 33. Ebenr. Bardwell 35

Henry Dwight first ret — 31. Seth Dwight 32. 33. Obadiah Dickinson 38. 39. 40. 41

Oliver Partridge 35 Jos. Billings 36 John Hubbard 43. 44. 45. 46

1729 — 2 Nathaniel Gun 38 Ebenezer Billings 38. 39. Elisha Allis 47. 48 Israel Williams 47

Deerfield — Samuel Field — 29, 30. 31. 32. 34 36. 37. 38. 39 David Field 41. 42. 43. 44. 46

Edward Allen Jr 29, 30, 31. 32. 34 36. Elijah Williams 43. 44. 45

Samuel Dickinson 33. 34. Aaron Denio 37. 38. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. Aaron Denio

Jona Williams 47 Samuel Hinsdale 47. 48 Ebenr. Wells 47. jr 48

1729 — 7

Springfield Benjamin Sheldon 29. 30. 31. 32 33 34. 35. 36 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46

Dr John Worthington 29. 30. 31. 32 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48 Geo. Pynchon 47. 48

Jonathan Chapin 29 30. 31. 32 33. 34. 35 36. 37 Josiah White 47. 48

Capt John Day 29. 30. 31. 32 33 34. 35 36. 37 Ruth Ingersol 33 Jos. A. Dwight 47. 48

Benjamin Lynch jr 29. Thos Ingersoll jr 31. 32 Widow Elizabeth Scott 47 Sam'l Lomas 47

Benj. Parsons 38. Thos Ingersoll 31. 32 Widow Ruth Ingersol 33 Jos. A. Dwight 47. 48

Josiah Stockwell 44 John Chapin 34. 35. 36 Lake Hitchcock 34. 35. 36. 37

1729 — 1 John Chapin jr 35. 36. 37. 38. Thos Cotton 36. 37 Wm Pynchon 35. 36. 37

Colebrook Aaron Dayman 29. 30. 31, 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48

Samuel Bascom at gristmill 33. 34. 35. At C. S. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40

Hoosatonnuck Joseph Sheldon 3d from 1744 Jonathan Crawford 45. 46. 47 Nath'l Dwight 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48

Kingsfield now Town or Elbows — William Scott 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. John Scott 36. Wm. Scott jr. 47

John King 33. 34. 35. David Shaw 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. Wm. Scott 1729 was fined 10

Samuel Dunbleton 39. 40. 41 for selling liquor without

Housatonnuck. Jos Sheldon 31. 32

(Sheffield 33 + after) Ezekiel Ashley 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. John Ashley 44. 45. 46. 47. 48

Moses King 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42 David Ingersol 43

Jonathan Root 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. David King 43

Between Westfield & Housatonnuck Sheffield Joseph Pixley Jr 34. John Brewer 39 called No 1. 12. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48

East Hadley. Ebenr Kellogg 34. 35. 36. 37

Somers just 34 Doctr Thomas Lyman 46. 47. 48

Northfield Benj Field 29. 35. 36. 37. 40. Moses Evans 46. 47. 48

Glasgow just 57 John Berman 42. 43. 44. 45. Ebenr. Field Jr 47

Dudleian Edmund Taylor 37. 38. 39. James Wright 46. 47. 48

Northampton 2d precinct. Nathan Lyman 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42

Sunderland Simon Cooley 32. 33.

Fellows Billings — 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 47. 48

1729 2

Westfield Dr Thos Ingersol 7th 9 Jr. 29. 32. 33. 34. Jona Ingersol 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48

1729 Tax Stephen Kellogg Jr — 32, 33 Noah Ashley 34. 35

David King — 32 33 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40 42. 44. 45

Ebenr Bush — 33 34. 35 36 37 Thos. Dewey 40

John Root 1729 David Ingersol 43. Eyra Clark 47. 48

New Salem Jona Bunt 39. 40. Daniel Shaw 46. 47

Rocky Town Jona Bunt 42, 43. Mr. Crocker 46. Zacheus Crocker 47. 48

Pelham just John Wasson 46. 47. 48

No 2 Jesse Taylor 43. 44. 45 — New Marlborough 47

Bedford (Granville) Daniel Brown 47. 48

Winchester Josiah Willard 38. 39 — now in

Lower Shelot Capt. Nath'l Hammond 34. now in

1 Suffield Thos. Lyman, 46. 47. 48. Samuel Kent 3-1729.

4 Suffield Jos. Easton, 1729. Daniel Markham 1729. Edward Kibbee 29. Capt Sam'l Stanley 29

3 Brookfield, Moses Leonard 1729. Silas Merrick Jr 1729. Philip Goss 1729

Brookfield. Micah Lawsley 1729

2 Ashfield 1729 Ware John Browning just 17 Shelton many years. Jos. 46. Scott 1758

248 Winchester called Hampshire Co. 1739.
Arlington in H. Co. seems to have been 1st name of Winchester or of some place near there
Lisborn in Hampshire Co. 1740 (Pelham.)
"Wales near Somers" in Hamp. Co 1740

Victuallers and others at Boston sued by Hampshire people. Many
m.15.263. suits 1742

Prosecutions 1740 — for not attending public worship — for fornication, for assault — for theft seldom. In 1740 Jona. Sheldon of Suffield & another complained of two men for stealing young cattle from the pasture.

Dutch. There was considerable traffic with the Dutch at Kinderhook Claverack, &c, after Sheffield was settled.

Trees. Dwight. In 1739, the inhabitants of N.H complained by their agents Samuel Clark & Ebenr Bartlett of T. Dwight for cutting timber on the common land East of Broad Brook & near Hatfield line. Dwight had the writ abated for informality.

Butchers at Boston, Charlestown &c gave notes for their beef &
m.15.263 were often sued by the farmers, in this quarter. In 1740 Hez. Root sued Blackford of Charlestown obtained him 59 £

Peddling In 1740 a man from Boston was prosecuted for peddling or hawking goods in Springfield

Ferriage. In 1763. Ezra Clark of N.H. & John Kellogg of Hadley kept ferries — were
m.12. allowed by court 2½d. for man & horse from June 1 to Nov 1. and 3½d rest of year.
140. For a man 1½d. all the year.

Laying Roads. In 1763 men charged 5/ a day & 2/4 for expenses = 7/4. Chainmen allowed 3/.

Case Quibble. In 1763. Charles Phelps sued Ebenr Kellogg of Amherst, on a
m.14.160. note. Sam. Strong appeared for defendant, & says the plaintiff's writ is bad because he is called Charles Phelps of Hadley &c Esq. whereas he ought to have been called Charles P. of Hadley &c Gentn. The court decided that the writ was bad, that it should be quashed & that defendant should recover 16/6 for cost & expenses Phelps appealed to Sup. Court.

Road to Ashfield. Hatfield petitions for new road 1765 to leave the Deerfield road near the Clay hill & turn westerly. The petitioners say that even since road north of Clay hill & turn westerly. The petitioners say that even since the settlement of Ashfield, (formerly Huntstown) the people of Hatfield and all South of them have been obliged to travel the country road to the bars or long hill in Deerfield and then turn off at a right angle, in order to go to Ashfield. Com. appointed.

John Rust was of Braintree 1736, but late of Westfield. Was sued by Robert Dank
A.1.126 for bond given 1712, for £6.11.5. to be paid in 3 mo. after the death of their mother Rebekah Rust. Suit 1735. Sheriff in Dec. 1735 attached ⅓ of 3 lots — viz. a lot in each of 3 divisions

Moses King of Sheffield in 1736 deeded 4 pieces of land & buildings at Sheffield to Philip Livingston of Albany & his right in Sheffield, equal to 406 acres more & received of P.L. 123 £. P.L. gave writing back that if the 123 £ was paid in 1738 with 8 per cent interest, the deed was to be void, otherwise in force. P.L. sued for the land in 1738, the note not having been paid. M.K considered it in nature of a mortgage, & claimed time for redemption. Court gave the case to Livingston. King applied to Gen. Court for Relief, and Court in 1739 granted a new trial to King, he paying all preceding costs.

Convictions of females for fornication in Hamp. County 1786, 2 — 1787, 1.
1788, 4 + 1789 5 — 1790, 6 — 1791, 10 — 1792, 7 — 1793, 13 — 1794, 5 —
Hampshire b. 149
Mass 14. 212

Capt Joseph Hawley of Northampton Hawley Esq. died May 19. 1711 aged 53
said to have come to his death by a wound from the horn of an ox. He
was the most able, efficient man in the town for some years.

His will was made May 7. 1711, but not completed, that is, not signed
at the Court June 27. 1711. Ebenr Pomeroy testified that it was his
intention and will; and the widow & children consented that it should
stand. He gave his wife Lydia the use of 1st house, land & one cattle
(1/3 of the many) - son Joseph 30£ for service done and 1 more as of
age and 2/3 of all housing & lands, in all places & all cattle, after
wife's death - Samuel 60£ besides what he has had - also 20£
(one, making 80£ - Thomas, 10£ besides his learning — Ebenezer
1/3 of all housing & lands. - Lydia 100£ in pay with what she has had
Dorothy 100£ — Joseph & Ebenezer to pay legacies & have all personal estate

Joseph Hawley named above, was a merchant - much employed in public business
Nov 14. 61. cut his throat in his chamber June 1. 1735, aged 53.

Inventory taken June 11, 1735 by Present Capt Nathl Pomeroy Sr
and Timothy Dwight

Real estate.

		£	
Homestead 5¾ acres and buildings		500	purchased of Dea Thos. Sheldon
8 acres in Mid. Meadow	@ 50	400	D. Willton & 1st Jos. Hawley
9a. at Lyman's Great Lot	@ 33	198	1/2 of Hatfield & Lyman's Bank wegwam &c
7a at Webb's Lot	@ 36	252	David Willton
2a in O. Rainbow	@ 25	30	David Willton had it of Mr. Edwards
8a in Mountain	@ 30	240	part of Willton's lot
4½ a above Mr. Hunt's (Elm Street		110	purchased of
⅔ of long Division lot 22 rods wide		14. 13. 4	granted to 1st Jos. H
⅔ of Mountain lot not sold 22 rods "		8. 0. 0	— do
4a by Combs mill on at ⅔ (Baker's meadow Hill)		8. 0. 0	do
⅔ of ⅔ of Wiltons meadow		35. 0. 0	
⅔ of Lovefield Lot		13. 0. 0	— do.
		1758. 13. 4	

Most of Mr Hawley's land came from his father — most of it had belonged to Walton
He purchased the homestead of Dea Sheldon & removed across the street to it
the year Maj. Hawley was born. His property went to sons Joseph & Elisha
and afterwards to Joseph alone.

His wife was Administratrix. He had many goods in his shop -
Kinds of Goods. "in the shop."
black & white silk crape — seersuckers, sarsnet & silk gauze neck cloths
red silk hkfs, ribbons — alamode silk, persians, calimanco
spectacles, ferrets, gallons — blk, green, yellow, purple blue & gray shalloon
broad cloth, duroy, kersey — drugget, holland, ticking, garlix, combs
jams, gilt letten lasts, gloves — tape, edging, gartering, shoe buckles, pins, caps
homespun striped cotton — calico, buckram, duffields, inkhorns, shot
7 blk hafted knives, jackknives — mohair, nun's thread, sewing silk, bellows
brass thimbles, cantharides, diascordium, methridate, flents
laces for stays, glass eads — loaf sugar, marmalade, raisins, figs
all pins, shoe nails, nubstones, lead, cast boxes, pipes, nails, flax
beeswax, linen & tow yarn, "Tokens for children" 2/. psalters 2/2, testaments 2/
catechisms 2/2

Household Goods, &c
table 25/. looking glass 45/. trunks, gun & powderhorn, sword & belt, cane 10/
(2 smoking glasses, glass salt cellar, 6 blk chairs 24/. 2 brass candlesticks 24/
& small chairs, 2 great chairs, jugs, scales & weights, wool, lantern, phials,
house Knives & forks 20/. spoons, hammer, spurs, steelyards, nutmegs,
tobacco box, tongs, handirons, box & leaden, traces, hoes, iron candlestick,
9 oz. 9 pwt. 4 gr. Silver, £12. 5. 11. Looking glass cost 60/. table 35/
bed, counterpane, curtains, vallence, rugs, blankets, sheets, pillows &c 25. 15. 6
bed and bedding as above 13. 14. 0
bed & bol &c. 52. 0. — Table cloths, 17 napkins & towel 23/ cupboard cloth 8/
20 napkins, some fringed, diaper, linen, &c. 34/. cradle 8/ - strainer
thrum & woolen yarn 5 chairs, bedding, sieve, sheets, dried apples

250

Dr Joseph Hawley's inventory 1735—continued

Children's things — childs quilt coat, blankets, swath, gowns, &c
childs striped blanket lined with calico 15/. quilted sleeves childs
" flowered satin blanket 10/. pr crape sleeves 8.
pillow bier filled with 2d childrens caps & linen, aprons, &c
silk sash 10/. homespun crape

Apparel.

Silk & dunoy clothes	6. 10. 0
Cloth coat vest & leather breches	9. 10. 0
2 Wigs	5. 0. 0
best hatt 45/. do 5/. do 6/	2. 16. 0
loose coat 5£. do 30/	6. 10. 0
2 pr gloves 9/. 2 canes 5/	" 14 "
coat & waistcoat 20/ dunoy suit 50/	3. 10. 0
gray brd cloth suit	2. 10. 0
2 old waistcoat 16/ yarn stockings 16/	1. 12. 0
Wasted Stockings 20/ 6 hkfs 16/	1. 16. 0
Tuking breeches, striped jerkin	. 6. i
3 pr Striped breeches	1. 4. 0
2 pr shoes & buckles	. 14. -
2 good shirts 50/. 4 shirts 30/	4. 0. 0
2 shirts 20/. 3 canes do 20/	2. 0. 0
2 old shirts 6/. 6 old do 12/.	. 18.
1 pr speckled yellow bowed breeches & jerkin	" 2 " 9
	£30. 1. 0

Books

Works of Virgil Latin 40/. evidences
English & Latin Dictionary 30/
" " Exercises
Cordenus, Cicero's oration, Latin & Greek & Latin grammar
Willards "Truly Blessed one"
Huits Explanation of Daniel 5/
Williams Divine Warnings 2/6
Psalmbook 2/6. Mourner's Cordial 2/
Mathers morning religion 1/6
Sacramental Meditations 3/
Clavis Descaphy. Wms. Christian duty 1/6
Strong's Spelling book 1/6 Guide to Immanuel 1/
Stoddards appeal to the Learned 2/
Modest apology 2/6 Bible 5/
Mathers considerations of our latter end 2/
Dells Plea for nonconformists 4/
Masons remedy 2/
Roberts Direction to Christ 2/6
34 single sermons 10/. 35 do 21/6
Dr Mathers entrance into the Kingdom of Heaven
Greek & Latin Lexicon 40/

Produce, Tools, Stock &c

12 bushels meslin	3/
12 " meslin outer chamber	7/6
4 " wheat meal	9/
8 " malt	6/6
30 " Indian corn	4/
25 " oats	2/6
Pewter, including 12 guest platters	£7. 10. 6
" tankard & soup	1. 0. 0
Earthen ware, cullender	5/ 1. 0
5 wooden bowles 18 spoons	3/ reel 2/
Little wheel 7/. Gt wheel 7/ cards	5/
87 pounds Cheese	8.
hogshead, casks, kettles, wooden & glass bottles	
cart wheels, yoke, harrow, gun	20/
ploughs, cart ladders, axes	
Team oxen & horses	20. 0. 0
saddle horse	12£
4 cows	26. 0. 0
calf, steers, heifers sow & pigs. shoat	
Dunghill fowls	15/
8 cords wood	8£/

No crockery in the Inv.
No allusion to tea or tea things.

brass pan 20/ kettles, skillets, pots & hooks
11 sacks & bags 40/. half bushel 5/.
boxes, barrels, casks, tubs wood 2/
3 brass kettles 6£. 30/. 25/
curry comb, trammels & hooks
chopping knife, branding iron
frying pan, flesh fork, bowls, trays
pails, dishes, trenches, skimmer
wood pestle & morter, baskets, forms
cheese press 5/. soap, candles
cart rope 30/ hatchels, rakes, fork
beef, 7 brooms 8. 6 cider 20/ barrels
sickles, tubs, dyetub, dungfork, shovel
pitchforks, ox sled, clavis & pin
Saddle & portmanteau 5. 0.0
scythe, bridle, spade, saddle, horseshoes
Corn bell 1£/, peashook, flail, chains

crops on ground.

2 a Indian corn in Mountain	3. 8. 0
1 a flax — — Do —	2. 0. 0
1 a barley	1. 14. 0
½ a meslin white Elephant Coff	2. 14. 0
has to halves	
2 a meslin in Mountain	2. 0. 0
1 a corn at Webbs Lot	1. 14. 0
2 a meslin at Dymans great lot	3. 12. 0
3½ a corn & Stebbins has to halves	5. 5. 0
3 a peas	5. 8. 0

[See his widow Esther, peculiar letter — N.H. 1. 493

Capt. Elisha Hawley made his will June 25, 1755, "being bound" he says "on an expedition against Crownpoint," in which his life would be endangered. Gave to wife Elizabeth household goods, mare & cow. & use of ½ real es. &c. If brother Joseph dies without issue, she to have ½ of real. Joseph the ½ of real of he survives her — mother Rebecca ½ of personal & ¼ of real. Joseph ¼ of real, arms, utensils &c. proved Oct 14. 1755. Elias Lyman, Wm Lyman, Gideon Blank witnesses.

May. Joseph Hawley. Will May 17. 1775. proved May 1788.
Gave to Hannah wife of Timothy Lyman of Chesterfield Gore 8£ in token of my sense of her faithfulness, good nature & honesty in my service. (Hannah Gobson)
Deborah Clapp, now living with me 5£ she not yet 18
Benj. Bolter, the lad who lives with me 3£.
To Rev. John Hooker, Dr Owen's Works, Mr Howes Works, Dr Baters Works
bishop Usher's works — these works in folio.
Brother in law & friend Samuel Clarke apparel, sword & belt which was Elisha's — Prideaux Works, &c. for his great care & kindness
Inhabitants of Northampton my land purchased of Jos. & Allen, part of Thos. Allens homelot, from highway to Blackhole way 2 rods wide, upon condition the said inhabitants shall continue the way & common open from Uncle Ebenezer's barn to Jos. Clark's homelot — Also my land south of Pelhams that came to me from my mother.
Wife Mercy 50£ money all live stock, books, personal estate homestead for life, not including Judd's swamp. half of all other lands.
Joseph Clarke, who lives with me, my arms, surveying and mathematical instruments, books, personal estate after wife's death; 2 acre lot which was my brothers adjoining East Strong's homestead — other half of lands & all other things after wife's death
Wife Mercy & Jos. Clarke Ex.

Willed to Northampton. Sept 27. 1783 the lands that were Uncle Ebenezer Hawleys this land has lately accrued to me by a common recovery, &c. by Capt. Sam. Clarke. said lands except what I have sold or shall have sold, given or shall give, I devise to the inhabitants of Northampton for the support of a school.
These lands will be found on this other book.
Ebenezers land which fell to town of Northampton was as follows.

E. Hawley's pasture on way to Middle meadow	3a	
" Gilliflower lot, below pasture	3a	
" Lot in Middle meadow	4a	
" " in Young Rainbow,	4a	103 rods
" " in second square called Judds	2a	
" " in third square called Salmons	4a	
" Homelot & house.		
" Lot below Pascommuck Brook	1⅓a.	
" Lot in long division ⅓ of 73		
" Lot in Inner Commons at Bikehill	4a	
" Little Division ⅓ 12		
" Southampton in right of Elisha		
Do additional Grant	13a	
" Inner Commons in right of his father		

252

Hawley's Land

By a report to the town 1795 this amount of Hawley land sold was £845.12.7. and Ebenr. Hawley's Middle meadows, young Rainbow, Inner Commons & Little Division lots, & homestead were unsold. Maj. Hawley's land in Belchertown he had in right of his mother, & it was connected with land of Solo. Stoddard. It must have come from the estate of the Rev. Solomon Stoddard though it does not appear in his inventory. The report was as follows:

	£	s	d	
Thos. Hawley's land sold in Belchertown	611.	8.	10	to [illegible]
Ebenr. Hawley's " " in Long Division	72.	14	9	[illegible]
" " " " in Additional Grant	14.	0.	8.	66 to Sheldon
" " Pasture	55.	10.	0	(not all in)
" " Lot in Southampton & Douglas	1.	8.	0	to Paul Seard
" " Gillyflower lot	35.	17.	0	to Timo. Mather
" " Lot near Pesconmonk Brook	2.	13.	4	Lewis Grant
" " Judds lot 2a & Salmon lot 4a and meadow	32.	0.	0.	S Henshaw
	£845.	12	7	

In 1796. the town sold to Thos. Bridgman 76½ rods of Ebenr. Hawley's homelot next to Bridgmans tanyard lot, for £7.17.6 & took his note. The dwelling house was sold to [illegible] in 1796 for £9.6.0. The two lots were sold to Henshaw in 1794 - 6a £8.13.4. = 52 £. The gillyflower lot was sold to Firmin Woods for Timo. Mather 1793, & Woods' homestead was a mortgage to the town; it included small piece of Hawleys pasture; it was a little short of 3 acres, being sold at £12 an acre, it amounted to 35£ 17s. A small piece of it was cut off by new road, & did not go to Mather. The Belchertown land was sold in 1794 & before & after that year.

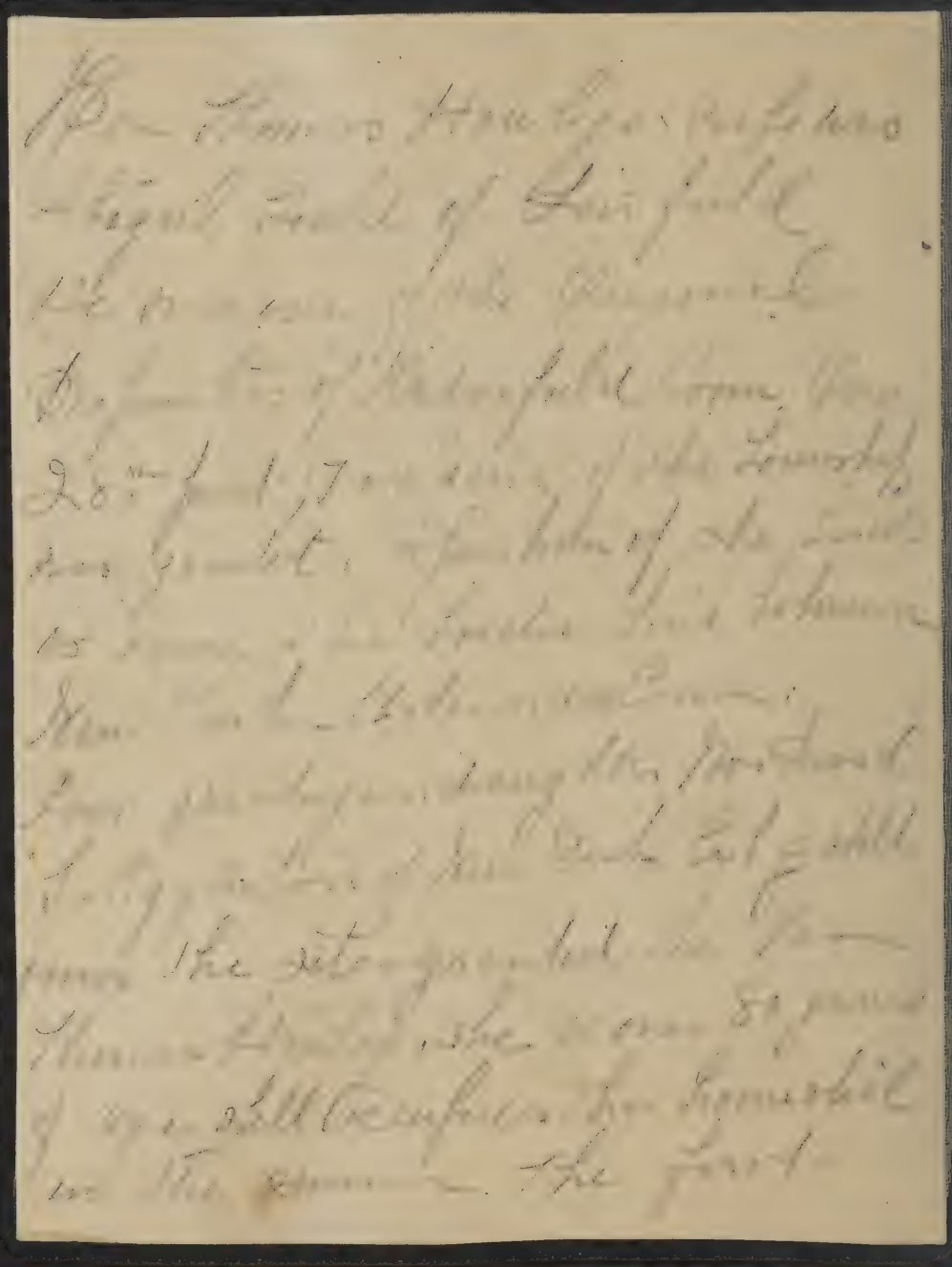
Elisha Hawley's widow, wife of Phineas Lyman had 1768,
5¾ acres by Col. Dwights — (33 rods) 1¾ acres in Middle meadows. [illegible]

Thomas Hawley, son of Joseph of Nth. graduated at Hv Col. 1709 was born Sept 29. 1689 and was the first minister of Ridgefield, Conn. Rev. Jas. A. Hawley, the present minister of Ridgefield (Congregational) informs me by letter of June 20. 1846, that the early church records are lost, and the year of Mr Hawleys settlement is not known, but the town records show he was there in 1712. He was town clerk 1714, and died Nov. 8. 1738 aged 49. His wife was Abigail..... His children were Ezekiel, Joseph, Abigail, Elijah, Dorothy, Thomas, Nathan, Lydia, Hannah & Ebenezer. Mr H. (not a descendant) has a list of near 700 of his descendants.

Thomas & Dorothy Hawley of Roxbury sold land 1661 — These seem to be parents of Joseph Hawley

Thomas was slain April 27. 1676. leaving 3 children Joseph of Northampton, Elizabeth, Dorothy. His widow Dorothy had been the wife of a Lamb, before Hawley married her.

See Mass. 5. 277. 279.



Rev. Eleazer Mather, inventory Aug. 23. 1669 by Mr. John Strong and Deac Wm. Holton.

	£
pewter, brass, furnicons, earthen ware, table & other things in kitchen	14.05.6
feather bed, bedding, bedstead, & trundle bed in parlor	7.10.
Cupboard, table, chairs, stools, fireirons, & other small things in parlor.	5.10.6
Barrels, tubs, bags & their contents in cellar	2.10.6
Apparel, money, watch.	9.7.6
feather bed, bedding, linen, chests, trunk, & other small things in kitchen chamber	25.8.6
rug, blanket, coverlid, bedstead &c in little chamber	3.17.0
nails, fruit, sugar, flax, saddles, bridles, & small things in Porch chamber	7.6.6
wheat, Scorn, small bed, bedstead, salt, flax, sheets, pillow, bags &c.	9.0.0
tubs, axe, spade, beetle & rings, collar, bees,	3.12.0
6 cop of hay & corn (grain) in the barn	13.0.0
Apprentice youth	6.0.0
house, barn, outhouse, & land, homelot	140.0.0
Accommodation & meadow with appurtenances	160.00
Horses, Kine, Swine, sheep,	97.0
Books with some other small things	60.8.0
	£ 534. 16.0
Mrs. Mather, admx.	Debts out. 10
	534. 16.0

Settlement at 8ber court 1669.

Eldest son & heir 140 at 21 years
youngest son " 100 " "
said to be young & infirm
Daughter to have 100 at 4 eldest child

} £340. The rest ges at 18 yrs Mrs Mather to have as her own proper estate & to use the whole until children are age.

Mr Mather desired that Capt. Pynchon would grant the love & help of some overseer to his wife & orphans, & she desiring the same the court appointed Capt. P. to the work & an overseer, to which he assented. Also the court appointed Elder Strong & Lt H. as well overseers, house, books & lands to stand as security for the children's portions.

Mr Mather must have made the request in his last sickness.

The house had 3 rooms & a front porch or leanto. One of the rooms was called kitchen, the other parlor. There was a chamber over each room & one over in porch.

The homestead, when sold to John & Moses Lyman, was 21 rods 2 feet in front — 46 rods long on S.E. side from Street to Mill Brook, & 23 rods 6 feet wide near middle, & 10 rods wide at rear end next to Mill Brook. The quantity of land (to the top of (Sparrow) hill) was about 900 rods or 5 acres & 100 rods.

meadow land — In Mantam meadow 21 acres
In Middle meadow 19 "
In 1st Square — 10
} appraised at 160£ or 4£ per acre.

The acres sold of acres at Mantam lot to Edw. Wilson & Jon. Bancroft Jun. and Wright
" " sold to John Bridgman part of lots in Middle Meadow & 1st square on W. side

Eunice, wife of Rev. John Williams, held in her own right or as heir of Elizabeth Mather, ½ of these pieces. It was appraised as her property after Mr. Williams death in 1729, viz

2½ acres in Mantam below the drain	@ 16.	40£
4 " in Middle Meadow	@ 17	68
5 more or less in Middle Gate	@ 17.	85
		193-

Rev. Solomon Stoddard

Will written by himself May 3. 1717. proved March 11. 1728-9

Gave wife Esther use of ½ house & homestead, ½ meadow land, income of money at interest — also my servant man during remainder of his service. also 60£ at her disposal — 12£ in meat & meal.

Eldest son Anthony, pastor of the church in Woodbury 220£ & 6th what he has had, of all books & apparel.

Six daughters, Mary, Esther, Christian, Sarah, Rebecca & Hannah, 160£ each with what they have received.

son Maj. John Stoddard, ½ land & all buildings & homestead after my wife's decease. If he lives in Northampton 4 years after my decease, shall have all in Northampton elsewhere. Johan, Executor, to pay all legacies. If there is any personal estate left after paying legacies, all to share it equally.

Died Feb. 11. 1728 — Inventory May 1729 by Ebenr. Pomroy, John Clark, Dan'l. Dwight.

	Bills of credit	214£
	Salary 1 year	100.
	Silver Tankard	17. 4. 3
	" Jet cup	6. 17. 0
	" pepper box	1. 17. 2
	" Dram cup, 2 handles	14. 6
	" Do. 1 handle & bowl work	2. 0. 0
2	4 cups 1 handle	3. 2. 4
	" Salt cellar	11. 3. 4
	" Sewer	4. 0. 4
10	" Spoons	12. 8. 6
1	" Do. with fork in handle	6. 0
		59. 13. 5
	3 brass kettles	12. 5. 0
	Handirons faced with brass	1. 10. 0
	2 brass candlesticks	8. 0
	a Clock	2. 0. 0
	3 cows 14£ Steelyards 5/	14. 5. 0
	10 knives & 9 forks	0. 10. 0
	Pewter — 10 platters, 10 Do. flagon 8/. 9 cup 5/. beakers basons, salt cellars, mustard cup, 3 doz. Plates, 11 plates 4 sauncers, 9 porringers an alembic 40/ tea pans, chamberpots	all clear 20. 0. 0.
5	Turkey work chairs 15/	3. 15. 0
1	Do. do stool	8. 0
5	arm chairs 20/ 3 do 7/6	1. 7. 6
3	Elk chairs 12/. 3 low chairs 7/6	19. 6
6	Turkey work cushions	1. 16. 0
4	needle wrought do	6. 0
	Chest with 7 drawers	0 15. 0
	Jar of ginger 8/ marmalade 3/.	11. 0
	½ doz. pipes	5. 0
	nutmegs 3/6 mace 2/	5. 6
2	pr Spectacles 3/	
	10 table cloths	8. 5. 6
125	napkins	10. 19. 4
	49 towels	3. 0. 5
4	occumy (alchemy) spoons	0. 2. 0

Total Inventory of Personal Estate £1126 besides several hundred pounds due on bonds lodged in Boston; and besides apparel & Books.

Notes vs. T. Dwight, Edw'd Baker, Jona Sheldon, Deac. Allen, Sam'l Clapp, Jos. Hubbs King, Jona. Burt & others £480. 2. 0

2 pr scales & weights	11. 0
2 copper cups	10
3 bell metal pots & skillets	19
Looking Glass with colored case	1. 5. 0
Do " black case	15. 0
Calash with the trappings	1. 0. 0
Walking cane 10/. riding cane 6/	16. 0
razor & hone 16/. pr tobacco tongs 2/.	10. 0
4 pr cast iron handirons & spit 7/	
iron mortar & pestle 20/. 4 iron candlesticks 5/	
new fashioned shoving box 6/ old do 2/	
saw, augers, hammers, planes all kinds of farming tools	
Tobacco knife 1/. Tobacco box 1/6	
Curry comb 1/ graters, cheese tub gingerbread cake, 2 Wheels & reel	
Suet candles, rolling pin, cheese press	
oval table, oblong do. large do, 2 do	
2 cupboards, 1 cabinet, 2 doz trenchers	
Beds: one in outward room with curtains & c	8. 8. 0
" 1 in South chamber	4. 10. 0
" 1 in parlor	9. 6. 0
" 1 in porch chamber	16. 10. 0
" 1 in north chamber	3. 10. 0

trundle bed, rugs, blankets, sheets, bolsters, pillows & curtains & valliants, Cotton sheets

Rug — blk & white striped one
" one white blk stripes round edge
" 1 black & white checked
" 1 reddish, 1 greenish, 1 grey
" 1 white shag.

Counterpane 1 striped — red & white & blue &c.
Common chests. 8 trunks 33/. 3 syringe 2/
all spice, pepper. linen & woollen yarn
pr hames for a slay or harness 3/
4 silk hats 30/. mens do 6/. 8 yds. portick 2/6
Scotch cloth, kenting, canvas
2 Cupboard cloths, 3 quires paper 7/6
Do — Do with scollops lace 5/

L. Sec book of prices

He had Parlor, outward Room & Kitchen below — large rooms.

He had an old Guinea, valued at 70/ — This was 2½ for one.

Apparel — 2 black coats, raven grey coat bodied coat, 2 cloaks, 2 gowns, 2 old black coats, 6 pr breeches, 3 jack coats 1 waistcoat, 14 shirts, 21 bands, 14 neckcloths, 15 handkerchiefs 2 hats, 3 pr shoes, pr silver buckles, 11½ pr stockings, 7 pr gloves, — £

Books 462 in number — Also 401 single sermons & pamphlets unbound. Anthony has the catalogue

Real estate. House barn & homelot 7 acres	7 acres	Col. John Stoddard owned all these lands when he died, 1748
On Round Hill between Henry Burt & John Alvord	8 a	
In Horsom, between Meds & King & Hubbels	10	
West of Mill River, adjoins to Bakers Meadow	13	
⅓ of Wiltons Meadow & upland bought of Jos. Hawley	40	
In Meadow several parcels, in all	50	
3 parcels in 3 divisions as granted		
Right in undivided lands.		

Meadow land (about 50 acres) was

6 acres in Gt Rainbow	—	
5 " " Little do	—	do.
6 " " Vent. Field	—	do
7¾ " " Walnut tree	—	do
4 " just within gate	—	do
28¾		
7¼ " in Pynchons ll.	bought of Samuel Ball 1730	
3¾ " near Commons in Plain	of Jos. Parsons 1692	
7 " Old Rainbow	of Richard Lyman	
48¾ — perhaps 3a. in Middle meadow also.		

Col. Stoddard's house had a porch & leants with 8 rooms, viz. a S. & Chamber, in the house, and below a parlor & outward room. Probably a kitchen back & there [illegible] of the house — stood on posts & below — had a chamber above, upper story house & porch & projected has 6 steps at corners.

Col. John Stoddard. — widow Prudence appointed Admx. Oct 14, 1748
Inventory by Oliver Partridge & Asaph Kingsley & John Hunt Dec. 17

Real estate.

	£		
House lot & buildings	1500	Widow ⅓ — [illegible]	
8 a. at Iona. Rusts	360	do ⅓ — Israel ⅔	
Swan lot by kings	450	do ⅓ — do ⅔	
4 a. meadow pasture by Sam'l Sheldons	300	— Solomon all	
Land at Wiltons meadow	8	— [illegible] & hay received.	
3 a. at Middle meadow	210	— Solomon all	
6 a in Great Rainbow	450	Widow all	— "lower lot"
5 a in Little Rainbow	350	— do all	
7¾ in Walnut Trees near upper end of Lit. Rainbow	511.10	— Mary 3¾ a. Prudence 3¾ a	"upper end of RR Hill"
6 a in Ventures Field	480	— widows all	
Lot in Pynchon's meadow	350	— [illegible] 1¼ a — Prudence 4¼ a — Esther 1½ a	
5¾ a joining Elbow Sheldons homelot	460	Israel 2¼ a — Solomon 3½ a	
7 a upper [illegible] of Ol. Rainbow	490	— do 3½ a — Esther 3½ a	"upper lot"
Baker's meadow E. side of river	300	— widow ⅓ — Solomon ⅓ — Israel ⅓	— "bought of John Baker"
Pontoosuck in Housalonock river	6000	widow ⅓ — Solomon 4/9 Israel 2/9	
220 acres in Says' Hill	1100	— widow ⅓ — Prudence ⅓ — Esther ⅓	"Farm'd down Hill"
34 — in Deerfield	102	— Mary all.	"Bought meadow"
In Long Division	1048	— widow 2/7 — Sols 8/27 — Is't 4/27 — dl 2/27 P. 2/27 E 2/27	
" Inner Commons	331	— widow 2/7 Sols 8/27 — Isr 4/27 dl 2/27 — P. 2/27 — E 2/27	
10 a on Round Hill	200	— widow ⅓ — Mary ⅓ — Prudence ⅓.	
Land in 2d Parish 1002 a	2004	— widow ⅔ — Mary, Prudence & Esther ⅓ each	"Southampton"
Mountain Division 792 a	440	— Widow 243 acres Esther 49 acres	
Little Division 16½ a	50	— Esther all	
[illegible]	17,094		

March 3, 1758. Samuel Hatch, O. Partridge, Asaph Kingsley, Timo Dwight & John Hunt Divided the real estate among the heirs as above. Col John owned all the lands & lays paid ⅓ above. — marked — & some the Divisions.

256

Col John Stoddard — continued. Old Tenor 1748.

His dress as in inventory

blue coat & breeches	£18.0.0
Camblet do & do	9.0.0
Old white coat, vest & breeches	4.0.0
blue great coat	13.0.0
Leather breeches 4£ Old do 2£	6.0.0
suit of Duroy cut out	15.0.0
hat 80/ old do 15/	4.15.0
old wooden clothing	3.10.0
7 pr gloves	3.10.0
Wig	6.0.0
Cassie	0.15.0
2 pr silk stockings	4.0.0
9 pr worsted do	11.0.0
9 pr yarn do	6.0.0
silk cap & 2 flowered caps	1.13.0
3 worsted caps	1.10.0
3 silk Hkfs	4.10.0
33 shirts	90.0.0
Neckcloths	7.6.0
mittens	0.8.0
pr sleeves 40/ 2 pr do. old 12/	2.12.0
Gold Watch	150.0.0
pr Gold buttons	4.0.0
old vest & breeches	2.15.0
	369.4.0

{Apparel 219 / Watch 150}

Crockery ware (Ea. Cups 18/ Cream pot & Sugar 5/ 4 Stone mugs 5/ small glass 8/)	1.0.0
8 Earthen mugs	
white stone Teapot, bowl, 6 saucers, 4 Dishes	1.13.6
Creampot & sugar pot, 6 saucers & 5 cups	0.10.0
6 china saucers, 5 dishes & sugar dish	2.5.0
5 custard cups & 6 saucers	0.16.0
6 small bowls	0.15.0
mustard pot 2/6. 2 bowls 12/	14.6
1 doz earthen Plates	3.0.0
1/2 a Do	1.5.0
pr glass decanters	2.10.0
3 glass beakers	18.0
	12.0
4 (84 in this glasses, 2 Pints 8/. 12 Pints & Cruets 15/)	1.3.0
(Deer Skin colored	4.0.0
2 do not colored	5.10.0
13 6 anels cider	16.5.0
30 cider 6 anels	16.10.0

36 pairs Sheets
some as high as 25£ pr pair.

7 cows	140.0.0
6 horses pr Exam 65£	
blk roan horse	85.0.0
negro maid servant named Bess	80.0.0
Wheat	64.0.0
Hay	145.0.0

Books, & 120 pamphlets.
(6 chests 90/. 60/. 25/ 12/. 30/. blind do 6£. Trunks 160/. 55/. 40/. 15£. 10/. 50/. 50/. 60£. 20/.)

Silver box 15/. Clock 15£	15.0.0
3 Spanish Dollars (this was 50/ to the dollar)	7.10.0
Silver ware. 1 tankard, can, salt cellar, 1 server, 6 porringers old & new, 13 spoons, 6 teaspoons 3 forks, pepper box (cream cup, whistle 129 ounces	428.6.0

(most of this plate was his fathers)
(65 the Had the pepper box — Mrs William of Concord N.H.)

Abundance of furniture — some rich —

Stand Candlestick	7.10.0
1/2 doz knives & forks	2.0.0
1/2 a Do & Do	1.0.0
Silver shoe buckles	3.0.0
† Looking Glasses 2 at 20£. 1, 55£. 1, 60£. 1.5	160.0.0

Spectacle, brush, razors, combs, Ivory
blk walnut table 6£ 3 Round tables 9/. 30/. 15/
cabinet 40/ {Dressing table 20/. Desk 10/ & a 30/ do. 7£. 4£.} 28.0.0
Gun 22£. do 4£. do 2£
Silver hilted belt & sword 15.0.0
case pistols 8£. old sword 6/. 8.6.0
("Little things!") See Book of prices 322.

11 diaper Clouts	4.8.0
3 doz. common do	5.0.0
13 small shirts (babes)	3.0.0
23 bibs	3.9.0
1 Watered tabby blanket	32.0.0
silk Compsk do	10.0.0
Tea { Tea kettle / Cannister / Teapot }	5.0.0 / 5.0 / 1.10.0
cupboard with drawers	12.0.0
* 9 cane chairs (5 Joint chairs 10/. 40 chairs 50£. 5£. 4£.)	31.10.0
Chest with Drawers	34.0.0
brass Sconces	6.0.0
Sundry Pictures	27.0.0
Cradle 25/. Dining box 30/. Salt box 14/.	2.9.0
side saddle	8.0.0
Saddle & bridle	12.0.0
syringe, barrel soap 5£	
4 wheels, 3 stick, 6 brooms 12/.	

100 lbs Pewter in Spoons including 4 doz Plates
Tin ware 30/. Tin box & 3 pieces 11/.

rich bedding — blue curtains & valence	30.0.0
red arrateen do & do	60.0.0

(No table carpets & no chair cushions, no cupboard &c.)

All kinds of produce, stock & tools.
Stove with an iron pot 1/4
Iron Jack and weights 4£
Amount of Inventory 18,238 Real
Do (Do 17.194 Personal

£35.432

Debts against estate 1748 336£ including £

Joseph Edwards printing funeral sermons	40
Thos. Edwards Funeral Rings.	49.8
Mr John Hunt for Gloves	14.10

1758 — had received O. Tenor 1497£. Paid out 552£
Another return — rec'd of sundry persons 12.609.0 Tenor.
Exam do for family 496£.
Robi
Witham owed 1100 £. O.T. & was sued —

* Esther had 6 cane chairs — Solomon Stoddard now has them.

† Solomon had some of these glasses they were very large & quite very thick — only a [illegible] new wooden frame, with a [illegible] at the top. [illegible]

Col. Stoddard Continued.

July 1749 Widow Prudence appointed guardian to Mary, Prudence, over 14 and Solomon, Israel, Esther under 14

1758 Feb. Settlement of Estate by Court.

	£		
Widow Prudence	5713	personal	1/3 of all
Do	5731	real	1/3 of all
Solomon	5.000	Real	Equal with Partis
Do	2.630	Personal	
Israel	2500	R.	
Do	1315	P.	
Mary	1321	R.	
Do	2494	P.	
Prudence	1321	R	
Do	2494	P.	
Esther	1321	R	
Do	2494	P.	
	£ 34,334		

If the estate was appraised at O. Tenor 40/1 to the dollar, the whole amount was a trifle more than 15,000 dollars.

Tea. John Stoddards inventory is the earliest notice that I have seen of tea & tea apparatus. He had a teakettle, teapot, cups & saucers &c. In his fathers inventory there is no allusion to any such thing. Tea therefore must have been introduced here between 1729 and 1748 Probably very few persons used it so early as 1748 in this town.

Crockery ware. Some china ware was sold here long before this, but here is the first notice that I recollect of earthen plates, mugs, bowls, sugar dish, &c. Very little in the town at this time 1748 except the brown earthen or potters ware. Crockery was introduced between 1729 & 1748, & was not much used until long after 1748.

Gold Watch. Col. Stoddards was the first ever owned by a Northampton man; the same may probably be said of many articles of furniture. From his connexion with the rich & great in Boston &c he would be more likely than any other person to bring in some new things.

John Stoddard married Prudence Chester, of Wethersfield

Children

Mary	born	1732.	married	John Worthington of Springfield 1768 — {2nd wife by whom he had Dau both died
Prudence	"	1734	"	Ezekiel Williams of Wethersfield 1760 — {had 11 children
Solomon	"	1736 May	"	{1 Martha Partridge of Hatfield 1765 died 1772 {2 Eunice Parsons, d. of Daniel & Esther P.
Esther	"	1738 May	—	unmarried died 1816 æt. 78.
Israel	"	1741 April		lived at Pittsfield
Hannah	"	1742 Oct.		died 1743 Aug

Solomon Stoddard 6 miles N. of Northampton, owned lands in 1783 & 84. Was very particular — had many by the day & had every thing well done. Boards from up the river. Sold out here in 1854

In 1760. Mrs Prudence Stoddard owned 2 2/3 a in homestead (or mead) & 30 a meadow, viz:

7 a Enos Pom. 11 a O.R. 4 G.R. 6 U. Field. 2 W. Field — 36 a out

1763. 28 3/4 a — 5 a mead. O.R. 6 a Lyman End O.R. 7 3/4 G. Lyman, 4 G.R. 6 U. Field. — 86 Forbes or Round H.

1767 21 a — 5 a Lamb's O.R. 6 a Do " — none — 4 do. 6 do. — {23/3 Forbes 1/3 R. Hill

1772 15 a — 5 a do — none — none — 4 do. 6 do — same

Solomon Stoddard 1760 8 1/2 homelot. 1763 same. 1767 10 homelot — made up of 4 2/3 in homelot 1 a in Burt lot, & 4 1/2 in Ph. lot. 1767 homelot called 10 2/3.

1760 Same — Meadow 8 1/2 1768 — 5 1/2 a by E. Shubs & 3 allied. meadow. 1763 & 7 same — {outlands. Baker's 30 Mead. Round Hill & Forbes 2/3 10 5 2/3

1772 30 3/4 a. meadow. 5 3/4 E. Sheldons, 7 3/4 G. R. Hill, 4 1/2 G. R. 6 O.R. 3 Mead M. 3 3/4 Str. Lent Field. (spent)

1771. 28 1/2 a M. — lot 3 3/4 down next river.

To E. Lane. Paid.

S. Stoddards homelot, mortgaged 1790, 8 acres; S. Street E. Round Hill W. Deac Jonas Hunt & S. Henshaw S. Gains Burt N.

do Homelot bought of Henry Burt, mortgaged to Ebenr Hunt, 1790. paid. 4 1/2 acres. King Street E. Abner Lyman S. Road by my house W. and Northerly Quarter Pomeroy lot (he bought 1/2 of old Eleazar King's homestead of Silas King) heirs of Eleazar King dec. & Gains Burt; partly on west end of 2 a Mr Pomeroy's land aforesaid.

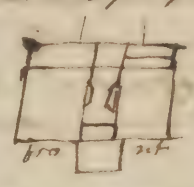
do Forbes lot to do (same mortgage) Blackpole road W. Medad King's homestead S. Timo. Wright dec. homestead E. James Hulbert & heirs of Timo Dwight N. 10 acres. mortgage paid.

From Solomon Stoddard, June 14, 1833.

Israel Stoddard, son of Col. John, married a daughter of Israel Williams of Hatfield (cousin). He lived & died at Pittsfield. He was a tory in the revolution & suffered some from the whigs, though he was generally quiet, & did not intend to offend. He had 11 children, but all died young but three — one of the three (died unmarried aged 35 — one daughter) married Ashbel Strong of Pittsfield, a lawyer & son of Rev. Thomas Strong of New Marlboro'; she had no children. — one Williams. He is now living — works at farming &c with Charles Billings of Conway. He is an odd stick — was sent to college but did not stay — studied medicine, but did not practice — was fearful, jealous, suspicious. His sister Strong left some property for him. This branch of the family will escape with this. Israel Stoddard was called Major. — he died 1783. 4. or 5. of his widow some years after.

Col. John Stoddard's daughters were educated in Boston — their teacher was master Turner. They learned reading, spelling, writing & some arithmetic — also embroidery &c. The solid branches were not much attended to. They used to ride to Boston on a pillion behind their father or some other person; sometimes on a side saddle.

The roof Rev. Col. Stoddard's house in front presented three peaks or pediments — ^ ^ ^. The middle one belonged to the porch, which was about 10 or 12 feet square. Windows in two outside peaks & perhaps in porch peak. All windows diamond glass. Front-windows, one above & one below, each side of porch. Chimney in the middle — front entry. Back of the main building was a building say 10 feet wide with roof the other way extending across whole length of building — only 1 story high. Back of this was kitchen &c. This middle building had room back of south room for ~~potatoes, kettles~~ various purposes; back of north room was a soap room & a pantry.



The Ground plot resembled the following figure not including kitchen.

10 or 12 feet building may have been all or nearly built — kitchen afterwards. Was not a lean-to roof sloped N. & S.

Mrs. S. thinks windows were in one piece and turned inward — not sure. &c

Mrs Stoddard 1848, says the porch & main building had upper story projecting over lower, and turned pendants were at each corner &c. 2 dormer windows came out even with the eaves, & the two peaks over windows. Porch roof probably not so, for the roofs of dormer windows. Does not recollect what cupboards &c were about windows.

land at Pontoosuck (Pittsfield). In Nov 1734 the Gen'l Court granted to Col. John Stoddard, 1000 acres of land, & he had it laid out on the Housatonnick river. It was given for his public services & sufferings. In 1736 he petitioned the county court for liberty to take a lease of the Housatonnick Indians of a tract 6 miles square for 999 years & proposed to pay them £6 annually. He says his 1000 acres are not enough to induce people to settle there & make a township. He says his land lies on the main branch of Housatonnick river, about 16 miles north of where the Indians are now settling (Stockbridge). The court gave liberty to the Indians to lease the land 999 years & him liberty to take the lease — 4 miles west of river & 2 miles east of it. At his decease in 1748 he owned ~~[illegible]~~ land at Pontoosuck estimated at 6000 £ — how many acres does not appear. Judge Wendell, it is said, owned the rest of the township. In 1736, a road to Albany went through this land, probably the road from Westfield to Albany.

Letter from Mrs. Stoddard to her daughter Edwards at E. Windsor after the birth of Jonathan, is said to be extant. 1704. She relates the destruction of Deerfield & captivity of Mrs Williams &c & tells of the death of her son in prison, "at a place called Brest in France". He had been captured by a French vessel from an English one. She sent a silver porringer to the babe & an ounce of snuff to the mother. Mrs Edwards is said to have been educated in Boston, in the manners of the colony aristocracy.

Harvard College built 1675 was gambrel roof — and 5 or 6 windows in each side of the lower roof, making as many high, prominent peaks. These 5 peaked roofs came out a little farther than the body of the house — they came out square as the eaves, like the old building near Boylston Market. The next college built had gambrel roof but windows not into the attics, but like those in such roofs in N. H.

Children of Nathaniel Dwight. 4th gen. [Ins. 232, page
Con. 10. 739
Con. 1. 96.

Gen. Samuel Dwight, 2d son, born 1695, married Mary Lyman 1710
p 265
He removed to Suffield – children, Mary born 1722, Seth 1723, Sybil 1725,
the next home Suffield called Elizabeth 1728, Elihu 1730 – also Daniel & Abiah [illegible] on Suffield book,
Elizabeth born there 1735 1732
he removed to Enfield, and died there 1763. He was a land speculator
like the rest of his family. Will Aug. 1763, proved at Hartford Dec. 1763 –
Deeds 196.202 in this county 1767 – for what purpose does not appear. Gave most
of his estate to wife Mary, out-legs to children – Son Seth 70£, Elihu
and grandson Daniel, son of my son Doct. Daniel Dwight of Enfield
each 15£ – Daughters Mary Hall, Elizabeth Chapin, Sibel
Dwight & Abiah Dwight 15£ each. 3 sons & 4 daughters. Other property
in this proportion. Lucy, widow of son Daniel, 4th year. He had land
in Enfield, Somers, in Woodford & Hinsdale with Col. Timo Dwight,
in Pennsylvania &c, Doct. Pineo of Field was a witness.
His wife Mary Lyman was a daughter – whom? (probably 2d John). Her daughter used
to call Elizabeth Lyman "cousin" about 1810.

Col. Timothy Dwight, oldest son of Seth, born 1694, married Experience
Spring, daughter of Ad John Sprig, 1716. He had but two children
that lived. Eleanor born 1717, Gamaliel 1718 died, Timothy 1726.
His will is dated July 8, 1769 – witness, Daniel Hitchcock, Elisabeth
Benjamin Coppan. He died April 30, 1771 – will proved June 1, 71
He gave his only son Timothy Dwight Jr. all his real estate and
buildings in Northampton & Southampton plow; also his silver tankard
silver porringer, 6 large silver spoons, 6 do tea spoons, his apparel;
his only daughter Eleanor Lyman, wife of Phineas Lyman
of Suffield all his real estate & buildings not in Northampton & South-
ampton, his personal estate. His wife Experience died Dec. 1763.

Elihu Dwight (then born 1704) died at Philadelphia 1778, unmarried. His brother &
sisters had his share of the estate. He is called "cordwainer".

Jonathan Dwight 5th son born 1708, lived in Boston 1730 – He
married Mary Lane, cordwainer. There was a Mr Jona. Dwight in Boston, 1748. He had
a son Jonathan. Jonathan, 1st removed to Halifax & S. died there
had children Mary, Sarah, Nathaniel, Samuel, Lucy, Mehetabel, Abia, Mehetabel. Jona.

Capt. Nathaniel Dwight 6th son, born 1712, married Hannah
N.H.4. Lyman, daughter of Benjamin, 1735. He removed to Col.
See Ind Deeds 1 p. 83. Spring 1736 & kept a public house there. He was a surveyor,
in 84 & your Grandsome. much employed in all this region. His will is dated March 15. 1784
He died March 30 1784 and proved the same year. Gave property to wife Hannah,
in 72 over Grandson Justus, eldest son, Elijah 2d surviving son, Eunice, wife of
Dr Joseph Graves, enough to make up 100£ in silver out of what
had, and a silver tankard; Susannah, wife of Doct. Eden Hawes
to be made up 100£, & silver tankard – the two daughters to
the farm at Greenwich. Granddaughter Margaret Gates
of Thos. Gates 100£. Margaret was a daughter of a deceased
(of N. Dwight, Justus Norman Pond, in Granby 1757 and died 1760) by Hannah Elihu
Pliny Dwight son of Nathaniel, died 1785. He made his will
he gave all his property to only child Nancy Dwight; if she died
brothers Justus & Elijah, sister Eunice wife of Jos. Graves
Susannah wife of Dr. Howe, and niece Margaret. His inventory
was 585£. Rev Justus Howard, bro. Justus, & friend Capt. Gideon Stebbins
were appointed executors. – The daughter Nancy seems to have been dead
when Nathl made his will in 1784. – A child of N. Dwight born in
Northampton 1735, died here Jan. 1736.

Daniel Dwight 3d son of Nathaniel, born 1699 – minister of Char. Easton S.C.
[1st wife Christian Boughton 2d Esther Cordis] [b. C. 1721. Died March 28. 1748. married 2d wife
Children Thomas Boughton, Daniel, Nathaniel, John, Samuel
born in Easton Episcopal – ordained by Bp of Carlisle deacon, by Bp of London priest, 1729. Settled over St Philip's Par Berkley S.C.
1731

Mehetable, 2d born 1705 Daughter and child Abraham Bunbank 1728
Abia oldest daughter (twin with Elihu) married Samuel Kent of Suffield Deeds 377
Anne. 3 do born 1710 – married Abel Caldwell. Dwight. mem. Dwight's manuscript

Abraham Bunbank of Suffield. Will 1767 – proved April 1768 [Gamaliel Dwight Thy man witness]
Deeds wife Mehetable – oldest son Shem, son Abraham
p 376 Dau Mehetable Ripley (Ruth) Abiah Storrs. Elinor Stoughton
Anne Bunbank. (Abraham B. married Sarah Pomeroy of Selt.)

260

Majr. Timothy Dwight. only son of Col. Timothy. [illegible] NH. 1. 308

Inventory of estate taken by Solo. Stoddard, Gideon Clark, Selah Wright in March, 1777. Distribution of his property by S. Stoddard, G. Clark, Benj. Shelldon & Selah Wright, Mem. 16. 1777

Homelot & buildings (King-st) £70. Widow ½. Nath.l ⅙ Cecil ⅙, Henry E. ⅙

Houselot between Noah Edwards & Jos. Lyman, where Col. Dwight lived (Market St) £300. Ernstus 32/50 – Theodore 11/50

8 acres called King lot (King st. west side) £28 — 64 – Widow all

5 " " Langdon lot (King-st. eastside?) £8. 40. – Widow ¾, Elizabeth ¼

6 " acres Gt. Rainbow £78 } 168 – Widow 3a, Nath.l 1a. Cecil 1a, H. Edwin 1a
" called Gt. R. Hill common
lower end of Rainbow

3 acres in Old Rainbow £22 } 66 – Maurice Wm. 1a, Mary 1a Theodore 1a
(Chr. Smith lot)
called middle lot in O.R.

8 a in Old Rainbow £11. 88 Per stats Widow 2a. M. Wm. 3a
or Old Rainbow Hill or upper end of R. or H or of R } Fidelia 3a & Eliz. 3a
in O.R.

8 a in Middle Meadow Hill £13 } 104. Fidelia 4a – Elizabeth 4a
" acres lot 8 square

5 a in Walnut Trees £11. 55 } Widow 1 lot 5a
Alexander lot 8 square 55 } Theodore ⅓ of 5a. Maurice Wm ⅓ – Mary ⅓

5 a in Walnut Trees £11.
Chr. Smith lot 8 square
one of them called N. side of Mr Hunts

3 a in Young Rainbow Hill £11 – 33. (Widow 2 a.) Theodore [illegible] Widow ⅓ 11£
(old Walnut tree) (Chr. Smith)

4 a in Ventures (Field) £11. 44 Widow all
(was Alexanders, way to Field)

40½ acres in Sheep pasture £30/ – 60.15. Sereno E. all.
on road towards Hatfield

74 a acres 23 rods adjoining Sheep pasture £23/ } 85.2. Widow all.
on Fort-Plain

114 a in Inner Common, East of road £26/ } 148.4 Widow ½. Nath.l ⅙. Cecil ⅙
to Horse Mountain Henry E. ⅙
called on Beer hill plain

88 a in Inner Common West of said road £24/ } 105.12. Theodore, Nath.l Maurice Wm, Cecil, Henry E.
called Beer Hill Plain Mary, ⅛ each – Widow ⅜ or ⅓.

181¼ a in Long Diversion East of Horse £16/ } 145.[illegible] [illegible], Nath.l ⅙, Cecil ⅙. Henry E ⅙
Mountain – path

260 a west of H. Mountain path, extending £ 312.00. Widow ½, Nath.l 1/12, Cecil 1/12. Henry E 1/12
west 1 mile – long Diversion £14/

75 a between last tract of Rail Hill river £25/ – 93.15. Sereno E. all
Rail Hill

145 a west of Rail Hill river, extending west £24/ } 174.0 – Theodore ⅓, Maurice Wm ⅓. Mary ⅓.
half a mile
called between the rivers of Roberts Brook

262½ a west of East Tract, extending west £40/ } 554. Widow ½, Fidelia ¼. Elizabeth ¼
3/4 of a mile with house long to Jos. Pearsons
called farm at Roberts Brook & house

278 a west of East tract, extending to Westernmost £15/ } 208.10. Timothy ⅓, Jonathan ⅓. Sarah ⅓
called land east of W.H. line, extend E. ¾ mile

74½ a in Israel Rusts long D. Lot £7/15/ — 6.1.6
34 a in (Dr " " £9/ — 25.10 – Widow all
66⅔ a in Kings " " £7/ — 30.0 } Tim.o ⅓. Jona ⅓. Sarah ⅓
72 a in Saml Parsons " " £6/ — 25.4
33¾ a in Chr. Smiths " " £6/ — 70.
105 a in 10th long D. Lot £6/ — 31.10 Timo ⅓. Jona ⅓. Sarah ⅓
105 a in 9th " " " £4/ — 73.10 Widow all.
103 a in 3d lot " " £7/ — 87.11. Jona ⅓. Timo ⅓. Sarah ⅓.
105 a in 2d " " " £3/6 — 70.17.6 Maurice Wm ½. Mary ½
115 a in first " " " £6/ — 57.10. } all 61.13.9

Inventory of Estate, continued

		£	
350 acres in Westhampton [illegible] 10/		315	[illegible] to include 16 a. [illegible] (to each Parson) & Timothy 1/3, Jonathan 1/3, Sarah 1/3 [illegible]
1 mile in Length			
48 acres bought of Josiah Parsons 40		96	Theodore 1/3, Maurice Wm 1/3, Mary 1/3
89 acres 23 rods on Spruce Hill	18	80.4	Nath[l] 26 a. Cecil 26 a. Henry & 26 a Fidelia 10½
96 acres in Mountain Division	6	28.16	do [illegible]

Total Real Estate 4433£ – 1/3 as 1478, but her sums make only 1410£

£
The Intention was to give each of the 13 children 233.5 = 3032.5

9 have that sum — Sereno & Lucks 76.15; Theodore 4.4.0. & Maurice Wm. 18.10.0. and Mary 18.10.— Then an 8 acres in O. Rainbow not disposed of (perhaps young Rainbow) and Fidelia & Elizabeth have each 3a 33£ in "Alexander Lot" — perhaps the same lot — ¼ of 312£ wood lot is not disposed — perhaps should be added to Sereno E. — Derack Rust 0.6.6. Smiths Low Division are not distributed, & Maurice Wm & Mary have each 1/3 of 6a on Rail Hill which does not appear in inventory. Perhaps Rail Hill should be Rainbow Hill, & the three acres on Y. R. hill should be put to Theodore Maurice Wm & Mary — & that widow led 2a & Fidelia & Elizabeth 3a each on 8a lot, 41£, — viz. Alexander lot. I suspect it is so.

Col. Timo. Dwight bought of John Alexander's heirs, 1750, 4 a in upper meadow (about Fid) 5a in Walnut Tree (3 a square) & (maybe 8) acres in Rainbow & adjoyning.

Personal estate. Only 134£ was inventoried, including 5 horses, oxen cows, lawbooks, &c. He was in debt to some extent

Family. His wife was Mary Edwards, married 1750 — Their children were Timothy born 1752, Sereno Edwards 1754, Erastus 1756, Jonathan 1758 Sarah 1761, Mary 1763, Theodore 1764, Maurice Wm 1766, Fidelia 1768 Nathaniel 1770, Elizabeth 1772, Cecil 1774, Henry Edwin 1776.

The homestead N. of Dwights 1st lot on King Street was purchased by Timo. Dwight Jr of Capt. Bridgman before 1764. John Bridgman had lived on it after Jona. King left it. In 1764 Dwight bought of town a triangular piece against this lot — 12 feet wide on north end, & running to a point south at said Dwights shop. He gave 15/ for it. The 12 feet was added also to the lot north of this, owned by heirs of Capt. John Pomeroy, running to a point, north.

Timo. Dwight Jr. Valuation 1760. Homestead 2a. Meadow land 8a [illegible]
do " 1763. Homestead 4a. Meadow land 12a 11a out
do do 1767 do 2a do 16a — 12 a out
Col. Timo Dwight do 1767 do 6a (4 home 2 King) 5 Whites - 8 Y. Hill, Common Field = 3
Timo. Dwight after father's death 1772 Homesteads 10a. — 6 Up. End O.R. 3 mid. O.R. 6 Up. End O.R. 10 W. Tim.
1773 Walnut trees called 7 — all 36 — 3 Y. R. Hill, 5 W. Field, 6 mountain hill = all 30 a.
— Improved Outland 1772 — 30 Knob, 2 King lot, 10 Mountain ppl

[Eleazar Porter of Hadley who married Mrs. Timo. Dwight's daughter, has left on record that Mrs. T. D. died June 10. 1777, aged 52. This does not agree with her gravestone.]

John Dwight, the ancestor of the Dwights, was of Dedham in 1638.

Timothy had 2 wives, 1 died 1664 — He died 1653. — His son Timothy was a child when his father brought him to Dedham — a great good man, he for in 88th p. 263 aged 87. Jan 31 died 1718. Timothy had 5 sons, Seth (no probate) Michael (had sons Samuel, John) Josiah, graduated at Harvard College 1687, was minister of Woodstock & Dedham — married Mary Partridge of Hatfield 1695 (had sons John, Theodore,) Nathaniel of Northampton, and Henry of Hatfield

Timothy 54 — Wife Bethiah died Feb 6. 1717-18. 1st wife Sarah Sibley. 2nd wife [illegible]

14 ch. { Timo. 54 Sarah born 1657, John 1661, Sarah 1664, Josiah 1665, Samuel 1668, Josiah 1670
Seth 73 Ann " 1675, Henry 1676, Michael 1679, Daniel 1681, Jabez 1684, Nathaniel 1686 }

John Dwight's will was made June 16. 1658. and proved March 5. 1660 (1 wife Hannah m. 6. 176.) Had wife Elizabeth — not his wife. (Norfolk Records)
Had only 1 son Timothy, exor. (a son Richard died & said to have lost in the woods)
and 3 Daughters — Hannah married Nathaniel Willard
Mary " Henry Phillips
Sarah " Nathaniel Reynolds.

1 Mary born 25.5.1635 — 2 Sarah " 17.4.1636 — 3 John died 24.1.1638 } Holg Reg. 4.274.

Timo. Dwight of Boston, goldsmith made will 1641. proved 1671. 2 Woodstreet. Wife Elizabeth all property mentions brother Nicholas Dwight. Must have been son of Timothy above. yes.

Timo. Dwights land set off on Execution vs. Mary Dwight one of his Executors

1791 to Wm. Phillips of Boston

In O. Rawbow 2 a 2 acres 12 rods S. Hemlock W. Con. River E. Heman Pomroy's in N. Rawbows Hill W. £51.10s.

In O. Rawbows part of a lot 2a 44 rods – other part sold to Abner Lyman W. Phebe Strong S. John Lyman N. river E. whole width £34.2.6

In O. Rawbow near upper pond – part of a lot of 8 acres 3 roods 24 rods – whole bounded top of hill on Medad Hovey W. Supply Clapp N. River E. Samuel Hannum & Solomon Stoddard S. – Set off 4a 3r. 13 rods from west end. 38£.

In long Division at Joseph Burts hill 60 acres 36£.

In Walnut Tree 5 acres. S Hemlock N. highway E & W. Samuel Hannum S 7£ per acre 35£

Levi Shepard, Medad Hovey, Asahel Pomroy, appraisers – All 214£ 17.6

1791 To Elizabeth Amory, Admx on estate of Thos. Amory of Boston 40 acres on east side of Joseph Burts Hill adjoining that set off to Phillips £74.

1794 To Moses Graves of Pittsfield

5 acres on King-St. highway W. Medad Kings heirs N. Capt. Samuel Clark & Benj. Sheldon E. David Burts heirs S. £25

Top of Middle Meadow Hill – highway W. Medad King N. Asahel Pomroy & Abner Lyman E. remainder of lot S. set off 5 acres 28 rods – 46£ 41.9

~~John King bought this – in 1815 Daniel King sold it~~

Timothy Dwight. Sales

In 1775 Dec 4. Timothy Dwight sold to Josiah Parsons for same amount of land elsewhere, part of Lots 22. 3. 4. 5 & 26 – (6 narrow lots) Neh. Allen, Ruland Webb, John Langton, John Webb, Joseph Lewis and add 6 inches to rod makes 31 rods & 9 or 8 feet) including the says the Grantees. – to go west 80 chains 30 links (or 321 rods 5 links) It is west of the road to Williamsburgh by Rail Hill.

[Probably lot by Solomon Warner – now owned by Graves.

Mary & Timothy Dwight (late of Greenwich Con.) both admrs & Exors 1794 to Joseph and Rufus Smith for 78£ 130 acres in Westhampton – Brook W. Sand & Penz Graves N. which they bought of S. Stoddard, Josiah Parsons S. – to go east from brook to make 130 acres.

[There are Smiths pastures in Wst. – Cost 12/. an acre.

1796 Same sold east of above to Elijah Allen – for 110 Nath. Edwards & Joseph Root E. Jos & R. Smith W. S. Stoddard N. Josiah Parsons S.

[Probably came on to Knob – & Josiah Parsons came down to Graves.

Same Executors sold to Joseph Warner 1791 20 acres for 20£ near Warners house. Dan. Warner W. in Long Division Timo. Dwight Esq dec. N & E. being S. W corner of Dwight lot in Jun. Commons.

[Must be Plain a little E. of Oliver Warners house.

Timothy Dwight of Dedham (see p 261

In manuscripts of the Dwight Family, it is stated to have had 6 wives, viz

1st Sarah Sibley
2d Sarah Bodwell
3d Anna Fisk of Braintree
4th Widow Edwards
5th Esther Foster, maiden name Hunting
6th Bethiah Moss.

Timo Dwight died Jan 31 1717-18. in 88th year and was buried with the same day with his 6th wife

Of his 14 children [illegible] Timothy, 1st & 2d Sarah, John, 1st Josiah, Samuel, Anna, Daniel & Gabriel died without children; leaving only 5 to have children viz Nathaniel, Josiah, Henry, Ebenezer.

Seth had but one child; who died without issue. Eliz. Jan 6 1730 Michael, posterity became extinct in 1765 by death of Jno. Sam & Jas. (in the male line) Timothy & 2 sons Edward (in the male line)

p. 265 Joseph Dwight son of Henry of Hatfield H. Col. 1722 Brookfield & Brimfield married Mary Pynchon Dau of Col. John P. Aug. 11. 1726. She died March 29. 1751. 2d wife, Abigail, widow of Rev. John Sargeant, who family name was Williams. — Joseph Dwight died June 9. 1765 aged 62 (or June 9. 1764)

Children by 1st wife, Mary June 22. 1727. died July 10. 1734, Dorothy born Nov. 13. 1729; Lydia Jan. 3. 1731-2; Henry Dec 22. 1733 and died Feb. 28. 1756. Mary?; Jan. 6. 1735-6; Bathsheba March 12. 1737-8; died Jan. 11. 1761. Elijah, Feb. 23. 1740 closer Oct 29. 1742 died May 22. 1764; Joseph Jan 23 1744 5 — 9 by this wife

by 2d wife, Pamela June 26. 1753; Henry William Sept 15 1757 — 2 by this wife

Lt. Col. in Militia.

Joseph Dwight was Brig. Gen in Louisburg Expedition in 1745. Lt. member of Council; Senator, & the House; Judge of Court C. Pleas 1743 to 1750. Judge of Probate Courts afterwards.

Dau. Dorothy mar. Hon Jedediah Foster of Brookfield, judge of Sup Court Foster M. C. & U.S. Senator &c —

Son Henry supposed H. Col. 1754. died unmarried at age of 22.

Elijah held offices; lived at Gt. Barrington

Dau Pamela mar. Hon Theodore Sedgwick.

Son Henry William — man Abigail Wells of W. Hartford had Henry W. Feb 1788; Edwin Wells of ca 1789 Louis (man) 1793; — M.D. Dwight Sr lived at Stockbridge

Other children of Joseph D. none married & had children dau Mary married Capt James Lock who died at Deerfield dau Lydia " " Rev. Willard D.D. of Sheffield

Rev Josiah Dwight, son of Timothy D. of Dedham H. Col. 1687 married Mary Partridge of Hatfield — pastor minister of Woodstock — afterwards installed June 4 1735 over 3d Church in Dedham. Had 8 children — 1 Anna married J. Wilmore & had dau Alice &c. — 2 Josiah married Sybil Hamlin & had several Children. 3 Timothy married Jonathan Wilmore — 4 Dorothy married Pennel Child & 2d. Robert Goddard Esq. of Sutton — 5 Elynt H. Col 1724. died without issue — 6 Elijah Late & 2d [illegible] but died) married William Southmayd — 8 Elinice married Aaron Hyman of Belchertown — 8 & 10 Elijah & Elijah, died young — 11 Mary, married Martin Cabot — 12 Elizabeth married Jeremiah Baker — 13 Theodore married Dorcas Corbin had two sons.

p. 265 Col. Henry Dwight of Belchertown & Ruth (Rich) his wife came from Western to Bel. about 1775. They had sons, Henry, Simeon, Charles, Solomon, Thomas and Peregrine, & 2 daughters. He died 1819 aged 68. Mrs Dwight became a second Simeon Dwight of Belchertown

264 Hezekiah Dwight of Hatfield. Estately 162. 309. 331

He married Lydia, Daughter of Joseph Hawley of Northampton, 1702.
Their children were Joseph 1703, Seth 1707, Dorothy 1709, Lydia 1712 —
Anna 1714 (died) Josiah 1715, Edmund 1718, Simeon 1720, Elisha 1722, Anna 1724
He died 1732. His wife died 1748. 6 sons & Daughters living 1748. Dorothy not living 1748
He owned land in Brookfield, Cold Spring, near Ellenwood (Western) Enfield, Belchertown &c

Josiah Dwight, was a merchant in Springfield, speculated in land &c
Will made & proved 1768 — He died 1768 aged 53. He gave his wife
Elizabeth, large property
Kinsman, Jonathan Dwight (third cousin living was son of Edmund) house in Springfield
polar bear skin, house &c
" " Joseph D. of Great Barrington, son of his late brother Joseph England &c
nephew Henry Williams, do do. " 100 acres
" Henry (son of bro. Edmund) 100 acres.
2 eldest sons of brother Simeon D. Esq. of Western, land
niece Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Jos Lathrop: 11£ to purchase a hair colour cane.
" Elizabeth, Dau of bro Edmund 10£ kinswoman Sarah Buckminster 5£
maid Margaret Worthington 6£. kinsman, Rev. J. Hilliard, of Stafford. 1£
wife, Jonathan D. John Worthington Esq. Dr Charles Pynchon Exrs
sons Thomas & Josiah, all real estate except that given to other Thomas whose homestead, farm in West Springfield, &c — he had more than Josiah.
Daughters Clarissa & Sarah & two sons, the personal estate and the real estate by mortgage, equally.
Col Josiah Dwight above, my father's brother, was esteemed the richest man in the county. Jonathan was the late Jona Dwight — his heir & nephew
his uncle. Son Thomas was late Thomas Dwight of Springfield
Son Josiah was late Josiah Dwight of Northampton, father of Daughter
Clarissa married Whitney of Westfield, father of D. Whitney.
Sarah married John Hooker of Springfield.

Inventory Sept 1768. 81 oz plate 265 7. 27£. Cash 9£. Due still 15£
half the shop goods 314£. land in Springfield, Hatfield, Northampton,
Chesterfield, Western, Ware, Palmer, Hatfield & Equivalent, Hopkinton,
1000 acres in Worthington 619 — Land in first place, Hadley, Deerfield
Hotchkiss Banks, Sadler works, &c

Real Estate pr Inv	3672 £	The names there shown 61 Dwight
" Good Debts	3529	in various towns, occupy 16 columns.
" Mortgages	1047	
" Doubtful Debts	1127	The real estat was sold 1781 to
" Desperate Debts	613	Thomas 706£, Josiah 727£ — same had
	9458	been sold — that specified will not include.

about 30,000 dollars good.

He died Sept 28. 1768 in 53 year — was Lt. Col. Judge &c
Elizabeth relict, died March 10. 1798. aged 67 — 1st wife Sarah died Aug 4. 1755 aged 34
2 Daughter Sarah died 1765 aged 3.

Dwight Collections. 1854
There are papers relating to the Dwights, previous to this, which have been made by Jonathan Dwight of Springfield, 1817, with additions by Deac. Jonathan Leland of Sutton. Mr Goodwin of Hartford has a copy of part of this collection, which I have seen.

Col. Simeon Dwight - lived in Weston - was there 1758 mar Sybil Dwight d. of Samuel born 1725.
Her sons were Henry, Simeon, Edmund, Samuel. Henry of Bel.
p. 263 7 sons, Henry, Simeon, Charles, Solomon, Levi, Thomas, William, Georgiana
Col Simeons Daughter - Sybil mar Elihu Kent of Suffield: Sarah mar Timothy
Ruggles of Hardwick; Anna died young; Jemusha; 2 Anna mar
a Hathaway of Suf. Lydia

Edmund Dwight lived on the old house in Hatfield - was there 1745 removed to Halifax, Nova Scotia. His sons were Jonathan of Springfield, and Henry, in 1790 Jona. was a J. P. incidium to Dwights who then lived in Hatfield. Their father Edmund was dead. H—— lived in Chester, Blandford &c - left a son Henry.
Edmund was of Hatfield. Trader 1745. Ward of Enfield (Granville) 1745.

Gen. Joseph Dwight lived in Brookfield was there 1742 - died
p. 263. before 1768 - He removed to Sheffield, or his son Joseph went there
"Joseph Dwight of Sheffield" 1758 - of Great Barrington 1768. besides
this Joseph, he had sons Elijah, Josiah & Henry Williams. Josiah's
sons were Solomon, Israel, Josiah, Joseph, Pynchon, Adolphus, Henry
& Horace - Henry Williams sons were Henry &c (of Stockbridge)
(m. Edwin W. Rev. Louis — Elijah had a son Joseph Hawley Dwight.

Capt. Seth Dwight lived in Hatfield on the farm near the
bounds of Northampton. Married Abigail Strong - 1st. His
children were Abigail b. 1733, Seth b. 1734, Ebenezer, Daniel
Josiah, Elizabeth. [illegible] Abigail married Samuel Partridge 1754 Elizabeth married
(m. Joseph Lathrop 1759.
Capt. Seth Dwight probably died 1774 - Ebenezer was administrator July 5. 1774
died June 9 1774.

Elisha Dwight son of Henry was living 1748 - Joined to Hawley. died 1803
Lydia Dwight — mar Elijah Williams of Deerfield
Anna Dwight — mar Col Elihu Pynchon 9 Sp. 1749

p. 259. Children of Nathaniel Dwight of Bel.
Elihu Dwight of Bel. mar. Penelope Graves 1757 & died 1760. Left a Dau 4 23. Oldest son.
Margaret, who m m Thos Gates.
Justus Dwight of Belchertown. had Children Elihu, William — Dr. 7 S.H.
m enfonce, Clarissa, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Daniel (Capt. &
Elijah Dwight of Bel. Josiah, Gamaliel, Lyman, died young
m Diana Pease 2 Dau: Elijah, Amherst; John, Pliny, Seth and
2 dau: Marsha, m m H. W. Strong Amherst, Susanna, m of Merson Shaw Esq.

Samuel Dwight Children — (Son of Goodwin
p. 259 Elihu, named Daniel, Hall of Middletown
Seth m m Joanna Kellogg 10 ch.
Selil m of Col Simeon Dwight of Westfield — (Commanded his father
Elizabeth m of Moses Chapin of Somers, Conn. 1129.
Silvia m m Eunice Hosford, settled in Somers 5 ch
Olivia m of Col Nathaniel Terry 4 ch.
Daniel m Lucy Terry — was a Physician in the
army and died there 1761. Had a son Daniel

John King's real estate — sold by son Daniel King

1813 to Cecil Dwight $140. 2½ acres at Crosspath. John King E. highway N. Crosspath W. Granton S.

1813 to Isaac Sheldon 2½ acres. $135. C. Dwight about N. John King E. Rev. Solo. Williams occupies (land given by Dr. Shepherd?) S. Road W.

This was 5 a. West half of old King lot.

1815 to Daniel Butler 5¾ a. for $950. King St W. Calph Snow S J. C. Bates E. Elisha Parsons N.

[This was old Root lot in part Medad King had North part and Thos. Dwight south part. It was between Neh. Allen (David Burt) S and Southwell N. Wm King probably bought Medad's part.

1816 to Eliphelet Williams ½ of 16½ acres (John had half) Highway to Hatfield W. highway from Slough hill to Parks Ferry N. N. Stone E. P. Foote S. $330. ($40 an acre.

(Upper lot east side of King Street. Belongs to Kings 1750 & before.

1816 to Seth Wright 33 acres at $700. ($20 an acre) at Blackpole so called, bys. Dickinson dec'd N. Elisha Graves E. J. H. Lyman S. Road from Blackpole on W.
(East line by stepping is 85 to go with a true line to Lyman's)
(Upper part old King lot & old Allen lot. ~~2 tiny lots~~ yes.

1817 to Samuel Clark ½ 1½ acres from Homestead. Henry Laine S. E. Blackpole road S.W. John King N.W. Granton dec'd E. 150 dollars. (was set off to him before

1818 Sept. 29 Q. to Theodore Strong & H. T. Hooker, traders, mortgage of homestead & buildings, about 7 acres. John King N. Samuel Clark's W. Roads E & S. for Note $384.33 same date.
1824 April 12 Strong quitclaimed to H. T. H.

Wm King sold land for $140, $135, $750, $330, $700 and $150 = $1705 besides homestead.

Elihu King 2d & Electa King children of John K. Jr had of their grandfather other half of Crosspath lot, 5 acres. Isaac Sheldon bought this 5 acres 1826 for $300. Road to Ferry N. Road from Hunt's field to Rainbow E. Thos. Shepherd S. Granter W.

Danl King mortgaged homestead to Asahel Strong, David Hunt & H. Hooker for $234. Jan 8. 1821. on top of the mortgage of $384.33.

John King bought the 5 acres at Crosspath (West half of 10 acres) of Eleazar King of Chesterfield, 1797 for $200. Road to Ferry N. Crosspath W. Revd Shepherd & Noah Edwards S.

Elakim Kings n.s. "Hatfield" Granter." i
1750. Sold Oct 8. 1750 to Thos Partridge 7a. 142 rods in "N. H." begins near Dewey's Hole, County road W. Hatfield line E.

See forward.

Samuel King's Real Estate. came down to Elihu & Samuel.

In 1808 Elihu & Samuel and mother Hannah sold to Thomas Shepherd for $3000, their homestead & buildings called Bass Road E. Wm. Mather ins. N. & Eat. Deac. Eliz. Clark W. & W (error). Ebenr Hunt. S & E.

Then father deed them 3/4 of an acre included in above probably in 1789 in west homelot that was father Edward Bakers — Elizt Clark W Dr Hunt S & E which I sold to him, Ebenr Phelps Hot we live on N.

In 1809 Feb. Elihu & Samuel bought of Wm Sheldon his homestead for 1300 dollars in two pieces — 1 piece had Orange Wright on N.E. Elisha Burt & N Stowes N.W. Saml Hannum's heirs S.W. highway S.E. — 2d piece on opposite side road, had Enos Wright N.E. had been Joel Wright Jr. & Capt Jos Lyman Jr. S.E. Stephen Dix S.W. highway N.W. reserving use of 2 acres to Mrs Patty Sheldon during her life. In both pieces 10 acres

6 1/2 acres N.W. side of Road
3 1/2 acres S.E. side of Road

They sold to E. T. Hayden one acre on farther corner side, for $100. bounded Orange Wright N.E. Grantors S.W & N.W.

They Mortgaged homestead N.W. of road to Saml. Clark Jr for 337 $ in 1815 Had same bounds, except on N.E. was E. T. Hayden & Josiah Dwight

In 1817 Jan 25. they gave deed to I. C. Bates & Hopkins Judd of 6 of the pieces 3 rd E. 1 way & 5 & 5/8 west of way — subject to mortgage of $387 & $222 & encumbrants. Bates & Judd gave only $95.47.

E & S. K. to Isaac Sheldon 1815, 7a in Walnut trees $385. or $55 per acre. Roads N. & S. Joel Wrights heirs E. Th. Lyman W. (Was Deac. E. Hunts. Given to Settle. Saml Clark had it. Henry Clark to Sol. King 1809 for 300.

E & S. K. to John Clark 1810 $200 — 20 acres at Beaver Brook highway to Winsburg E. Rail Hill River W. S. N. H. infield N. Ebenr Wright Dec'd S.

E & S. K. to Ithiel Lyman 3/4 acre on Mill Dam in Innel Common for $2. on. Commons N. A. Lyman's sides. 1822.

E & S. K. bought of Seth Pomeroy 6 acres 106 rods 1809 and sold it to Isaac Sheldon 1813 for $300 — Roads to Middle Mill N.E. & S.W. Wm Mather S.E. Stockbridge N.W. They gave $ 300

& John King (on opposite page) Senior

to Elisha Graves 1800, 2 acres in Rainbow for $200. River E. Hill W. Jos. Root S. lot Gad Lyman N.

to Joseph Root 1795 — 3/4 of acre for $130. — from Josiah Strong's Homelot — Road to Benj. Sheldon's E. Elijah Strong N. Grantee W. Rev S. Williams S.

to Waitsill Strong 1794. for 15 £. 15 s. 6 3 acres in Southampton (5 J an acre) Lot laid out to Orlando Bridgman No 51. Range line W. Range line & Selah Clark E. Wareham Mather N. Thos. Strong's heirs S.

to Willard Smith of Hadley March 1792 for 500 £ (1666 dolls) — part of Nos 31. 32 & 33, highway between 33 & 34 & 2 rods 7 ft + 1/2 an inch of 34 in Long Division in W. H. — West line to be (610 rods almost) 2 miles 42 chains 44 links East of West line of Westhampton, & parallell. 107 acres —— Also part of No 37. 38. 39 & 40 — West line to be 812 rods 18 links from West line W. H. & East line to be 968 rods 12 links from said West line of town — 107 acres, being part of farm John Bullard lives on.

Same to Same 1797. 96 acres 30 rods for $600 part of 34. 35. 36 lots in Long Division Lately Sold to Stoddard & Josiah B. Ker N. Benj. Clark W. Aaron & Elisha Cook E. East line is in 3 miles (960 rods) from West side of Long Division.

'68

Deac. Ebenezer Pomeroy Will Apr. 1774. proved 1776

Vol 4. 1. 510. 172. Vol 4

Wife Elizabeth use of ½, & estate at Northfield use had of sister Theoda Lyman,

Ebenezer, lot of buildings where he dwells &c to ——
lots bought of Lt. Parks & Moses Allen in Hockanum meadow
lot " " Obed Hanmer " South Hadley Comm.
lot " " Ezekiel Kellogg " Hockanum Sd.
Staff my father gave me " blacksmith tools.

Herman, house he lives in (the one he built), & the lot it stands — 2 lots in old Hadley bounds
lot in Great Field bought of Wm. Bartlett
" at Long Hill — 2 lots in Little Division
Wood lot bought of heirs of Lt. Hez. Curtis
100 acres in Murrayfield — right in Mountain Div.
½ blacksmith tools — ag. tools, team &c.

Stephen, executor, Elinor his widow, lot in Hockanum meadow bought of Ebenr Marsh.
[illegible] Elisha Hawley? homestead then [illegible] father lived Hockanum? Land in South field, [illegible] in Northfield meadow at a place called Jones' Pasture; Herman to use it 4 years; executor may sell it if best so to do.
Children Elinor, Elisha P. 30 & more
Eliz. Pitkin Lyman, [illegible] Obed 30
Esther Lyman [illegible] Elijah L. Hezekiah 4th B the
Wife, Hannah of Elisha under 18.

Vol 4. 4.
Ebenezer Pomeroy, will June 1781 — Died Dec 27. 1781 æ 47
Distribution Nov 1784.
Herman, widow half & Oliver half
Home lot. Widow 6a — Oliver 138 rods at N.W. corner } 11a 58 rods
Roswell 46 rods. Elijah 4a 34 rods east }
Ventures field, 3a [illegible] Lot [illegible] — Herman 3a, [illegible] } 4½ acres
Moses 70 rods N. side; Roswell 37 rods middle }
Old Rainbow — Moses ½ Lower lot S. side. Roswell ½ S. side
Do Upper end, Roswell all. 2 acres.
Lot west Baker Marsh (N. Curtis) 13½ a. Widow
Slow Sargt Hill Lot, Moses 3a 1. 3 rods; Temperance 5a, Esther 6a
Little Division: Temperance all but 89 — Esther all but 89.

Deac. Pomroy & Herman 3 H. 11 M. 1760. 4 H. 11½ M. 1767. 5 H. 13 M. 1777
1768 4 H. 12 Meadow, viz. 5 at home, 1½ upland O.R. 3 Lower and do. 2½ James' pasture

Stephen Pomeroy died at Hockanum in 1767 or beginning of 1768. His Vol. 1 p 172 Inventory dated Jan. 25. 1768. Decent Estate 302 or 382 £. including homestead &c.

Josiah & Adino Pomeroy.

In 1760, 5 homestead; 33 meadow; In 1763 { Josiah 2½ H. 28 ell; in 1767 2½ H. 25 ell
Adino 2½ — — — ; in — ½ H. 2 ell

In 1768. Josiah P. 2½ H. 26 M. out. 2 at Great Partium, 6 middle meadow
5 on G. R. Hill ; 3 in Old Rainbow
7 at home ; 2½ Young R. upper end

Cattle — 6 in rear of Gad Stowell
2 in rear of Adinos

Adino's 2 a. in meadow in rear of Ens Pomeroy, Young Rainbow

Quartus Pomeroy. Inventory Dec. 1803

	£ s
N.H.1.117 House, outhouses & all land South of brook except where sh stands	3350
Blacksmith Shop & land	250
Land N. of brook belonging to hom. lot	350
Brickhouse lot next to late Elisha Lyman	2200
3¾ acres land adjoining Sam[l] Clark Jr (Hawley St.)	700
7 acres in Plant. Field @ 10£	233½
5 acres on road to Mill. Meadow @ 35[s]	175
30 " at Rocky Hill @ 7.40	222
2 Lots in Plant. Field one by land of Sam[l] King & one by land of S. Hinckley 7 acres in both	500
7 acres in Walnut tree L. Highway & H.T. Dost Hunt N.	250
5 a. on road to Mill. next lot lately owned by Hez Hutchins is it the above, or another?	82 90
	called 84 30

Personal, including £1800 debts, £3588.
To come out £2000 including £1500 allowed Seth for labor 5 yrs 4 mo.

Ex. 270 N.H.L.b 145. 186. 319]

Ebenezer Clark. son of John. & grandson William.

Will Dec 23. 1760.— he then speaks of his "advanced age," but lived upwards of 20 years — Died Feb 2d 1781 aged 99. — Witnesses Geo. Lyman Mercy Hawley. Joseph Hawley. proved Aug. 1781.

Wife Abigail 1/3. d.r. 1/2 of house & lot

Son Ebenezer, I confirm the house lot & buildings where he lives, & lot adjoining on N.E. side; bought of Joseph & Elisha Hawley by said son 1/2 of Broughton's meadow Brook lot, called pasture, he lives. part Broughton's meadow & path to Baker's meadow.
to pay Abigail 4.8.10 2/3, to Hezekiah 5.6.8

Ezra, homestead when he dwells, purchased of Benj. Allen & buildings lot at Black pole. — to pay Abigail 4.8.10 2/3

William, Lot called pasture next adj. to lot Daniel Clark lives on 1/2 of Br. Mt. brook lot — to pay Abigail 4.8.10 2/3 [illegible]
confirm house lot where he dwells & buildings

Israel Lands in South Hadley purchased for him, home & buildings 1/2 of my land at Hockanum.

Elihu 1/2 house lot buildings where he lives, & all after his mother decease
[Combs's p. 192.] Pasture "at" Mill river" below Combs mill way adjoining to Phelps meadow &c land of Capt. Baker & bro. Ingraham Ebn. C."
team, &c. to pay Sarah 13.6.8
"my whole team, viz. all working oxen & horses & all team tackling & vants, sleds, chains, ploughs, yokes, tools &c
Israel. 1/2 of land at Hockanum

6 sons, appointed & united personal estate
2 sons, Ebenezer, Ezra, William, Elihu, real & personal estate
Wife & 6 sons Executors

Codicil April 10th 1777. Wife dead. 4 sons having made a division of meadow, by which Elihu was to have for his fourth part, Dickinson Lot in upper meadow 3 1/2 a; Roots lot in way to Middle Meadow (2 pieces) only 3 a; 2 1/2 rods south side of lot at Mountain Bridge adjoining Mr. Joseph Hunt's land; 3 a. rods on N. side same lot adjoining heirs of Joel Hunt; I confirm this fourth part. I confirm the lands to Daughter in law, Martha, and to my grandchildren, Elihu & Martha, & all other property given to Son Elihu by last will
Jos. Hawley wrote will — called String codicil.

Witnesses, by Aaron Cook, Jonathan Hunt, & Stephen Baker Sept. 1781.

Lands given in will & codicil & specified, not included.

Lot lying on Con. River called Bascom's lot	96.00	Ebenezer
Lot in meadow called Hollins lot	54.00	Ebenezer
11 acres at Mountain Bridge	171.00	~~Elihu 3 1/2 Sarah 2 1/2~~ Ebenezer 3 a Elihus 6 a not inventoried
4 " in Middle Meadow Hill	16.00	
7 " in Boynton's meadow	63.00	
2 1/2 " in Pondlot Do	17.10	William
Lot called new pasture 6 1/2 rods (56 1/2)	42.00	Ebenezer
22 acres [illegible] woodland	44.00	
6 " at Broughton's meadow (pieces) being south side of Ringley lot	12.00	
6 " of No 38 — Long Division	6.00	Elihu
50 " in Long D. lot, to Westhampton line	7.00	
27 " acres in Two Ringleys reputed at 6 1/2 rods wide by 2 1/2 miles long	6.15	Wm & Elihu
112 " in Long Division lot 28 rods wide & 2 miles long [near Park Hill]	44.16	Thos. Sheldon 4 1/2 lot of Root Elihu 3 a. Ezra 1 lot Wm 1/2
42 " in Mt. Division, 1/5 of Thos. Root's	12.12	Ebenr. Ezra. Wm
18 " — 2d lot Long Division	7.4	Ebenezer. Elihu
	590.7	

Ebenr. Clark owned the Bascom lot, except east end, and the [illegible] lot Sylvanus 11 a — Wm had 5 a in middle, Elihu 3 1/2 a. S.E. & 3 1/2 N. side. Mountain Bridge was partly the bridge across the gutter or swamp [illegible] Ebenezer had 3 S.E. side next to Parsons swamp. William had 1 1/2 a. N. side next to Sylvanus Clark. (Elihu not mentioned) He owned 6 1/2 rods on the other side road opposite (not in meadow)

Distribution Oct 1781 [illegible] acres among sons— viz. the rest of real estate, given in will to 4

Ebenezer. 4½ a meadow middle meadow hill — highway W to Dea Shepherd N. running to a po[illegible]

(at lower end of 18 a 2d swamp — pasture 2d — next to meadow bank — at Pomeroy Shore

3 acres in [illegible] highway E. Isaac Parsons S. Seth Lyman W. bro. William N.

(Old Clark lot, east north of Parsons Swamp.

2½ a in Pyncheons meadow; Lt Daniel Pomeroy Dea E. both William W. & N. highway S.

Old [illegible] Clark lot (Walker?) [illegible]

6½ acres called Swamp lot — John Hunts swamp pasture E. bro William W. Daniel Warner W. Joseph Hunt S.

wood lot in Long Common, highway E. & N. Edward C. W. John Hunt S. 5½ a

(2d. Part of Long Division extending to W. Hampton line S. [illegible]

Edwards original lot from Common to E. & W. Hampton line W.

4 a. Broughtons meadow plain [illegible] E. highway W. Samuel Parsons both N. Samuel Clark S.

(Connected with Sugar lot in Williamsburg in will)

⅓ of Long Division lot from Queen Swamp east [illegible] rods or 100 rods.

⅓ of Benjamin Root's mountain Division

Ezra, Lot [illegible] meadow land E. common road W. river N. Samuel Parsons & Lyman Clark S. about 8 acres

1766 1 H. 12 Ml.
1767 " "
1768 1 H. 15 Ml
viz.
2½ upland OR
10 by house
2½ Hollow in North
Meadow Ditch
15
Oct. 2 on Clark
4 Sandy Hill

(Col. Dawson lot — Samuel Hollister [illegible]

6 acres Lot called Holtons in meadow [illegible] Col. Elisha Root E. & Lt S. highway E. & W.

(Part of Wm Holtons lot in [illegible]

5 a Common Common. Ebenr E. Wm W. highway N. John Hunt S.

Part of Long Division between Jos. Root's and Heirs of Saml Allen Strong's [illegible] Pomeroy 80 rods 1 mile 20 rods west to N. E. Edwards land 22 rods end at Park Hill

½ of Benj. Root's Mountain Division

William, 3½ acres a Manhan Budgo, highway E. Seth Lyman W. bro. Ebenezer S.

1773. Home lot 4. [illegible] lot N. of Parsons Swamp, next to Lyman's swamp lot

7 Mem. Budgo
2½ Pond
3½ Pyn. Ml
1¼ W Tim 4
14½

5 acres in said meadow, highway E. W. heirs of Elisha Root N. & S.

5 a in Pyncheons meadow, bro. Ebenezer upland [illegible] Pomeroy 3 rods E. & Edwards E. Saml Clark W. beginning at Hunt's [illegible] & taking ½ width of lot to a little north of a grass hollow to bow stone (Ebenr had other half) then W. all the [illegible] river

Oct 4 by Dan. Clark
6 Bro. Brook
6 Bro. Ml.
4 Sam. Clark

2½ acres Pond lot. Ebenr Edwards dec'd W. John Wright S. (David Bent E. highway N.

Farms Commons, Ezra E. highway N. Daniel Warner W. Ebenr S. 5 a (Edgr Hunt S

(Part of Queen Kingsley's Long Division ⅔ of ¼ of width from west S. of Mill river to hill west of Broughtons meadow then ⅓ of width of S. side west 2 miles & half & 18 rods [illegible] both ends)

L.D. ⅓ of Long Division from west end of Ezra a house end of lot here [illegible]

L.D. [illegible] 28 rods wide N. Edwards N. (Park Hill) the [illegible] S. (Park Hill) 3 [illegible] Long [illegible] to mountain Division

for 2 miles at ½ 18 rods both widths.

E. Isaac & Martha heirs of Elisha

1772 part of Queen Kingsley original lot ⅓ of ¼ of width, north side of land to William Hunt hill west of Broughton meadow.

Part of No 38 Lot in Long D. half of width, north side 96 rods long beginning at county road running west 96 rods

Part of Long Division ¾ of ¼ mile west & east end, then a mile 28 rods wide, Josiah Root N. heirs of Walter Hastings S. (Park Hill

Farm Commons near Hulberts Mill; to a point E. Long Division to Deac Jonathan Hunt N. Isaac Long S.

1771. Thos. Starr had home lot 2½ a between Robert Brock & Wm Clark.

272.

Eben Clark son of Ebenezer died March 1777

N.Y.I. 165 / 1.195 Inventory by Hannah Cook, Jona Hunt & Stephen Baker Dec 17 81

His own property.

	£	
Lot in meadow by land of Doct Eben Hunt 2½ a	35	Martha
Farm at Westhampton near Eph. Wright's 120 acres 57	342	Mad 12½ a Martha 35 a / Eben 15
Farm at do west of Jos. Chilson 8 a 18	72	Martha
Lot at Broughtons meedow (10 a) 40	20	Martha
" near Jas. Hulberts homelot 7½ a 4	30	Martha
40 acres on Sawmill plains 1	20	Eben
Personal estate	56	
	£575	

From his father's estate

	£	
3½ a. Dickinson Lot in meadow 13	45.10	Widow
4¾ " Roots at 12	52. 0	Widow / Road for war. East of Benj. Roots lot in 2d square at Kings Bottom.
2½ " at Mumbar Brig 12	30. 0	Eben
3½ " at Do by Joel Hunts 10	35. 0	Eben
28 " wood at Capt. Hill 12/-	16.16	Widow 1/3. Eben 2/3
6 " at Broughtons meadow 20/ (in long Div)	6. 0	Martha
4½ " by Hulberts Mill 18/	4. 1	Martha
19 " Woods "pine Island lot" by Mill river 79/	66.10	" " Eben 11 a
Homestead & buildings when Eben'd lived	400. 0	" " Eben 1/2
Personal	34	
	690.17	
both	£1265	

Dawson by Jona Hunt, Enoch Clark, Simeon Parsons May 1790. Sea town

Partitioned to

Roots lot 4¾ a Town 1790. highway Eben Clark East John Baker N. Capt Stephen S.

Dickinson lot 3½ a Do heirs of Jos. Torrey S. S. Stodard W. Noah Edwards N. highway / E

Lot by Mill River called "Cow pasture" The 19 acres woods have

2½ acres at Mumbar Bridge, Wm Clark N. Robert Burt S. [illegible] Eben.

3½ acres at Do. north Wm Clark S. Joel Hunt heirs N. Jos. at Parsons E. [illegible] W.

Sawmill plain was in Long Division part of 50. 61 & 52 lots.

2 acres was "in the Middle meadow hill" (Martha) highway E. Doctor Hunt S.

1½ a " "at Blackfoot" Ezekiel Pomeroy N. Elisha Allen E. Jas. Hubbard S

highway W. on Stoddards road.

In Broughtons meadow [illegible] E. [illegible]. Wm Clark S. Woods.

4½ a near Hulberts mill; Long Dawson N. Noah [illegible] W. to a hill & E. woods

Do at Broughtons meadow was in Division No 38. ship 96 rods long

on North Do 10 rods [illegible] Long Division lot)

Lot near Eph. Wrights (until 1804) was bounded S. on Thos Shepard's [illegible]

lot. It extended from "Kings Mill River" to Thos. Elwells land & [illegible]

it came a little west of Eph. Wrights house, it extended north to highway

a continued on highway to western s. Martha and east part, Eben west

[illegible] Wm Clark's Thos. heirs & Jos Fenn — it is

the same lot with land west of Kings mill river

In 1773. Eben Clark had 15 a of meadow. viz. 3½ at Dent. Field. 5 by King's hollow, 6½ by Mumb. Bridge

Cut 4 loads hay poles, swamp, 4 by Pyn. Meadow, 30 by Eph. Wright's.

Ebenezer Clark, son of Ebenezer died about Nov. 21. 1782.

(v. 4 p. 161 p. 306) Will Nov 8. 1782. Wife Jemima (Russel of Sandisfield)
Ebenezer, Jr. farm he lives on in Westhampton, on Hanging Mountain Plain.
Ebenezer, Medad, Russel, Abner & David all of estate except his to wife, & they to pay legacies to Jemima Starr 9£, Anna 28£ daughters, Olive 23£ and Dorcas 98£. Gist. right in house &c

Inventory Jan 1783

		£
4½ acres at N. M Hill	@ 12.	54. Ebenr 24 a [illegible]
Homestead & Buildings	—	245 } 4 dwell 1/2 5 sons 1/10 each & buildings
3 a. at Manhan Bridge	@ 9.	27
3½ a at Pyn. Meadow	@ 7.10.	22.10 ; David 2½ all.
6½ a of browsing swamp land	@	35. Russel
5½ a near John Hunts land	@ 30/	8. 5. Russel (On corner of Ebenr 5½ 15 Ebenr 1.9
60 a in Long Division	@ 6/	18. 0 Ebenr 22 a Abner 24 a Sa 15
4 a at Broughtons Plain	@ 30/	6. 0 Medad
1 piece called the Rocks	—	1. 10
1 mountain lot		4. 10 Russel
4½ a called Strong lot @ 4£		18. 0 Abner ½ a. Widow ½
16 a at Brook pasture @ 30/		24. 0. David 16 a
South half of farm in Westhampton		23. 8. Ebenr 3 ½ a
		487. 3

Distribution by Stephen Baker, Assm. Book of Wm. Clark, April 1783 - see above & below.

Homestead was 9 acres - Lad John Baker N. James Hulbert N.
Widow had east half of homestead.
Middle meadow hill - same as record of his all. - Lewi Shipherd N.
Brook pasture, highway N. David Burt S. Wm Clark E. Sam'l Baker (Russel) W.
Long Division - 5 to be Nath'l Edwards One piece lot 60 a (Shem Baker Sam'l Ebenr)
Swamp lot - John Hunt E. Jos Hunt S. Dan'l Warner W. Wm Clark N.
Inner Common (near John Hunts land) highway E. Ebenr Eyre Clark W. John Hunt S.
(Broughtons) Meadow plain 4 a - Mon to [illegible] Benj. Root
Jr Strongs lot. County road S. Elijah Clark W. Daniel Pomroy N. Mrs Clark E.
Long Division - beginning at Green swamp. Abner Hunt [illegible]
Pynchons M. Daniel Pomroy, sons G. Seymour & Josh Wait N. highways

Home lot. The Hawley or western part of homelot was called 4½ a 1736.
Jared sold 2 acres to Jas Pomroy 1788, which he says is half of the Hawley lot; of which Daniel Clark's house [illegible] middle, leaving ½ of lot on each side @ 30£.

Three acres at Manhan bridge was next to Parsons Swamp - Jared sold 1 acre to Wm on north side, adjoining Wm's lot of 3½ a; and two acres next to swamp to Sam'l Pars. mo. Ebenr senior owned this 3 a & 3½ a, all the upland between Lymans & Parsons' swamps.

1771. Homestead 9 a - Meadow 11 a - 2 Pynchons M. 3 Manhan bridge, 3 Nook, 3 Roots Lot.
1773 same 9 a - Meadow 10 a - 2 Do & 3 Do & 4 M. M. Hill
Outlands 4 Strong lot, 4 Brotons Nook, 4 by Hunts, 3 Brook.

(v. 3 p. 310.) Nock Clark / or Silas Clark owned 1773. 4 acres homestead & 21 acres of meadow and the same in 1763 - or 6 at upper end of middle meadow, 5 in Pynchons meadow and 10 at the Ditch
They had also 15 acres, improved "by the mill" 1773.
- 1760 they had 4½ a homestead, & 18 meadow - and "5 at mill" & 12 other outland

Deac. John & David Clark Lad 9 a homelot, 19 a meadow 1760
Gershom Clark " 5 a " 9 a " 1760.
his Widow Hannah 1783 " 4 a " 9 a all. or. 6 in Manhan 1 a in Bates's land.
David Clark had 1763. 4 a H. 13 a all. & 1783 9 a meadow, viz 3 under Hill, 1 Curtis Nook
Outlands 15 homefield, 5 Pancock hill 5 - elsewhere

Dcac. Elijah Clark son of Deceased,
[N.H. 1.164] Will Sept. 1790 — Died April 12, 1791 aged 60.
Wife Experience use of land, &c.
Lands as follows:

Homelot & buildings — Eli South ½ of homelot & buildings — Increase ½ N. side
Cowpasture — Eli ½ — Luther ½ N. side
Lot near Middle Meadow Hill called Judds — Eli all
Lot on M. M. Hill — Eli all
Orchard top of Combs' mill hill & mowing adj. said orchard — Eli half of both N. E side; Increase, half of both S.W. side
Lot in Nook (Roots & Field lot) — Eli all but 1½ acre at corner Increase 1½ a. at S. connect. N.W. to grass hollow, &c. Nook
Lot called Baker's lot in meadow 5a — (perhaps in 2nd square in Root lot.) — Eli 3a on N. side; Experience, Daughter, 2a S side
Lot at Horse Mountain — Lot at Broughton's M. plain — Eli both
Lot in Long Division — Luther East end; Eli from Luthers to Files brook; Enos, all West of Files' Brook, and lot in Westhampton, adjoining.
Right in Hulbert's mills — Eli ½
House & homestead bought of John Baker — Luther
Lot in Broughton's meadow — Luther
Land over Rail Hill & building — Calvin all.
2 Lots in Mountain — Increase
Lot at Sandy Hill — Increase
Lot over Rocky Hill — Increase

In 1760 Increase & Elijah Clark had 4a home lot "house lot over the River" 2½ a and 18 a meadow. Dan'l Clark had 4a home lot "house lot over R." 2½ a. 12½ a meadow. (probably house lot over R was where Daniel had lived near pancake plain)

Lot in meadow called James Lot — Enos.
Lot in Do called Ditch Lot adjoining — Enos
Lot in Upper Meadow (4a sold Clark lot) — Experience
Lot in Meadow called Allens Lot (near Webbs Hollow) —

Eli, Calvin & Experience — some personal —
Eli, Luther & Calvin all the rest — to pay sons & others. Eli & Luther Ex.

In 1773. Elijah Clark had 7 acres on M. M. Hill, 1¾ M. M. (Hill?) 6 ditch lot, 6 Nook, 3 upper meadow 2½ Middlegate = 26¼ — Sold 4 and 4 near Dea. Clark's. Sandy Hill, 5 at pancake hill, 6 on Rocky hill, 5 in New Boston

Enoch Clark, son of Josiah Hall 1799. proved Dec 1800 — Died Nov 1800
[N.H. 1.165]
Land in Westhampton — Titus, adm'rs, — Spencer pt.
Homestead — Erastus
Lot above upper Middle — Erastus ½, Enoch ½
2 Lots bounded E. on Mankan ditch — Erastus
[7a] 4 a in Middle Meadow, Lower side of lot — Erastus — 3a rest of lot to Enoch N. side
Long Division, part of 50, 51, 52 — Erastus pt. Enoch pt.
Lovefield lot in Easthampton — Erastus all that was Luther's west of path across lot.
Enoch. 4a that was Luther's East of path

Lovefield lot bought of Hon. Barnabas — Enoch
Lot in New Boston — Enoch
3 acres in Walnut Trees — Enoch
All Aloud lot — Enoch (this seems to have been in Nook S. of road
Lot in Little or 3rd Division bought of Jos. Sheldon — Spencer
Land in Hancock & Pittsfield Vt. — 4 sons.

Asenath Hunt. beds, &c.
Electa Phelps, beds &c.
Tools & all other property to 4 sons.
Titus & Erastus, Ex.

Enos, Josiah Clark & son Enoch owned 1773 6½ acres homestead & 33 acres of mead. adj. Enos Josiah — 9 acres mill Middle Meadow & 7 "Allen town below the Grain" — 16 Enoch — 3a Walnut Trees, 3½ by Dan'l Clark's fence 9½ at Mankan Ditch — 17 — out of 6 poles, 6 by mill, 23 Lovefield, 20 Tobs hill.

Josiah Clark in 1768, 17a P. M. 2 on hill, 2 plain, Home (10 more) = 32a

Ithamar Clark (son of Dea. John) N.H. 1.172 Will dated April 1798. proved Jan 1802

1760 & 64 Homestead 2½ a meadow 4½ a 1768 meadow ½ viz 3 upland OR ½ N. Field; 5 South of Drain

John. Lot of 1 acre in Munham near mouth of Drain, dwelt & homestead

Ithamar, of Personal, 2 a plough land, on E side of Mill River extending South to Middle meadow Hill. 1 cow

Oliver all estate in Easthampton

Pharez or Perez, all rest of real & personal estate.

Eliakim Clark (son of Dea. John) Agreement of 3 sons to Divide Real Estate, 1781.

N.H. 1.172

Old homestead, on which our father lived, lot said to be recorded in N.H. town book was part of long Division. (Mountain division.

Obadiah — south part of lot where he lives — from East end, across the road to Deep gulli: Hill — Jonathan [illegible] S. — and 1¾a called mountain orchard & north part.

Job. North side of lot, both sides of road, except orchard, extending west a little beyond burying ground, where Asahel begins, with house, barn, shop &c where Eliakim lived. (Asahel's part of lot below)

Lot in N.H. meadow — Obadiah ½ a. Asahel ½ a — Con River E. Elias Stiv Phelps N & S. Westerly as far as father owned.

Lot in Pascommuck meadow, Job — S. to Fenn E. heirs of Saml Ens W & S. River N

Lot north of homelot, joining Samuel Ens homestead, Job — highway W.

Mountain Pasture — Job. 8 acres. [illegible] of Mr Tom S.E. highway N.W. Silas Brown N.E. Obadiah & Elisha James S.W.

Asahel — in old homelot — North part from near burying ground E. & going west to deep gutter hill — when Obadiah ends.

Lot called Mark Warner's meadow, adjoining lot where he (Asahel) lives between Munham river & Broad Brook ± about 30 acres with barn

Lot 8 a rods wide, from Broad brook extending west to David Chapman's land where he now lives.

Our right in Sawmill, called Bartletts Sawmill.

(Moses Hutchinsons homelot) or all father's lot on Munham river near Pascommuck Bridge, bought of Capt. Noah Wright [illegible]

Nathaniel Clark son of Nathaniel "Gent." Will 1773 proved 1773.

No 1. 147. 171 Jos Hawley, Saml Butler, Jos. Clarke witness

Wife Sarah use of half &c.

Joel & Nathaniel C, all my homestead that was Wm. Waits with house, barn, &c in common

Rest of homestead, formerly Dwights, Joel N. half. Nath. S. half

Lot in Munham running from Gt River to old river. Joel N. half — Nath. S half

Lot in Pynchons Meadow & lot in Baker's land. Joel N. half of each. Nath. S. [illegible]

All other lands to Joel & Nathaniel

Household Goods to Dau. Sarah, Naomi, Rachel, Phebe. (two last 35 each besides not married.

Little grandaughter Lucy, dau. of Ebenr Strong 6/ — hope her father will give her the furniture of my daughter Lucy, deceased.

Joel & Nathl Ex.

Nathaniel Clark had 4½ homestead 23 meadow 1760, & Joel 1 h. 6 m. 1761. (meadows called 22. 23 & 24

In 1773. N.C. had 4 do 13 " & 7 Pynchons meadow 4½ Munham ½ a Bakers land 1 a hogs bladder.

In 1773 Joel had 4 do (Charles Clapp &c) and 18¾ at home, including Charles Clapp's part over 6 in Munham, 6 Pynchons M. ½ a Bakers land 2½ hogs bladder, ½ Great Pasture 2 at home; 1¼ hogs bladder = 18¾ acres. The 2½ bladder lot and ½ Gt. Pasture under his wife's (Charles Clapp's) and part of homelot — and 2 at home.

N. Clark had 12 in Munham (called perhaps 6 + 4½ above) 7 in Pyn M. 2¼ in H. Bladder

---

Old Nathaniel & Gideon Clark in 1760 had 8 a homestead, 6 meadow; in 1763 11 H. 11 M. Gid. in 1767 4 H 19 M. in 1773 4 H. 15 M. in 1777 4 H. 15 M.

276

Capt. Jonathan Hunt died April 1768 æt 71 [Hunts N.H. p.55.
N.H. 16/p 148. 305] his son Joel died March 8. 1775. æt 44.

Their estate were not legally settled until 1782.

Capt Jona. Hunts Inventory 1782

	£ s. d.	
one house barn, com house, & 2¾ ac land	246	Elijah, when his father lived.
one Do " & 2½ "	242	Joel, when he bro N.W. side
one Do " & 2½ "	183.	Jona. when he lives other side road
16a. in Middle meadow 18£	288.	Elijah 6½ a. Jona 4a. Joel 3½
4a at Bark Wigwam 12	48	Elijah
6a at Mumbam 6	36.	Jona 3a. Elijah 3a
2½a in Walnut tree 10	25.	Jonathan
.8a at Dwights Lot. 10.	80.	Jona 4a. Elijah 2a. Joel 2a
35 a at Bakers Hill 49	70	Jona 11a. Elijah 12a. Joel 12a
10 a at Broughtons M. plain 30	15.	Jona 4a. Elijah 3a, Joel 3a
150 a at Mt Com 4/	30.	Jona 50a Elijah 50a Joel 50a
270 a in Long Division (com 46)	61. 15.	Elijah 200a, 70a at 6/, Joel
⅓ of 2 Gristmills & sawmil	80	Jona.
100a in Long Division 57	25	Jona.
150a. in Southampton 71	32. 10.	Jona 100a, Joel 50a
7a at Middle Gate 12£	84.	Joel
	£1566	

Division by Benj. Sheldon, Stephen Baker & Levi Shepherd June 1782

Middle meadow. Jonathans 4a is said to include Alwords lot
" " 2 acres was separated from rest & said to be at lower end.

522£ to each son.

Joel Hunt, Elijah admin June 1782, and guardian to Rox. a 19
Inventory (George 17, Joel 18, Luther 11, Susanna of age — children died 1776 æt 52

House barn Homelot	250	— Widow Mary ⅓. George ⅔
3½ a at E. end of Middle lot 42	42	— {Susanna 1½ a north side Roxana 2 a south do
3 a at W. end of said lot 10.	30	— Widow —
3½ a at Middle meadow 18.	63	— Joel
2 a at Lower end of do 12½	25	Luther
12 a at Bakers Hill 40/	24	Joel 2½ a. Luther 10 a
1¼ a at Pascommuck Meadow	5	— Susanna
50 a at Southampton	0	— Roxana
50 a at Mt Com 14.	10	— George
2 a at Dwights lot 12.	24	Luther.

1773. only 5 meadows, viz 3 Mill M 2 Nook, — ⅓ of Mills.

£493 a 116. 15. personal.

3 men (above) took inventory & made division — Division or deed 1780
and made 1782 June.

	£		
Widow had	203. 05	Widow had personal	48. 05
George "	135. 10	Susanna had real "	34. 1
4 others 67. 15 each	271 0	Roxana to have "	23. 15
Real & personal	609. 15	Susanna to have "	10. 14
			196. 15.

Some of the estate given to Joel from his fathers estate does not appear here, viz. 70 a in Long Division, 3 a Bro. mead. plain

Middle Gate lot was lot N. of Middle gate road (present road) — including Wm Mathews pasture, & a piece west of highway to Middle meadow. It seems to have been south half of Mr. Mathews original lot.

Widow Mary, daughter of Noah Wright married Hunt 1759 — 2d Benj. Clark.

Dea. Jona Hunt. 1773. 20 a meadow — viz Jonathan, 2½ a Walnut Tree, 3 Middle Gate, 1¼ a Mill M Hill, 4½ a mid. meadow, 1½ a Rainbow. — Out 10 Brot. Meadow 15 plain &c 4 a orchard, 6 Bakers Hill

Dear Ebenezer Hunt. will Aug. 1786 [illegible]

Cowhasture in meadow — [illegible] — son Ebenezer

Lot I bought of Josiah Pomeroy on Mass. [illegible] } Journal P. Dany P. 1763 & 69 3¼ a & 2¾ a — do

Lot in Swamp pasture I bought of John Bliss & Gad & Gideon Lyman Coll. Bliss — do

Edwards Lot in Triangle Division — 17¾ a — do

Lot in W. square called Clarks lot — Coll. Clark 1758, 5 a — do

Lot in Walnut Tree I bought of Elisha Bliss — do

3 acres in Rainbow bought of Jair Strong — [illegible]

Lot in O.K. 32 Lots in Walnut Tree lately bought of Benjamin Sheldon, common } — do

Lot in C. Rainbow lately bought of Jacob Parsons — [illegible]

Lot in Bark Wigwam — A. Porter 1747 — 2 a — do

Lot in Walnut tree bought of Capt [illegible] Eq. and Elnathan Wright } — do

3¾ acres south side of lot in Middle Gate

3 acres north side of lot in Middle Gate lately bought of Selah Wright.

Probably some lands I had been deeded to by Seth

He gave to Ebenezer, his homestead & buildings on the homestead East of the meetinghouse — his outlands in Northampton, Chesterfield & Goshen lands in Sharon, Con. in possession or reversion, but but brother Daniel who lives on my lot in Sharon is to have the use of them as long as he lives. right — Dart's mill in Shutesbury — Interest in land & gristmill at Pittsfield bought of Ezra Strong — lands & buildings in north parish of Coventry, brother Simeon who lives on them to use them as long as he lives silver tankard, chairs & harness, &c.

Elizabeth, wife of Benj. Sheldon, besides [illegible] homestead in West Suffield purchased of Nathaniel Seal estate and buildings in South Hadley — my interest in Granby & Suffield — beds, chairs & harness now used, £260 in obligations, &c.

Grandson Seth besides [illegible] land, my lands in New Salem and Leyden, £100 £ money.

Church in Northampton 3 acres of land on north side of lot in Middle Gate, which I lately bought of Selah Wright, to be applied to use of pews in said church. Also a silver cup containing a quart.

Ebenezer all the rest, & Executor.

Seth Hunt of Boston, merch. 1, 1801. sold to Jos. Lyman 1 7/8 a in Walnut tree $175, which my grandfather, Dan. Ebr. Hunt bought of John Lyman & Elnathan Wright — [illegible] Recorded. Witness Samuel Black Jr., Henry Colman and S. & E. King

Do Co. of do. 1801. to Levi Shepherd. 1 a in O.K. Swamp [illegible] of Coll. to [illegible] of Jacob Parsons 3 a. 34 r late Aaron Lyman N. late Gad Lyman S. River E. [illegible] of Joseph Hunt W.

" and a lot in Bark wigwam — 4 a. River E. land of Robert Strick S. highway W. of E. Hunt S. bad by mistake of Jos. 3/4 15. 2 r both pieces.

Do. do to Isaac Gere 1801. at Middle Gate 3¾ acres of Grod. $92.72. Bounded Easterly & Northerly by land in poss. N. H. N. Wareham Parsons & Elisha Graves S. — about $24 [illegible] acres at $24

Do do to John Bellows of Boston 1802 homestead on King Street 2 a. $1000, which my grandfather E. H. gave to my father Col. Seth Hunt. [illegible] But homestead sold & part of the shop in the [illegible] which belongs to Chas. Hunt [illegible] Buck & Hunt.

278 Hunts.

1795 Luther Hunt to Wm Clark Jr. land near the mouth of Mill river all the land on South side of Mill river which belongs to Hunts original lot which has fallen to Hart's sides by the sweep of the river. Consideration £5. - The river must have inclined to the north

1795 Luther Hunt of Pelsfield to Wm. Clark Jr in Middle meadow 3 acres 3/4. £75. or $250. beginning at top of Middle Hill & run on line of Deac. Jona. Hunt to Con. river - then on river 20 rods - then turn at right angles & run to Mill river - then on Mill river to Pharez Clarks line - then on said line to first station. This must have been Luther's 3 acres at lower end of Middle meadow

1804. Joel Hunt of Putney. Mary his mother wife of Benj. Clark, Luther Hunt Esq. Lyman Swift, Daniel Wright, to Levi Shepherd. 1 rod 9 rods. 12.25 at Middle field. Trees Matthew N. Center of Ditch W. road S. Elijah Hunt and Luke Lyman E.
This was the end of Joel Hunts lot (as does stand) cut off by making the Ditch lying east of Ditch.

Joseph Hunt's Homestead. In 1788. Robert Breck & Rachel sold to Samuel Henshaw 5 a of buildings for £240. highway S. Thos Starr & James Hulbert W. S. Hodland N. said Henshaw E.
p 289
N. No. 1. 418

Hunts Dwights lot 8a was [illegible] of Dwights Root Lot, first bought by Nath'l Clark.

1795 Deac. Hunt of Bennington sold to Samuel Clark 3 a 7 rds in Montague for £20. Great swamp or Marsh called Mongul Pond N. Connecticut river S. Nathaniel Edwards E. Josiah Clark W. N. Edwards 2 Lot adjoining was sold to Samuel Clark 1800 - 3a for £70. Con River E. Samuel Clark S. Smiths Gutter W. (probably swamp was [illegible] by Samuel Clark N.

Deac. Hunts Holton Lot at Muddy gate. In 1743 he bought of Eliakim King 1a 39. 7 rods. bounds Sam'l King E. Noah Wright N. highway S & W. The other half of this King lot (given by Deac Holton to John King) viz. Samuel's share on East end, was not owned by Hunt. In 1802 Warham Pease and Priscilla sold it to Isaac Gere 1a 3/4. 11 rods - Way E. Solomon Clark S. said Pease (bought of Seth Hunt) W & N. £60.
Hunt had north of this King lot 5 acres - seems to have laid it of Selah Wright & he gave 3 acres on N. side to church, & 2a running back to Seth, and sold the 1 3/4 a of King that run half through, made 3 3/4 a for Seth. Gere bought both the 3 3/4 & the 1 3/4 a - 5 1/2 acres - probably C.

Joseph Hunts estate (Mrs Breeks) p. 289

John Hunts Land 1771. 9 homestead, 41 meadow but only 33 improved viz 2a Nook, 4 1/2 Back meadow 11 middle meadow, 15 1/2 Walnut trees.
1773 - 31a meadow - 10 W. Tan, 9 Mill, 4 1/2 Back W. 4 Nook, 1 1/2 Mid. Meadow, plough land 1 poor middle M.
Outland - Pasture 14 a. Broughtons meadow 10 a.

Hunt's &c — Shepherds purchases about Bark Wigwam

Ebenr Hunt & Levi Shepherd 1807. 1a 3/4 in Bark wigwam being Lot lot and Shepherd & Hunt bought of Gad Hyman 1784 — this is west to of said Lot.

Dea. Shepherd purchased of Th. Hunt 4a 70 rd. this — so he had 4 and 3/4 a. E. H. & S. Robert Count. W. (Dea. Hunt had to Hyman Part of Ebenr Clark)

First or South lot in Bark wigwam — had been owned by Supply Clapp — Elisha Graves sold it to Th. & John Shepherd 1809. 6 acres. E. is Joseph Hawley N. Com. Farmer E. highway into upper end of middle meadow S. highway into Old Rainbow W. $350

Second lot in Bark wigwam — 6 acres was owned by 2d Joseph Hawley. N. 3d S. E. These two were Richard Lyman's original lot 16 rods N. Wind; 19 S. E and. sold by Clark to Th. & J. Shepherd 1809 — $300. ends meet E. Graves N. said Shepherds E.

3 Lot was Richard Lyman's. In 1807 Erastus Lyman sold it to Simeon Strong 5 acres, 20 r. E. Caleb Strong W. Th. & John Shepherd N. E. In 1809 Simeon Strong sold it to Th. & J. Shepherd 5 a. 250 — same bounds

4th Lot was Elisha Lyman's. In 1809 Theodore Lyman sold it to Th. & J. Shepherd 5a. 250$. ends road & highway — Simeon Strong S. heirs of Levi Shepherd N.

5th Lot was Wm. Lyman's; he about 1786 conveyed it to Brothers, Ephraim of Wd who sold it to Levi Shepherd 1798 — next E. Elisha Lyman & Elisha Lyman W.

6th Lot was Lyman's and is E. & J. Shepherd 7 or 8 a — see above 2 pieces at top.

7th Was Hunt's 5a to Simeon Hunt had it. who sold it to Robert Breed. In 1806 John Wade sold it to Th. & J. S. 4 1/2 a. 190 — late Elijah Hunt E. formerly Dea Ebenr Hunt W. river & highway — 86 rods 12 links long. 8 a. & 12 links wide.

8 Jona. Hunt's 1738 4a to Son Jonathan — he to sons Elijah

9 Samuel Lyman's — all Wd Benj. Parsons — sold to Sh. 1797 — Solomon Lyman's sold to Shepherd 1809 5 acres 26 rods 232, said to be Bark wigwam house & orchard N. & S. [illegible]

1807. Robert Cutler & Wm. Physician & Esther, Robert Field & Jemima Esqrs of Lebanon Conn. 2a 103 rods of land; said E. land S. highway & Th. Son Com. S. & Sion & Wm. Lyman W. & Elisha Graves & T. Ds. [illegible] 330 4a 180 Rainbow hill N. Com. Com. S. E. Ph. Parsons SW highway W. (The lot of Graves was last or must eastern)

Lower lot on Division above Bark wigwam — Old Walnut [illegible] Lot Parsons Esq had it — Parsons Ebenezer had 2 a; North 2a, Josiah 4a — 8 a. Old Walnut lot. Josiah bought Ebenezer 1733, North's 1732 & wind the whole. He gave 1/3 each to sons Josiah, Isaac & Jacob.

In 1809 Th. & John Shepherd bought Josiah Parsons's share, 1/3 of Elisha Graves 2 1/4 acres north side — same year bought of Josiah Parsons, same 2 a; the father's share 2 3/4 a. for 120.62. same year bought of Jacob Parsons share 2 3/4 a 132. of Moses Wright this wife Eunice Parsons Jacob P.) Lower Hunt road three sides — All lots called Walnut tree [illegible] road on lots of Wd & it E. Road to upper end middle meadows W. — road going to Bark Wigwam S.

Next Lot north (part of [illegible]) had been Enoch Clark's — then Th. & J. Shepherds.

Enoch Clark deed to Th. & J. Shepherd 1806 3 acres 120 in (near) Bark Wigwam Grantee E. E. Graves S. road W. Caleb & Strong N. [illegible] same land Deed to Th. S. by Seth Phelps & Th. Moore of Chesterfield — 3 a in Walnut trees near Bark Wigwam; Grantee E. E. Graves S. road W. Caleb Strong N.

Thos Strong widow & admx of Daniel 3a in Walnut trees to Thos S. 1806 formerly deeded to Daniel Strong by Levi S.

Simeon Day to Th. & J. Shepherd 1a called Bark wigwam Walnut Tree of C. C. Hill highway NE. — land lately owned by Daniel Strong & sold at auction to Th. S. & S. Hinckley S. H. Solo. Wright N. W. 1a 40 18.0

Caleb Strong had 4a in Woodward's Lot

3d Lot Moses Lyman's — Seth Lyman to S. Hinckley 1789 5 acres 11 rods £45. 12s — in Walnut tree, Elnathan Wright N. Dea. L. Shepherd E. Caleb Strong S. highway W. Old Lyman lot seems to have been cut off at E. end like Woodward's lot, & L. Shepherd owned this strip.

280

Supply Clapp, first married Lydia Parsons daughter of Wm. She died 1755 — & her child 8 days before her. She was about 29.
N.H. 1.157
N.H.4: 2. married Sarah Lyman, dau. of Capt John. 1756.

Children
Supply. born ab 1767 not the least
dy died. " . . . married Job Strong 1780 of Southampton
Sarah " . . . " David Graves 1780 Sunderland
~~Sarah~~ " . . . Elijah Hubbard 1783 Sunderland
Abigail —
Martha —

In 1785 these all relinquished their rights (females & husbands) Martha unmarried to the estate of their father Supply Clapp dec'd to their brother Supply for £8 excepting their mother Sarah's thirds.
Daughter of said 1777. Supply Clapp died Oct 11. 1784. aged 63 —

Supply Clapp Jr married Lucretia Clark, Daughter of Deac. Martin Clark. She died 1795 aged 25. He died June 20, 1800 aged 23. His second wife Polly Smith married Wm. Clark of died 1833. Deac Martin Clark administered estate — much in debt. Inventory Oct 1800.

4½ acres in Young Rainbow		£100
81½ acres at Hadley Hills		250
		350
Personal		458
		£808. — not much left

widow relinquished for £90.

Supply Clapp senior — no settlement of estate until after sons' deaths. Elect. Lane was appointed admr Sept. 1800, and an inventory of property was taken Oct. 1800 — to ascertain the widow's thirds &c

Mrs. Sarah Clapp's Dower Nov 1801.

House barn & homelot	5a	$900	— part of buildings 9 a 50 r	£36 4
In Old Rainbow	11a	500		
In Back Wigwam	5 a 54 rods	161.67		
In Walnut Trees	4¾ a	206.00		
In Old Rainbow	2 a	74.00	— next to Simeon Parsons.	74
In Young do	2 a	80.00	— Medad Atwood S.	80
In do	2 a 56 r.	94.00	— Medad Atwood N.	94
Woodlot at Halfway Brook	15 a	45.00		40
" at Hadley Hills	14¾ a	45.00		702
		2105	£316	702
Personal		59		
		2164	£324	

Supply Jr. had sold most of the land —

Supply Clapp sold to B. Cappon & N. Hawks 1789. the Back wigwam lot — beginning at Edwards' corner, thence S. 14 E. 108 rods to river; then N. 18½ — 13 rods 20 links on river; then N 22 W. 28 r. 15 l on land of Jos. Hawley; E 10 r 5 rods on land of said heirs; N. 19 W. 62 rods; N 3½ E 11 rods, 4 l to land of Joseph Lyman; N 17. W. 3 r. 22 l to land of Jos. Hawley 2nd; W. 32 S 16 rods, N 20 S 6 rods to first station — 5 a 54 r. — And the piece on Back l. r. — beginning on B. H. road at corner E. 36 r. 14 rods to land of Jos. Lyman; N 17 W. 8 rods to S. Wigwam road N. 35 S 11 r 2 l on road; S. 4. 40 E 6 rods 16 l on same road to first station, 71 acres. — for which both = 49. 6s.

Supply Clapp in 1760 had 5 homelot, 9 meadow; in 1763, 5 H. 13 M; in 1767 5 H. 17 M.
In 1768, 5 H. 16¾ meadow, viz. 2¾ Young Rainbow, 5 O.R. 3½ Walnut trees, 5½ Back wigwam

Doct. Levi Shepherds Lands. He came to Northampton about 1769 — born 1744 — served an apprentice to an apothecary in Brit[ain] — was not a physician — first went to Worcester, then came here, set up an apothecary shop by himself — was afterwards with Doct. Hunt in business — afterwards with Robert Buck & Joseph Clarke — Married Mary Pomeroy in 177[7] — Bought Gideon Lyman's house & lands 177[7] —
Died Oct. 26. 1805. Various Deeds passed between his children Levi, Thomas, John & Charles. In 1806 Aug. 2. Ruggles Munson & wife Mary of New Haven, Jonathan Dwight & wife Sarah of Sp. quitclaimed for $2000 to their brothers Thomas & John Shepherd all their right to the real estate of Levi Shepherd, dec[d] as follows:

Old homestead where Levi Shepherd Esq. resided (Pleasant St.) on which the store & manufactory stand — 2 acres.

Sages' homestead, 2 acres, Jos. Cook E. highway N. Mill River S. N. Hooker W. (only ½ acre 1801 when L. Shepherd & Co. added from Cook in 1802 & 1803.)

Homelot in Comfort St. on which Buck's house stands ¾ a; late Eli & Lyman W. N. Hooker E. & S. highway N. (bought of Seth Pomeroy 1805. called 2 acres

Lot on which old shop stands near School house, John Buck E. J. H. Buck's W. & N. and highway S.

Lot & Pasture at Red House (Gid Lyman's) 18 acres

Gaius Bunts homestead, Simeon Edwards N. (Rev. S. Williams & John Buck's late) Sewand Phelps S. highway W. 5 acres (bought of G. B. 1803; it was homelot "where I live" — Simeon & Noah Edwards N. B. Tappan S — as above E. & W.

Gaius Bunts Lot on Round Hill 5 a — Thos. Shepherd N. highway & S. Stoddard S. Th. Shepherds woodland W. (bought 1803. S. Stoddard W. S. Stoddards homestead & highway E. S. Stoddards homelot S. his pasture called 4 a — Considerable for both pieces $1200.

Tappans Pasture on Round Hill 2½ acres, Eunice Buck N. highway E. Thos. Shepherd S. Thos. Shepherd's woodland W. (bought 1803 — S. Stoddard S. E. & S. W. heirs of Maj. Jona. Allen N. W. Road to Black Jobe's N. E. 2 a 84 rods price $127.

Island at the mouth of Old Rainbow — river all sides. (bought half of Solo. Stoddard 1803, then in comm on with Noah Edwards. price $600 (V. H. B. 466) Island to be between N. H. meadow & third meadow in Hadley Stoddard says it was deeded to him by a committee appointed by the Gen. Court at their session at Cambridge in Nov. 1710 — Other half bought of Eli & Lester Edwards, 1803 for $600 — called Stoddards Island. Lt. Shepherd Jr. bought the island & sold it to his father.

Lot in Old Rainbow bought of Seth Hunt 3½ a (bought 1801 see back.

Lot in Old Rainbow " " of Moses Parsons 3½ a (bought of Moses Parsons 1801. 4 acres $350 — River E. Hill W. Joel Wright dec[d] S. 4 a Seth Pomeroy N.

4 lots in Bark Wigwam, 14 acres, bought of Brothers, Coslet & Co. & Enos Hunt, Seth Hunt & Doct. Cutler. (7 a. 3rd 4 a. 15/8 a. see back.

2 ½ per end of Middle meadow, 3 acres of Grass land. (bought of Enoch

Another lot of Grass land in Middle Meadow 3 a bought of Erastus Clark (bought 1801 3 a 28 rods of Enoch Clark for $160 — brow of hill N. W. Erastus Clark's S. W. River S. E. Wm Clapp N. E. — North 11 r. 5 links, river end 10 r. 21 links.

On Middle Meadow Hill 10 acres bought of Aaron Kingsley, Medad Clark and Jared Clark — In another Deed called 8 acres. highway S. Joseph Parsons N. Canaan road N. brow of hill E. (of Jared Clark 1 acre $30, 1800. highway W. & S. road Shepherd's N. next to hill — 1 acre sold to S. before — Medad Clark's sold to S. by Lyman for — Aaron Kingsley sold to Shepherd before 1781.

Levi Shepherds Lands – continued

On Muddy meadow Hill running towards mill river 2 acres Lot (bought of – –

In Webbs Hollow. 7 A bought of Daniel Strong (bought 1797 7 acres 63 rods, $34 – heirs of Deac. Elijah Cook N. 86 rods long – Joseph Clarke S. 88 rods long, highway W. 14 rods 14 links, highway E. 9 rods 19 links. (sold to Elisha Grain 1809 – ga. 23 rods.

In Kings Hollow 12 acres (bought of

Ploughed land at Upper gate 4 A (bought of

1 Lot " " " { bought of Elisha Graves in Graves Hollow (2 2a (bought 1801. 2 a 97 r highway E. Wm. Clark S. Elisha Clark W. heirs of Josiah Parsons dec'd N. $40 probably in Parsons' swamp – South of Ditch

1 Lot " " " at Great Dilan back of Timothy Mathers pasture 5 a (in one Deed called 6 acres.) bought of Pliny Pomeroy, Job White & T. Mather. (Pliny Pomeroy owned all east end of Brigham lot bought of West

In 1794 Job White sold to L.S. 3 acres, highway E. Timo. Mather W. Elijah Hunt & Enoch Clark N. other part of said lot S. $100. He says this land in the same that Gains Pomeroy sold to Nathaniel Welch.

In 1799. Pliny Pomeroy of Westhampton sold to L.S. at Middle Gate 2 a 37 rods, $59½ – Timo. Mather W. said Shepard & Capt. E. Hunt N. Cross path E. Heirs of Joel Hunt S.

In 1801 Timo. Mather to L.S. 1801 – 78 rods $10. in Nook – Ditch S.W. heirs of Joel Hunt S.E. said Shepherd N.E. land I have sold to Josiah D. [illegible] N.W.

These three pieces about 5½ acres.

1 Lot " " in Walnut Tree 4 a. of Job White (bought of P.W. 1804

highway E. & W. heirs of Jos. Allen S. Mrs. Lydia Cook or remainder of lot which Capt. Cook bought of Curtis, N. $188. – sold this to Phinehas Parsons (Job White bought it of Spencer Cook 1802 – same wounds)

1 Lot " " in Nook. bought of Brothers. Coolidge & Co. Wm. Bliss & Enos Wright 1st 16 acres (in one deed 18 acres. Wm. Butler S. Theodore Lyman W. highway N. & E. – seems to be old Cornish lot sold to Southwell.

Rec'd 3½ & 1½ acres of Brothers. Coolidge & Co. 1798.

In 1801. Enos Wright to L.S. 5 acres in Nook. Jos. & Elisha Lyman on W. Pharez Clark S. (Elisha Mather N. said Shepherd S.

In same deed, 1 a. in Nook. said Shepherd S. & N. of Nath'l Parsons N.E. Pharez Clark W. – £42 both pieces – B. Southwick sold these pieces to Ebenr. & Bildad Wright.

These 4 pieces 11 acres – Wm Bliss to be added.

1 Lot " " In Ventures (Field, 6 acres of Job White, Wm. Butler N. highway E. B. Prescott S. V. Field highway W. (bought it of Eth. to 1803 6 acres, $400. B. Prescott S. V. Field's path W. Nook road E. B. Prescott E. Lane of Wm. Butler N. (Probably Benj. Bartlett [illegible]

1 Lot in Lyman's swamp, of Brothers Coolidge & Co. of Benj. Prescott 5 a. (1½ a. of Asahel Clapp lot, of [illegible] & some of town Hanley lot) – highway to Oak Square N. (and in case of S. Henshaw E. Lyman's swamp in one deed to be owned by a foreigner) Mill River S. late Elisha Lyman W. [illegible] 1½ a $80 1809 – next to Lyman's swamp & next to Wm Lyman.

In Mill woodlot 30 a (bought of Jos. Root – Burks Woodlot of Eth. Hunt at Br. Brook 20 a

Ethan G. Hill " " 12 a of E. Hunt { Halfway Brook " of Gad Lyman 20 a { do " " joining above of Sim. Parsons 20 a { In one deed 33 a at H.W. Brook of Phins. Lyman

Pasture lot of Sam. Judd 10 a

" " of his adm'rs. 8 a

Aaron Clark's house lot 4 a. near the turn of the river (bought of him 1814 upper end of Earls Lane

90 acres in Worthington, 20 a in Painted. Homestead – Homestead of Dan Merrill

90 acres in Hancock tenant, Job White.

All the above in Deed of Sisters. Aug. 2. 1806 – and "all real estate of L.S." included.

Thos. Roots. Ventures. Field Lot

Lotsom part called Roots Swamp, Roots pasture, Nook &c —
Probably about 19 acres.

In 1691. — Thomas was to have 5 acres next to sequestered land (Nook path)
" 2 son Benjamin to have part next to Vent. Field path & running over the first swamp (4 or 5 a.
" son Jacob was to have the middle between Benjamin & Thomas & a way to this through Benjamins from V. Field road. (illegible)

Benjamins lot was sold to . . . . . Elisha Strong bought it and sold it to his father Jonathan 1761 — it came down to Gov. Strong.

The remainder about 14 acres was purchased by Ebenr. Pomeroy and his son John Pomeroy, & was all given to John.

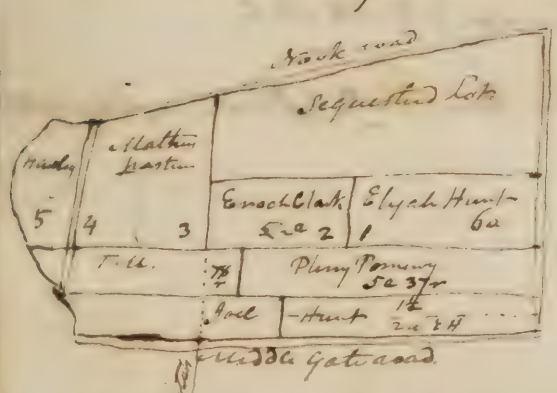
Ebenr. Bartlett had 3 acres next to Strong when with the lot — perhaps they did not belong to Pomeroy perhaps it did — Simeon Bartlett sold it to Wm. Bartman 1, 17 — he to Ebenr. Lane 1799. Next S.E. of this was then owned West end by Eli Clark — East end by Pharez Clark.

John Pomeroys land fell to his sons John & Elisha.

Deac. Elijah Clark, 3rd bought about 6 acres on West side next to Benjamin Bartletts (Holtons) lot. In 1801 Eli sold to Isaac Clark 4¾ a. in Nook for $140.50 — Nook road S. Benj. Bartlett W. Capt. Lane N. Wm. Butler E.
In 1801. Increase Clark sold to Isaac Clark 1½ acres $45 in Nook — road E. Isaac Clark N.W. B. Bartlett S. (illegible) in S.W. corner of Eli's — 6 rods wide, 6¼ a. Clark sold it to Wm. Butler 6a 1802 for $246 — Wm Butler E.
Eben. Clark 1793 (illegible) sold 3 acres to Joel Clark next to Nook path — Elijah Clark S.W. way or road S.E. Josh Wright & Sequestered land N.E. lately Capt. John Pomeroy N.W.

Below. No 1. (Elijah Hunts) was granted to Jona Hunt called 3½ acres
In 1715 Ebenr Hunt of Lebanon sold it to John Alwood 5 acres.
Thos. Bridgman S.
do No 2. (Enoch Clarks) was granted to M Pomroy 4a. sold to Eliot Clemson
In 1723 Jos. Clemson sold it to Samll Sheldon. 5½ a. Th Bridgman S.
— No 3. granted to E Baker 2a. Timo Baker sold it 4a to Samll Sheldon 1706
No 4 granted to John Stebbins. Thos. Sheldon was owner 1736 (illegible)
No 5 " to Jos. Hawley 2a 16 Rods Easterly & Westerly this to Jos. Sheldon 3a. Jos. Hawley W. Rev. John Williams S.

Lots below Sequestered Lots &c



"Hawley" is the lot given to the town by Majr. H. and sold to owners of lots west of it
"T. Ill." is ~~owned~~ Hawleys Gillis town lot sold to T. Hatten — east part ~~(illegible)~~ cut off by the Dikes and sold to L. Sheldon. The lot that E Pomroy sold to Sheldon & the Grant lot S. Hatten call'd also the lot originally granted to Eliot & Hatten. Elijah Hunts & Enoch Clarks lots" is the swamp (now ditched) originally by Sequestered lot N. Mr. Matthew S. Matthew Hatten is comprised of lots in the swamp W. of Sequestered lots
Mrs Williams & her husband Rev. John Williams held about 5 acres of the Matthew lot till his death 1729 — & later.

In 1801. Enoch Clark sold to Josiah Dickinson 5a 92 rods in Nook, given to him in the will of his father 1777. Capt Jos. Cook N. Capt Hunt E. Dea. Sheldon S. Matthew W.

2 Samuel Sheldon bought of Jos Clemson the Enoch Clark lot 5½ a in 1723. See other lot
3. Jona Baker in 1706 bought lot West of this — Extended his way N. & his sons & Sequestered lots of Timo Baker on E. 40 rods
4 Thos. Sheldon had lot between Timo Baker & Jos. Hawley 1706.

Levi Shepherds. His Sons.

Bought of Job White 1805, 7 acres in Great Field, upper side Broad, $190
Bounded Mathew S. W. Tappan E. late Isahel Wright N. Aaron Wright W.
"The same I purchased of Benj. Bartlett & Samuel Wright."
L.S. sold this no bounds — nothing great deal.

Round Hill purchase. ("Woodland on Round Hill" — upper part east Gains Bunts Lot & B. Tappans Lot on previous leaf.

In 1803. Thos. Shepherd purchased of Solomon Stoddard for 1600 dollars — 2/3 of Round Hill in common with 1/3 owned by S.S. Sr. — whole bounded Easterly by homelot of Grantor, lot sold to Shepherd by Gains Bunt, & my pasture — Northerly by pasture lately Tappan's and lots of Widow Eunice Brent & Rev. S. Williams — Westerly by James Hulbert. Southerly by said Hulbert & Samuel Henshaw. 2/3 is 9 acres 128 rods. — Also right to strip of land leading from Blackstone road to said land granted to Jos'n Stoddard 1726 with the land on hill said strip is S. side of Mr. Williams lot.

In same Deed — My pasture, highway E. lot lately Gains Bunt S. lot lately Mr. Tappans N. Round Hill above W. — 9 acres 31 rods. Also small piece on northerly corner or notch of my homelot. 48½ rods stand.

In 1803, of Solo. Stoddard Jr 1/3 of the same Round Hill, 4a 144 rods called Woodland — price $400. He bought this third of his aunt Widow Tappan for $1600

Round Hill Woodland 9a 128r } sold apparently for $800 & 400 or $1200.
4a 144 }
14a 112r }

Stod. Pasture 9a 31 rods — $800 — Gains Bunts pasture 4a included with homestead $1200
Tappans do 2a 87r — 127 perhaps by itself $350.

In 1787 Elijah Allen sold to Eunice Brent (wife of Samuel) 2a on round hill [illegible] Jonathan's — bounded E. S. Stoddard W. B. Tappan S. Rev S. Williams N. 5 £

In Round Hill land sold by Shepherd to Cogswell & Bancroft in 1823, included about 55 acres, or was so called.

Ch. of John Shepherd.

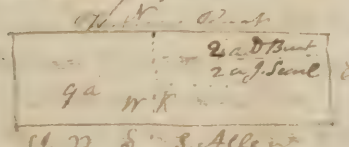
1810. of Oliver Parsons 5a $150 on M.M. Hill — Seman Stone S. old middle meadow road W. Capt. H. Russell N. upper road to M.M. E.

1810 of Enos Wright 3¾a $37 in Old Rainbow, late Ephraim Wright's Quar E. Grantor S. O.R. Hill W.

Levi Shepherd was here 1767 — no property but a horse on list.

Kings Bottom 2d Square.

Wm. Kings 10 acs Wm. bought 9 acres of Aaron Cook & Hezekiah Cook. A corner was taken out North east side of land of John Seal & had 2 acres of David Smith 2 acres north of him. These 4 acres were separated from the other by a gully or gutter



This land was doubtless owned by Kings sons, Eliazer & Daniel; & by his grandson Levi Shepherd purchased ten 12 acres — for both shall in King Lot, but some in adjoining lots.

In 1799 Silas & Isaac King of Chesterfield sold to David Strong 2 acres rods in Kings Bottom — highway W. Levi Shepherd N & E. Ithamar Strong S. $10.

In 1810 Thos. & John Shepherd sold to David Strong 3½ acres in Kings Bottom Ditch (old gutter) and land sold to Levi Lyman by D. Strong S. N. David Strong E. Road to Middle meadows S. Wido. Mantha Barnard W. 3a 91 rods $143.

[Allen's joining Kings — 1st Samuel Allen 1719 gave 4 acres N side to his ... Noah; 3a south side to son Samuel.

In 1786 Solomon Allen sold to Noah Edwards 3 acres 6 rods 32 ft from upper lot ... Kings highway E. John King & Eben'r King's heirs N. heirs of Elihu Clark S. remainder of lot W. (Dat. or Deac. Kept ~~sold Elihu Clark~~ had a lot which joins Elihu Clark. (whether this was from King's lot.) I This was probably in Last Division upper meadow —

Kings Bottom was owned 5½ a by Daniel King and then John; and 5½ a by Eliazer King & then his sons.

Roots Lot, North of Kings lot — was sold 4¾ or 5a S side to Ebenezer Clark, and fell to Elihu; 4½ or 5a North side to John Baker, who gave it to Aaron and he sold it to John Jr.: It was purchased by Deac. Elijah Clark, who gave it to Eliz Stephenson. This was next to Bridgmans & Langtons lots.

King bought of Cook 1699 adjoining highway E. Samuel Allen & Sam'l Judd S Jonathan Root and John Seal N. This part of meadow was called "Leeds Bottom" in deed 1703, by Kings. The name does not appear.

Old Rambow

S. Stoddard mortgaged to E. Lane 1790 (mortgage paid)
1½ acre bought of Epth. Wright Esq. Jos. Allen Dec'd S. Ebenr Wright & brothers N. Hill W. River E.
Nehemiah Allen had 2½ a N. side Samuel Woodford Lot. Samuel Marshall owned it & the above Samuel & Phesend. Phesend sold his 1¼ a S. side next to Thos. Allen to Epthraim Wright & Wright sold it to S. Stod. Samuel sold his 1¼ acre to Ebenr Wright (of Judah) N. side next to a lot of 3 acres, which he & his bro. Thos. owned —
Wrights sons owned this 3a & 1¼a = 4¼ as originally called — in fact 5 acres or more. This piece came down to Enos Wright. In 1810 he sold 3¾ acres on S. side to T. & J. Shepherd — see back.

S. S. mortgaged as above Lot at lower end of Old Rambow bought of Benj & son of Thomas. Wait Still Strong's heirs S. Wido. Elizabeth Wright N.
This was originally only half the Butt Lot. Ebenezer & Thomas had it of Ebenezer's daughter Elizabeth wife of Timo. Wright who had his half.

Webbs Lot

S. S. mortgaged as above 8½ acres on O.R. Hill W. Benj. Sheldon E. Caleb Strong Ebenezer Phelps of David Burt S. Joel Wright N.
This was part of John Webb's Lot — town gave him 5½ acres and then sold him adjoining to it (first given to Joseph Phelps) 2½ acres. There was evidently meant more than 5½ + 2½ = 8 — probably 12 or more.
In 1658 Webb sold the eastern part to Thomas Mason "from the end of the ploughed ground through the swamp to the great river." Mason called it 4 acres — gave it to S. Judd. Webb sold the Western part to Zechariah Field and after passing through several hands, the town gave it to Mr. Stoddard when he was settled here. It was called 1664 6¾ acres, but contained 8 acres — was purchased by him. In 1796 Mr Stoddard calls it 8½ acres — perhaps he had purchased Selah Wright's Lot adjoining.
In 180— The sheriff sold the equity of redemption (it was then mortgaged to Caleb Strong) on an execution in favor of the executors of John Worthington Esq. Pres. Jr. bid off the equity for 500 dollars. The land was 8 acres 84 rods Elijah Hunt Dec'd N. now his heirs Hunt — Elisha Graves, Ebenr Phelps and Caleb Strong E. Ebenr Phelps & Wm Sheldon S.

Edwards Lot ~~Fred. Strong Grave~~ 8¾ a
~~Ed. Strong gave Samuel Lee part~~ 2½ a { Ebenezer End N. side 3½ a / Joseph's other End S. side 3½ a
Edwards sold west end to D. Witter (Hawley had it)

In 1787 Solomon Stoddard sold to Hez. Russell this west end 2¾ a 41£10
Hill W. John Lyman N. Ebenr Wright S. Ebenezer Hunt, Abner Lyman and Rachel Pomeroy E. each S.

Young Rainbow

S. Stoddard mortgaged to E Lane 1790

7 acres & 1/2 acres in Young R. Josiah Torrey's heirs N. Caleb Jos. Root S. Lyman Clark and Little Rainbow Hill W.

1 1/2 acres in Do. Lyman Clark N. Supply Clapp S. Supply Clapp & Jos Root E. Perhaps 1 1/2 acres is included in 8 1/2.

In 1804. S.S. gave his son Solomon a deed of this.

In 1807 S Stoddard sold to Th. J. Shepherd 9 acres 3/4 8 rods — Elen's Lane N.W. Gt Rainbow Hill N.E. Joseph Root & late Supply Clapp S.E. Little Rainbow Hill S.W. — excepting from this conveyance 2 acres which S.S. senior purchased of Lyman Clark (included in the bounds). 9 acres conveyed.

This includes the old Stoddard lot given Rev. S.S. by the town &c — and probably the Root Lot South of it. Lymans Clarks 2 acres is probably 2 acres which Jonathan Root had in Root lot of James Lyman after him. [illegible] another Root lot South of this.

288

Robert Baeck Esq. Will Dec 1798. proved Dec 1799 (died Dec 1799)

288 Wife Rachel use of half house & lot - all furniture as she has so much land from her father, he trusts she will relinquish right of Dower in his lands to their children.

N.H.1.166. All estate to 5 sons, Joseph Hunt, John, Robert, Edward, Theodore. $100 to niece Mercy Buck, - Hawley sworn Joseph $500, John $1750 Robert $1700 - these to be accounted as part. Jos. H. John & Robert, Ex.

N.H.4.

Inventory July 1800 — Division of Real estate 1800.

Joseph H. homestead when he lives, L. Shipherd E. at Pomeroy's E. brook N. highway W (& shop) including land back of shops — $1400.00

Wood lot at Black pole — Daniel Warner N. Wm Clark W. Elijah Hunt & Dan. Pomeroy S. James Hulbert E. 18¼ a — $441.67

N.H.4.p.414. bought of Daniel Pomeroy - called Dwights woods - dated 1790

Lot in meadow bought of Jos. Root (Wright) 2½ a at $50 — 125.00

Lot late Wm Judd S.E. Edw. Hunt N. late Dea. E. Clark W.

Lot at Grosspath bought of Elijah [illegible] 4 a at $50 — 200.00

Elijah Clark's heirs N. lot Jos. Strong Josiah Parmele S. Hill E

House & Land when John Wire lives 8 a at $35 — 280.00

Elisha Gravel N. Hez. Hutchens W. highway E B. A. Edwards & Jas. Hulbert S (King St?) yes.

⅕ of Con. W. Reserve $3194.40 ⅕ of Genesee $1176 — 4370.40

Robert, ½ house & homestead with his mother in common 1 a — B. A. Edwards N. Asahel Pomeroy E. highway W Brook & hatters shop S. — ½ — 1250.00

Pasture bought of Edw. Lewis in Lucking water meadow (East of Mill lot) 2 a. Dea. Parmele N. Joseph Parmele W. highway S. — 260.00

Wood lot bought of Wm Judd on Hillstown Mt. Plain 9¼ a — 33.33

½ Store & Land improved by John & Robert Buck — 833.33

highway S. Asahel Pomeroy E. & N. Levi Shipherd W.

⅕ of Con. W. Reserve Land $3194.40 — ⅕ of Genesee Lands 1624

Edward, in Middle meadow 6 ¾ acres at $100 — 675.00

Mrs Buck N.E. (Jos. Hunt) S. Henslaw S.W.

⅕ of Con. W. Reserve $3194.40 — Genesee $1176 — 4370.40

Theodore (Edw. Hunt Guardian)

Hatters shop & ground, adjoining Mrs Rachel Buck's homestead, highway W. homestead N. Jos. H. Buck E Seward Phelps S. shop S. — 350.00

Land under Seward Phelps shop — 80.00

Jacob Wickes shop & ground - highway W. Seward Phelps N. Jos. H. Buck E. & S. — 150.00

Pasture in New Boston bought of Dan. Pomeroy 4 a at $50 — 200.00

W.H.1.414. highway S. Elijah Hunt W. James Hulbert N. Medad Clark E.

Wood lot of Jehiel Hunt at Baker's Hill 4 a — 33.33

Lot opposite house of John Buck called Forlorn 3.75 — 400.00

Mrs S. Williams N. Gains Hunt W. Benj. Tappan S. highway E.

½ of Store occupied by John & Robert (bounds above) — 833.33

½ Bank Wigwam. bought of David Hunt 5 a at $10 — 160.67

Elijah Hunt E. Edw. Hunt W. highway N. Rum's S.

⅕ of Con. W. Reserve $3194.40 — Genesee $1176 — 4370.40

This Division is unequal, but is said to be made equal by personal estate John has none here — but in the Inventory there is

House of John Buck & buildings & homelot adjoining 1¾ A. (Lands Allens homestead) — 2000.00

Personal estate not inventoried, except a few things — 391.00

Connecticut Western Reserve Lands 21296 acres at 75 — $15.972 — ($21124.00)

Genesee Lands, Ontario Co 1288 — 4 — 5.152

Widows Land not mentioned — John had ⅕ of Lands in Ohio & N.Y. — Estate Inventoried - $32.31 175

Joseph Hunt Breck — Will Sept 1801. proved Dec 1801 — Died Nov 10. 1801
[280]
N.H.4 wife Abigail — use of homestead — John Wise's homestead of 2½ acres on Middle meadow Hill
Daughters Rachel, Fanny, & son William all property.
Levi Eymand & John Buck, Ex.

Inv. 1. homestead. Lot on M. M. Hill — at Cowspasture — John Wise's lot, M. M. Plain
[P.288] woodlot called Dwights — Edward Middle meadow lot —
425 9 acres in Con. W. Reserve. 1064 a in N.Y. — part of it Edwards or Roberts.
Total Real $9875 — Personal $17,

Robert Breck died at Nevis March 1801 } Edward died at Burst. I. Eng. 1803
His Inventory Nov. 1801 was $7401. } Fanny, dau of Jos H. died July 8, 1802
Theodore died Jan 7 1805.

1805 only Widow Rachel, son John, & grandchildren Rachel & w. Jos. H. Breck's.

p.278 Joseph Hunt's property all fell to his Daughter Rachel Breck who was
N.H.4 crazy many years — He had had his father 1738 —

6 acres in Middle meadow next to Mr. Hawley.
Lot in Wolfspit, Cooks,
Taylors & mill lot — 1 3 acres.
Lot towards Lower end of Old Rainbow
" at " " " of Lower Rainbow
" at Meadow Bridge
upper end of pasture called new lot
Bottom lot on Rail Hill Long S.

In 1771. Robert Bucks land in lot, — 5 Meadow, 7a middle.
6½ old R.
In 1773 same, called 7a O. R.
7 Mid M. 5. Meadow Bridge.
In 1760 called 9 acres; 1763 — 16½ acres,
1767 Robert Buck 19 acres.

R. Breck & wife sold Jos. Hunts homestead, 5a. to S. Henshaw 1788
p.278 for 1115 £ or 800 dollars. See townsmans p. 278.

In 1805 Phineas Clark deeded to John Buck his homestead on Quarter S.
and 6¼ acres in Ventures Field, highway W. S. & E. Josiah Parsons
Samuel Wright & Hannah Murry, N. — The N. line from corner of Parsons
lot at west end went straight easterly 61 rods. then S 75° E to the north
10⅓ rods then went through to mid 29 rods — This was 1st lot north
of old Ventures Field (opposite Stoddards W. F. lot) — originally (the long part) was
John Ingersolls — afterwards S. Clemon's Long lot — called 3 acres. The short
lot was probably a part of Clemon's short lot — about 1¾ acres. Long lot 4¾ acres.

Widow Rachel Breck, Aug. 2. 1824 deeded to son John Breck the following lands:
In Old Rainbow 8a. heirs of Sam'l Wright N. River E. Th. Shepherd S. (Hill W.
In Middle Meadow 9a. Hawley lot N. heirs of Jos. Hunt Breck S.
Oak tree lot in Meadow 6a. highway W. Gains Pomeroy S.
Road E. Edward King's Lot N.
his right in homestead & all real estate except woodlot on Baker's Hill

Sh. 367 Samuel Breck, graduate at Harvard 1742 — was a Physician of Gt Barrington.
In Aug. 1760. Samuel Breck, a minor over 14 heir of Samuel
Breck late of Gt Barrington, dec'd, chose Robert Breck of
Springfield, his guardian.

296
Prob. Watt. 1. p. 52 b. 264

Gedeon Lyman's Inventory of Real Estate 1783,

by Enos Nash, Stephen Goodman, Enos Smith

He died April 3. 1775

Down set off to widow Catherine 1783

		£	
In Northampton.			
Homelot & buildings	# ~~240~~	240	— 1 acre in homelot
Lot in Meadow called Allens	4 3/4 a.	5 7	(perhaps Allen's lot owned by Lyman)
" " Do " Clarks	1 4 a.	36	— 4 a on "Round Hill" (East Division
" " Do " Clesson's	2 a.	20	— 2 a in (above) Vent Field. (East D
Upper " " Ramborn	3 a 16.	48	— 3 a between John Lyman & Elnathan
Middle " " Do	1 a	25	
Lower " " Do	1 1/4 a 323.	28.15	
		28.16	— 1/3 Long D. lot — 1/3 In Com. lot
Wood Lot 32 a	018/	483.11	
Homelot & buildings	Hockanum	189	501. — Widows part.
10 lots in Meadow (Hockanum) & upl.		312	
Lands in Hadley			984.

2 acres on Middle M. Hill } not in
1 " at Middle Gate } Inventory

Heir's called Gideon Ly[illegible], Esq. He gave property to Elijah &c by will, but it seems that his estate was much in[illegible] (insolvent.) This inventory was made to pay creditors, & give the widow her thirds. Elijah (Died 1782 or 83 — insolvent — As the property given to him by will was wanted to pay his father's debts, (& he had sold some of it) his estate was all personal (no land) only £78.3.s.0. His debts were 999 £. His wife Esther had 19 £ allowed her.

Lieut. Shepherd bought Gideon's homestead & other lands — had to pay for some a second time — (the widow lived to be very old, & he grew rather tired.

The lands purchased of Elijah Lyman by Robert Breck were paid for a second time — a man named Sophus in Boston, whom Gideon Lyman owed, got the or an equivalent. Caleb Strong offered Breck to secure the title to him for £100 & Breck paid him. Strong lost & had to pay £800 — such is the story.

In 1760. Gid. Lyman had homelots 6 & 4a. Meadow 22 a. & 1763, H 5, M 25
In 1767 Gid. & Elijah had " 8 a — Do — 26.
In 1768. Gid. had 4 homestead & 13 meadow, viz 2 1/2 lower end O.R. 3 by Col. Dwight Out 5 Philpsell. or "Pth" 4 above them
3 at upper end W.R. 5 Elias Sheldon 4 on G. R. Hill, 2 Vent Field
3 lower end Middle Meadow, & 1 Mountain — = 26 1/2
In 1768 Elijah had 3 H. "Licking" and 12 meadow included in above.
In 1777. Lieut Shepherd had 3 H. + 13 meadow which seems to have been Gid. Lyman

Gedeon Lyman married Esther Strong 1723, & Catherine Phelps after.
Died 1740

Children
Gedeon born
Esther " married Selah Wright
Phinehas "
Miriam " 1732 married Dan[illegible] Graves of Sund. died with 1st child.
Martha " 1734
Elijah " 1736
Naomi " 1740. mar. Elijah Arms of D. 1774.

Naomi was courted by 2 men (Rotten & Elijah Arms) who [illegible] a dashing young man who rode in a chair. The old people resisted him, & finally the latter ordered Jones out of his house. Naomi shut herself up in a chamber & refused to eat or drink for about a week. The old people became alarmed, & sent to Jones, but he was highly offended & would not go near. This gave life to Naomi, & she became steady, but lived to be an old maid, and then married Elijah Arms 2nd (Deerfield Hill River). She was a smart sensible woman, used to tell the story about Jones with great glee in her old age. Said it was more will than love that led her to the starving plan. She had no children.

Elijah Lyman left two daughters. Esther a married daughter went to live with her aunt Naomi Arms. Elijah Arms Jr. used to dandle her in his lap, & when she was old enough married her. The other daughter Martha married Dea. Jacob Smith. 1795.

Gad Lyman.

In List. 8 H. 6 Oll 1760; 8 H. 36 ll. 1761; 8 H. 38 ll 1763; same 1767.
1768. 5 homestead & 36 meadow — viz 9 Clark wigwam, 14 Young Rainbows
11 Old Rainbows, & stuck 3 acs at upper end
2 Parsons Field
Outlands - 3 pat of homelot
4 by H Parsons pasture.

Son Oliver 1761 5 Fa homelot, 14 meadow (36 above + 14 = 50 acres in 1760.) 5 H. 16 ll. 1767
4 H. 20 ll. 1777
1768 — Olivers called 3½ H & 16 ll, viz
7 Walnut Trees, 3 Mid. Meadow Hill, 4 Old Rainbows, 1½ a Young R.

William & Samuel Parsons. Land 1760, 6 homestead 53 meadow
1767, 6 " 58 meadow.

1768 Samuel P. 6 a H. 58 meadow
viz. 19½ at home (opposite house) } whole as pasture?. above bridge & an old Parsons pasture?
8 Vnt. Field } 4 outland - called mowing & pasture.
30 Pasture.

In 1787 Samuel Parsons sold the lot "at home" opposite his house to Ebenr. Lyman
26 acres for 183 £ 10. Street W. Ezra Clark to Lyman Clark & N. Solo. Stoddard
and Ezra Clark E. land Josiah Romany sold to Stephen Hubbard S.

Daniel Clark, son of Increase

1771 Had 4 a Homelot & Solomon 2. — Had 12 acres of meadow (4 put to Solomon)
viz 7 a Strong lot near great pastures; 3 a Hulbert's Pond, 1 a Baker's land
1 a in Triangle. — Had same 1773 & Solomon had 7 besides
Had in 1773 9 acres of homelot, & Solomon 4 a.
Outlands 7 Bro. meadow. 4 Benn Clarks. 4 pancake plains. 5 punk hill.
back of B's.

Nott. 1 St.

Elijah Hunt, Esq. Will 1800. dud July 4. 1802.

292]
N.H.4. Wife Jane, use of all — Something to Jane K. Welch.

also at her disposal — 3 acres upper side of lot in Middle Meadow
must all pursue. 6 acres, my lot on Nook
Woodlot on Roberts Hill. Right in Ohio Co.

To Elijah Hunt Mills, nephew, after wifes death
he to pay $200 to the 2 daughters of Geo. Hunt. } Homelot & Buildings,
4 a in Middle meadow next to wife
½ of Ohio Land. $300 money.

To Luther Hunt, nephew. all ½ the land I had of Joel Wright — 2 acres
To Abner Hunt, nephew. ⅓ of remainder of Mt. Meadow lowest side
To Jonas. Hunt nephew ⅓ of remainder, except 2 acres to Luther Hunt next to Mills } He to pay nephew Joel Hunt $200.

To Thos. Elwell, farm he lives on in Westhampton after wifes death

Remainder — to be divided in equal shares to Mrs. Sarah Johnson, Theodosia Hunt, Thankful Hunt, Mary Butler, children of my late bro. Jonathan — to Susanna wife of Luke Lyman, and Ferdinand Wright — to Andrew, Stephen & Timothy Williams sons of late Stephen Williams of Woodstock. — to Josiah & Mills & Mary May, Sarah Huntington, children of late Benj. Mills Esq. — Elijah H. Mills authorized to sell these lands & pay each his or her share

Chloe wife of Daniel Wright, the furniture of my former wife.
E.H. Mills, Ex.

Inventory 1803. of property not specifically given by will

22 acres at Bunts Pit	£5	110	Willed to Luther Hunt — was Joel Wrights
15 " at Rocky Hill	5	75	
3 " in Old Rainbow	90	270	also 2 acres in Mt. Meadow [illegible]
		455	

4 a at Bark Wigwam	£35	140	Given by Will to Sarah Johnson, Theodosia Hunt, Thankful Hunt, Mary Butler, Susanna Lyman, Ferdinand Wright, Andrew Stephen & Timothy Williams Josiah & Mills, Mary May, Sarah Huntington.
2 a at Middle Gate	£40	80	
4 a at Dwights Lot	£40	160	
8 a at Sawmill	£4	32	
4 a at Bakers Hill	£10	40	
		452	

Personal estate 81£

Elijah Hunt had of his father 1782 — homestead — 6½ a at Middle meadow, 4 a Bark Wigwam 3 acres in Manhan — 2 acres at Dwights Lot (Manhan) — 4 acres [illegible] Bought of Joel's heirs some — of Roxana Wright her lot at Middle Gate 2 a next to Middle Gate road some of Joel Wright.—

Daniel & Roxana Wright to Elijah Hunt 1787 2 a at Middle Gate 20£ highway 5 g.e. Luke Lyman [illegible] Joel H. & W

1773. Elijah Hunt owned 19 a. of meadow — viz. 6 at Middle Meadow; 4 at Wigwam; 6 at Nook and 4 in Manhan.

294 Ebenezer, Nathaniel & Bildad Wrights. | Wills 1-b 144

Judah Wright's sons Thomas & Ebenezer had his property in Northampton and as Thomas had no children, it fell to Ebenezer's sons, Ebenezer born 1717, Nathaniel born 1720 & Bildad born 1727. They increased the property, and as the two former had no families, it all went to Bildad's family, when ~~Nathaniel~~ Ebenezer, the last one died in 1802.

Ebenezer made his will in 1800 — it was proved Sept. 1802.

He gave to his nephew Deac Enos Wright the use of 2/3 of his ~~real~~ estate during life, & his wife Elizabeth 1/3 if she survived him.

To Ebenezer, son of Enos, 1/3 of his ~~real~~ estate — and 1/8 of the 2/3 after death of his parents — To Enos, Levi & Sylvester 7/8 of the 2/3 after &c (sons of Enos)

To Sister Jemima Clark of Southampton (wife of Selah) £166
To Mercy, wife of Noah Bridgman (Daughter of his sister Mercy) £150
To Gideon Clark Jr. [illegible] son of his sister Rachel — £90
To Rachel, wife of Titus Wright, Dau of sister Rachel, 60

He says "I claim one half of all the estate that I and Enos Wright hold in common" — all that Ebenezer & Nathaniel (& Bildad) had owned. Enos Ex

Inventory was taken — presented 1803 — of the whole property — it was then ~~divided by 2. & half carried out at Ebenezer's pocket — 2/3 out to Enos for use during life 1/3 for Ebenezer~~ It was then Divided by Arbitrators between Enos & heirs of Ebenezer — 2/3 was then set off from Ebenezer's part for Enos to use during life & 1/3 for young Ebenezer. Division May 16. 1803.

whole		£	
20	acres in Westhampton @ 4.12	929.62	1/2 Enos, 1/2 Ebenezer's heirs — young Ebenezer
58	" in Southampton @ 4.57	270.67	— Enos.
62	" in Easthampton @ 4.00	264.00	— Enos
360	" in Hanock & Pitts[illegible] @ 10d	180.00	— Enos
60	" at Knob @ £9	540.00	3/4 a Ebenezer's heirs — Enos for life 1/4 " Enos, east end
40	" in Broad Brook Swamp @ £4	160.00	— Enos
17	" at Deweys Hole @ 4.-	68.00	— Ebenezer's heirs — Enos for life
24	" at Halfway Brook @ 3½	49.00	— Ebenezers heirs — Enos for life
144	" at Bear Hill @ 5	220.00	— Enos
20	" in Thos. Sheldons Hill @ 3⅓	66.66	— Ebenezers heirs — Enos, for life
6	" at Nehemiah's Road @ 4.	24.00	— Enos
11	" in Hatfield Division @ 6⅔	73.33	— Enos
34	" at Beaver Brook @ 5	170.00	Ebenezers heirs — 30½ young Ebenezer, 73½ Enos, for life
70	" at Strongs Lot (adjoining) @ 4	280.00	
3¼	" called Nursery @ £21	68.50	— Enos
13	" called pasture (six meadows)	£3,689.00	Ebenezers heirs — Enos for life
6	" Homelot & buildings	1000.00	3a N. side Enos 340 £, 3a S. side Ebenezers heirs 660 — Enos for life
4	" Oathside (thousd pr. £46.46	210	" Enos.
6¼	" Young Rambow, Upp lot @ 40	250.00	Enos
3¼	" " do. town lot, @ 33.	108.33.	Enos
3	" in Old Rambow, Upp lot @ 60	180.00	Enos
3¼	" " " do Middle lot @ 70,	227.50.	Ebenezers heirs — Young Ebenezer
10	" " " do town lot @ 100.	1000.00	Ebenezers heirs 4a (town side) — Enos for life, Enos 6a. upper side
4	" in Triangle @ 36.	144.00	Enos
2½	" called Clesons lot @ 34.	85.00.	Enos
11	" on Mud Meadow Hill @ £40	£140.00.	Ebenezers heirs — Young Ebenezer
	Personal Estate	650.98.	
6	" Millstone on Plain @ £2	12,00	— Enos.

Whole real estate was 7.697.32 — half to each was 3848.66
" Personal " " 650.98 — " " " 325.49
£8348.30 £4174.15

Enos paid the debts & legacies — £838
" rec'd for debts due to estate 1002 (Ebenezers half)

In 1810. Enos Wright sold to T & J. Shipherd, 3¾ a on O. Rainbows, late Ephraim Wright's
& Rum E. Grantor S. Hill W. — $377.

In 1811 Enos Wright to Elisha Grant 3 a on O. Rainbow, called upper lot, $90
Rum E. Grantee S. Hill W. Josiah Parsons N. (originally Moses Lyman)

Ebenr. Wright & 3 sons. Ebenr. N. & Eb. B. Dead.
In 1760 had 5 a homestead of 33 all. — 1761 same. 1768. 3 sons Land 5 a H. 40 meadow.
meadow 1768 — 11 a by house; 4 by path to O.R. 2½ Ben. Field, 4 Walnut trees
1½ Mumban; 9 middle meadow hill, 3 upper end Rainbow, 5 lower end O.R
In 1777 — Meadow land 48 acres.

Old Cook Lot in Munham about 46⅔ acres – 31 or 32 rods wide
mt. 1.40 6]

Mlaj. Aaron Cook sold 3¼ acres from south east end whole width of lot. to Ebenr. Strong 1684. He gave it to his son Ebenr. Supply Kingsley had it
Mlaj. Cook gave 3 acres to his daughter Miriam Leeds wife of Joseph. } at the end
" 4 acres to his " Elizabeth Parsons wife of Samuel } of lot

This left 36½ acres; & Noah Cook at his Death 1699 - probably owned the quantity, when was divided among his sons - probably Daughters had some of it - was sold out of the family.

In 1789 David Clark sold to Nathaniel Day 3 acres £8.10s "in Munham 37 rods 20 links north side on land of Levi Shepherd; 37 rods 19 links south side on land of Nathaniel Phelps Jr; east end 12 rods 22 links on heirs of Mlaj. Hawley; West end 12 rods 12 links on Timothy Parsons.
(Lots longer than width of great lot because the lines go obliquely not square across.

In 1790 David Clark sold to Jonathan Strong Jr. 4 acres 13 rods – Decr. A. Cook N. on a crooked line, on the bank of an old sedge hollows; Ebenezer Strong E. Decd. A. Cook & heirs of Samuel Marshall S.E. on a crooked gutter; Abner Barnard S.W. lies on bank of old river place. 30£
(Upper part of Cook lot)

Levi Shepherd to Ebenr Hunt Jr 1779 4 acres in Munham; Elisha Cook N & S. Noah Parsons W. path dividing lot from Samuel Marshall on Asahel Pomroy E.

David Clark to Nathaniel Phelps Jr 1787 3a 22 rods in Munham £25.8s. Jos. Hawley E. Timothy Parsons W. land lately sold to Nathaniel Day N. Stephen Clark S.

Levi Shepherd to E. Hunt Jr 1779. 4a near Marshalls fish place Connecticut river at mouth of Mill River S. Noah Parsons W. Stephen Clark N. Isaac & Josiah Parsons E. (Lower lot – same that Ebenezer Strong owned.) (Purchased by Aaron Kingsley.)

Elisha Cooke "of Pittsfield" to Benj. Edwards in June 1784 – ½ of a lot in Munham – Decr. A. Cook on N. Timo Parsons W. Stephen Clark S. Jos. Hawley E. & Samuel Marshall E. 1 acre & 128 rods in all. North half of this lot – £9.

1707 Solomon Allen to James Wales & Joseph Blanchard 90 L. 48 feet
11.10.10 in front & 15 Deep from Lieut Lyman's homestead, with a large store which I bought of Thomas Bridges & Nathl. Fowle.

N

Phelps Meadow.

North side of River

First grant – about 1661, 8 acres more less, in lieu of 4 acres in the meadow. Lying against Mill river W. against the river running about with a compass S. common at top of hill E. & common N. – lies "up Mill river".

(Description on copied book. Against the river W & S. the river coming round with a crook, commons on top of hill, E & W. (N.?)

Addition Feb 1662–3. 5 acres more less in lieu of swamp in his Meadow lot Mill river W. his own land & some part of Wm Hulbert's land S. against the commons E. "lying against the river running about with a compass unto a point N. (This was chiefly upland, on the top of the hill.

This meadow came to a point East, by Bridgman's dam; and a point extended west into Hosts meadow, the river bowing round it.

South of River

First granted to George Filer. 1664-5 – A parcel on the N. W. [should be S.W.] side of the mill river, against the meadow called (Phelps' meadow – white oak tree & stump N.W. Mill river N.E. "from Mill river, South East, with a swamp side, under the brow of the hill." "on the south east extending 80 rods by a forked white oak by the side of the hill." 16 acres more or less.

Nathaniel Phelps I bought this of Samuel Filer June 20, 1688. (Jan acknowledged before John Pynchon) same bounds & quantity, "opposite his gates."

The town granted to the same N. Phelps a piece of land 2½ acres South of Mill river, bounded by land formerly Filers E. Commons S. & W. Mill river N. 90 rods long 4½ rods wide at N. end & 5 rods and a ½ at S. end. This joined the 16 acres on the East – was probably same length.

The lowland meadow was in Filers grant on West side; the 4 or 5 rods strip was a little higher. On the east side or S.E. there is a swamp, apparently the bed of the old river, running along under a bank or hill. This is the S. E bound of the lowland, which runs at above Bridgman's dam. What this was original bound, I am not certain. The lowland does not seem to be more than 40 rods wide towards the South or south west end in a straight line, but would be more by following the irregular bank or hills. On this river the lowland may be 80 rods or more. The S. bank for some distance from the river is not high – there is a much higher one running along from the east, perhaps 60 or 40 rods from the river, & striking the lowland meadow about half way on the S. E side, & continuing round S. much broken, this meadow, some land west of it, and Hosts Meadow. The strip of low upland between the high bank & mill river extends down the river some distance, & at length falls down to about the level of Phelps' meadow, perhaps lower. The high hill sweeps round this piece of lowland & cuts it off on the east, a little above the Tannery.

In 1697. John Clark had a grant of the strip above, or the eastern part of it. bounded by Mill river N. Great hill S, brow of Great hill E Nathaniel Clark's W. [does not this mean N. Phelps?] called 4a

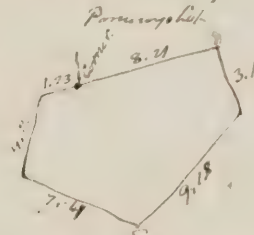
In .... Samuel Clark and Wm had a grant for highway to mill; on west side of mill river, Mill river & John Clark N. Commons W. Joseph Parsons S. his own land E. [this was west of his 11 & 12 acres. & went as far west as Jos Parsons S. on the north. John Clark's lowland above came down against part of it.]

In 1703. Samuel Phelps had a grant south side of Mill river, on west side of Nath[l] (Phelps meadow; Nath[l] Phelps land E. Commons W. brow of Great hill N. Commons S. 50 rods long. 16 rods wide north end, 17 rods wide south end. 4 acres

300

Land above South Street bridge. see in homestead Dec. 1. 1675.
or common lot.

Culbert Maclane lived in a house above the bridge, on the rear of Jeriah Strong's homelot. His son John Mclane sold the house & lot to Bathsheba Hull, widow of Amos Hull, negro. (Where first lived near Weber end bridge) The town claimed this property & in 1765 brought an action to evict, dispossess. widow Hull. They say they were in possession of the land within 30 years, & were disseized by John Maclane now of Sheffield. They describe the land as follows — Beginning at the south west corner of the late Elisha Pomeroy's lot which he bought of Bela Strong was in possession of Wid. Elisha Pomeroy, thence W. 12¾ S 1 rod 23 links; S 6 W. 4 rods & 6 & 4 rods & 4 links N 37 E. 9 rods 18 l, N 5 W 3 rods 14 l, W 12¾ S 8 rods 21 l to 1st mentioned corner, containing 70 rods. Plan.

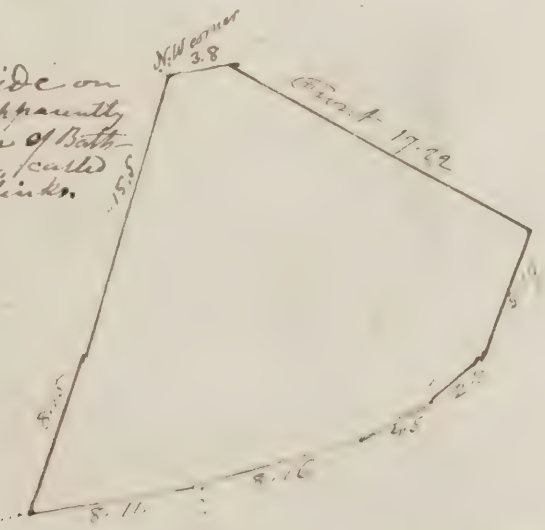


The bridges formerly were here some rods further up the river than it now is.

The 7 rods 4 links was probably on Mill River.
and 9 " 18 " was on road to bridge & above.
She did not appear & town got the land.
Execution issued June 2. 1766.
Town demolished the house, and leased the land & some above it

John Hodge remembers when Bathsheba Hull lived in this house. She was a stout wench. The boys sometimes threw snow balls at her house, & she would sally out after them. She once caught Hodge & gave him a good licking.

There was a contest. Elisha Alvord encroached on this land (or some near it. In 1771 Seven Pursuers measured out Elisha Alvord's homelot as follows — beginning at N.W corner thence S. 16 W 15 rods 5 links, then S 17 W. 8 rods 15 links, then E 12 N 8 rods 11 links, then E 16¼ N 8 rods 16 l, then E 32 N. 4 rods 5 links, then N 52½ E 2 rods 15 links, then N 11 E 5 rods 19 links, then W 23 N 17 rods 22 links, W 11 S. 3 rods 8 links to first bounds — So much confirmed to said Alvord



The 8.11 on South side on course 6 N. is apparently same as North line of Bathsheba Hull's above, called W. 12¾ S. 8 rods 21 links.

the Mill River & Mill French separated against the old Mill lot so called — the French was North of the river & near the bottom of the hill. John Webb had above homelot, including also Bathsheba Hull's. Her lot was between Old French & river (called Island 1770). John Webb had given up to the town what was between the River & French on his homelot, to accommodate the Mill &c. Thus the town became owners of this spot, & dispossessed Bathsheba on the ground. Elisha Alvord had claim to it — a part of it, but did not get it.

Examination, Feb. 16. 1837. The old Mill French is now there — not entirely filled up, at bottom of hill in rear of old Elder Strong's lot. (now Unitarian Meeting House, late Ebenezer Hunt's w. house &c.) & between that and Mill river is still (the "Island" where Bathsheba Hull lived and there are on it 3 little houses, belonging to late Ebenezer Hunt. It was sold by town to ...

√ Charles Starkweathers homelot &c

This homelot originally granted to Enos Kingsley, retains the same width it first had—16 rods. The north or northeast line from the highway or street to Mill river is 146 rods, the southwest is shorter by 8 or 10 rods. From the S. E. corner or end of 146 rods, it is 7 or 8 rods on the old river place, westerly, to the middle of Elder Strongs great Marshan lot. The half of this lot south of this middle line is owned by Starkweather. It is 16 rods wide & from 140 to 156 long, according to the bends of old mill river. The north line is about 150 long, down to the gutter where the division line was across the lot. This half of the north part of lot was given by Elder John to Ebenezer, & Ebenezer gave it to his two sons Ebenezer & Nathaniel, 14½ acres. More or less of it fell to Noah Strong & his son Daniel. Haines Kingsley purchased 12 rods in width on the south side, & Parsons Bartlett had 4 rods on north side. Last year Mr Starkweather purchased these 4 rods of Bartlett; and about an acre of land from the Marshall lot, included between this lot, the great gutter & highway. The lines of the homelot are S 50 E: the lines of the Strong lot are S 10 E. Between Mill river & the top of the bank, & west of Starkweathers lot, are 14 acres, lying in the rear of the next lot (old Nathl. Clarks.) It is on the line of next lot at top of hill about 12 rods, but on Mill river would more than cover the rear of that lot. This was purchased by Lewis Shepherd of ... & Sold to Ebenezer Hunt 1st 1779. Hunt sold it to Ch. Starkweather 1788 for 21 £. Haines K. N. old river place E. old river place Heirs lately Charles Clapp's Dec'd. S. brow of Fort Hill W. The width on south line from foot of hill to river is 8 or 10 rods, but farther north, owing to crooks in old river is 20 rods as far. Charles Clapp's is now owned by Nathl. Parsons.

Amount of Land — Homestead about 13½ acres
Strong Lot 14½
between old river & hill 4
Of Marshalls lot 1
83 acres.

Nathaniel Clarks lot, south of above, extended only to top of hill. Hutchinson did not sell the rear to him.

√ Bathsheba Hall's Island or Lot

1778 Ithamer Strong had libert. to build a cider mill on it — he to account for half the cider made from the apples on the place

1779 and John Strong Jr. petitioned for part of this land to set a house on & for a yard

David Burt. gent. dec'd Inv. p. 130. N.H.1. p. 122. 133

Lands given by Jona.		Appraisd 1690 £	
Homelot on King-st. 2a. 12 rods wide		90	Jona.
do. West side do 2a 12 by 27		12	Henry
Meadow. 1st Squan 6¼ a 12½ by 80	06	36	Henry
" Old Rainbow 4 a. 4 by 160.	06	24	Henry ½ Jona. ½ prob.
(" upper end of do 3½ a. exchanged.)			
Ventures Field 4a	05	20	Henry
Hogs Bladder — 9a	04	36	Henry all prob.
3d Squan by exchange 2a	05	10	Jona prob.
(S. W. side of Mill river 3a exchanged)			
In 3 Squan of N. Dickinson 4a	05	20	Jona prob.
Land of his wifes father Dear Hatton.			Henry bought of Jona.
Lower part of O. Rainbow 3a		16	Jona
Ventures Field 5a	06	18	Henry.
1st Squan ⅓ of lot 3a. 4¼ lbs.		15¾	
In Triangle of Holmes 2a. not inventoried		15	Jona
Henry's home lot King St			Henry
		312	

42 acres of meadow.

Henry was to have a double share of all of his house lot. King St.

Widow Mary Root (Burt) widow of David made her will 4 mo. 9. 1813. N.H.1 p. 119 it was proved Dec. 19. 1718. Witnesses Jos. King, Benj. Wright Sr. Ebenr Pomroy

Henry. to have ½ acre in old rainbow next to river, which he used to improve. (lot she had of father Hatton.) Also 3 acres in the 8 acre lot — both pieces, she says, I had of father Hatton.

Jona. Pasture in Ventures Field & west ½ lot in O. Rainbow — both of father Hatton.

Joseph & Benjamin 5/. each.

Dau. Mindwell Burt (Jonathan's wife) new serge petticoat. (This was daughter-in-law)

Dau Mary Hastings. red petticoat, white apron, & great Divinity book.

Dau Ruth Allen, new serge, new linsey gown.

Mary H. & Ruth H. rest of apparel.

grandchild Mindwell; daughter of son Jona. feather bed & furniture.

Jonathan, all estate coming to him from son John's estate, & all the rest not given

Jona. Ex.

John Burt, son of David, was slain by the Indians in May 1709.

On Feb. 1709-10. his brothers Jona. & Joseph were appointed adm'rs on estate of John Burt "late of N. H." Dec'd. His inventory was taken in Aug. 1710 by Joseph Hawley & Ebenr. Pomroy — £117. 14. 7. Appraisal £7. 14. 6.

¼ part of homestead £12. ½ of land in meadow 30£ bill from Thos. Allison 51. 17. 7; from Jos. Mead 4£. money of Capt. Wright 6£. bridle in Joseph's hands 4/6. Debts & adm. 7. 4. 7. free estate £110. 10. Given by Judge one seventh part. 15. 15. 8¼ to each; viz. mother Mary Root, Henry, Jonathan, Joseph & Benjamin, Mary Hastings, Ruth Allen.

Dec. 12. 1711. Widow Mary Root (widow of David Burt) petitioned for use of 10 acres of Jos. Root's meadow land, which she said was the agreement between him & her. Judge ordered it to be set out to her; if not performed, she was to have thirds in the whole of his estate, according to common law.

Joseph Burt lived in Hatfield and Northfield — see Hatfield & Deerfield p. 167.

Benjamin son of David, was living 1713 — then 33 years old — father of Jonathan Burt of Deerfield? see Hat. Deer. p. 167 He married Sarah Selden. of Deerfield Oct 9. 1702.

304

South Street Ends Jonathan Strong.

In 1760 he son Ebenr. had 11a homestead & 2q meadow – In 1763 5 H. 25 M. in 1763, 7 H. 33 M.
In 1773 His homestead called 4a. Meadow 10a – over 1 Muntam – 2⅔ Pynchon M.
1⅔ Gt. pasture, 3 acres Mid. Meadow.

Ebenezer Strong 2 H. Meadow 10a
Jona Strong 2 H. Meadow 10a
} east part of same lots as above, only 8⅓ feet down to back of them, instead of 10.

All 4 lots – Muntam 3a – Gt Pasture 5a
Near M Meadow 9a – Pynchon M 8a
} 25

Probably 5 acres omitted.

9 acres mar M. Meadow – was purchased
3a in 1st Square bot of Jos. Strong 1716
9a " " " of Thos Sheldon 1723.
2 or 3 " " " of John Langton Esqr 1723

John & Benajah. Strong. from 1760 to 1767 2 homelots 12 meadow – 6 each.
Meadow 1773. John. 2 near Mid. Meadow 1a Upr. Meadow
" Rd Rainbow 1⅔ Vent. Field
Benajah. ¾ old Rainbow, 2½ Bark wigwam
½ Vent. Field. 1 near Parsons Swamp.

Ithamar Strong. ¼ acre H. & 6 M. 1760. same 1763 – 1767 + 1777. 4 or H. 5 M.

Waitstill Strong owned about 18 acres in the meadow, which he gave his three sons that settled here 6 acres each as above.

Sons of Samuel Edwards—

Noah, Med'd & Nathaniel — had 1760, 4 a each in homestead — 12 a } pub'd, all he left
2½ a " in Meadow — 7½ }
1761 same.

1763. Noah gone. M & N. had 4 each in H. & 6½ each in Meadow.
1767 same — 2 in 1773 Med'd had 4 H. 6 meadow, viz 2 under hill, 4 Curtis's hook.
2 in 1775 Nathaniel had 10 homestead (had bought Noah's) and 22 meadow viz
4½ O. Rawlins; 4½ Walnut Tree, 6½ Langston's Lot; 6½ under the Hill

Samuel Edwards had of his father Samuel — ⅓ of Edwards Manham Lot, about 7 acres } pub'd
2 lots near Hogsbladder ..... }

Noah Edwards, after he purchased 2 H.'s homelot had 4¾ H. 7 ll. 1768 — 4½ H. 8½ ll 1777
Meadow 1768 — 3 by Nathaniel, 1¾ .. 2 Manham (he had a part of last in Manham

1786. Solomon Allen sold to Noah Edwards 120 £ homelot & buildings, 4 a
Elkanah Burt & Benj. S. Williams S. highway W Noah's Widow E. Allen E.

Simeon Clapp. He & his father 1760 had 4½ H. 17 a ll.
He had in 1763. 6 a H. 16 ll. in 1767 5½ h. 18 m. in 1773 5½ h. 18 m.
Meadow 1773 — 2 at Gt Pasture, 16 a in Pynchons meadow

Ebenezer Clapp. He had 1761 3 H. 17 ll; 1763, 3 h. 20 m. same 1767 & 1773
In 1773, meadow — 6 a Judds Swamp, 6 pynchons ll
2 plain (part of homelot) 6 Triangle
Out lands at Rocky Hill & Hatfield

304. Josiah Parsons & sons

	H.	Meadow	1767 Meadow		1768 M.
1760. Josiah Parsons	1½ a	— 21⅓	Josiah 29	— 2½	— 29
Josiah Parsons Jr	1½ a	— 21⅓	— 28	— 1½	— 28
Isaac Parsons	1¼ a	— 18	— 23	— 1½	— 22
Jacob Parsons	4¾ a	— 16			
		76	— 80 —		

Josiah's meadow 1768 5 O. Rainbow; 2 Vent. Field; 8 Pasture, 2½ Walnut trees
2 Mountain; 4 Middle Hill; 5 Middle Gate

Outlands — Slough hill. beaver brook, Josiah Parsons.
6 3 8 4½

Isaacs meadow 1768, 5 O. Rainbow; 2½ Young R. upend; 2½ Walnut trees
4 Mountain; 9 Pasture & O. Field; 5 drs. sw. (drain swamp

Outlands, 1½ a by wid. Jemima Wrights. 20 over Rail hill river

Jacobs meadow. 1768, 5½ O. Rainbow; 9½ Vent Field, 2½ Parsons Swamp
2½ Walnut Trees; 1¾ Nook; 1 burying yard (opposite)

Outlands 2½ Ashley land, 6 Slough hill, 5 boggy meadow, 9 beaver brook.

Josiah Clark Jr. had 32 acres in 1773 & 1777. 5 a homestead
17 acres men in Pynchons Meadow — 2 under hill, 2 plain (these two in homelot
11 " in.

In 1756. Gideon Clark to Josiah Clark 1st 5 acres of land at edge of the swamp and in rear of my mowing land — part of Buckskin pasture; mowing land N. W. Ebenr. Hutchinson E. Oldmans place S.E. Martin Phelps S.W. 16 E 13., 17 rods wide. Right to pass across Phelps land from this to meadow gate

Tappans Homestead — was 2½ acres when owned by Benj. Parsons.
In 1815 when re mortgaged to Wm. Pierce it was 2½ acres. Ebenr Phelps W. of highway &c &c

Benjamin Sheldon Son Benjamin. + M.

1760, 8a homelot 30a meadow; 1763. 9a H. 4 M. 1767 6H. 28 M. 1777 Benj. 4. 32

1768. 6 H. 28 Meadow viz

9 old Rainbow — Outlands 4 at home poor.
3 Walnut Trees 15 Broughtons Meadow.
5½ Do.
2 Mead. M. Hill
1 by Kings Bottom
6. Walnut Trees
½ a below fish place
27.

Elias Sheldon 1768 had 7a homelot, 14 Meadow-
Meadow 7a Walnut Trees bought of Jona. Sheldon 1726
14½ " Upper Meadow " Do ——— 1726
2½ " Young Rainbow " of Sam. Parsons 1710

The Kingsleys.

1760. Samuel had 5 homestead, 12 meadow. same 1763. { 1767. Same 5 H. 3 M. Exon 3 H. 3 M.

1768 Exon, 5a H. 9a Meadow — viz 6 Pynchons M. 3 Millham — Out. Brickkiln Lot
1777 Exon 5½ H. 10a Do —

1760 Moses had 5 H. 9 M. same 1763 — & 1767 5 H. 13½ M. same 1777.
1773 " had 6½ Pynchons M. 2½ Millham, 1 Great pasture, 4 Mead. Gate = 14
Outlands. Brick-kiln pasture 5a — 10 Tobyshill, 15 Rocky hill.

Haines Kingsley had 1773. 4 homelot, 25 meadow, viz 6 on plain (the homelot)
15 under the hill 4 Pyn. meadow of Walnut trees.
outlands M. Mt. plain, Rocky hill.

In 1760, Jona Kingsly was here, 4a H. & 7½ Meadow (perhaps only homelot.
In 1763 Haines was here 4a H, 20 Do. In 1777 Haines was 4a H. 22 M.

Moses Kingsley Will m 9 pr. 1773. Son Moses all estate — except
Mary Cook wife Elisha 5£ Moses Ex
Mercy Clark " " Enoch 4.15.
Lydia Parsons " " Joseph 5.0. Hannah Kettle. | recorded Exon Phelps
Sam. Mather witness

30 [illegible] Abner Barnard

Had 1760, no homelot 6 meadow; 1763, 3 H. 7 ll; 1767 1 H. 17 ll; 1771 1 H. 14
2 — 1778 1 H. 14 ll. over 10 Manhan, 2 Bakers land, 2 hogs 6 ladders.

Jerijah Strong, in 1760, 4 H. 26½ ll; 1767 same; 1777 4 H. 28 ll,
~~1768~~ Had to sell all his meadow land but 1 acre in Rainbow to pay his debts.
(not correct.
del. and homelot & outlands.

Died 1781. prob. June 1782 — Widow Mary — Dan. Mary use of Room, &c.
grandson Seth to child; son John Rachel, a little.
& Elijah lot in Eastern Com. Field, part which I bought of Jer. Strong, 4 acres,
sons Oliver & Elijah all the rest. his wife Ex.

Bela Strong 5 H. 16 ll. 1767 5 h. 17 ll. 1777 2½ h 27 ll
1778. 2½ H. 27 meadow 10 Manhan, 2 B. Rainbow, 3 middle gate
10 Cent. Field, 5 Manhan — makes 30

Noah Parsons, d sons

Noah & Noah Jr. 13 H. 21 meadow 1760, & 1767 { 1777 Noah J 9h. 20 m / Timothy 8 h. 11 m

1773 { Noah J 6 homestead / 14 meadow, viz 4 Pyn. meadow, 2½ m. meadow hill / 4½ Rainbow 1 drain swamp. 2 (illegible)

1773 Timothy 7 homestead / 16½ meadow, viz. 5 quat pasture, 4½ a. Mantam / ½ by Gt river bought of Eliakim Clapp, 4½ drain swamp, 2, Old Rainbow

Joseph Parsons & bro. Benjamin

1766 { Jos 6 h. 7 m. / Benj. 3 h. 5½ m. } 1763 4 h. 13 m. / " 2 h. 7½ m. } 1767 6¾ h. 25 m (including 4½ a Ephraim) / 1777. 6 h – 23 m.

1773. Joseph Parsons 4 h. 16 meadow viz. 3 old rainbow, 3 mead m. hill / 3 Transh swamp, 2¾ under the hill / 1¼ on Klein (home lot) 3 Mantam –

1773 Benjamin 2 h. 6 meadow.

1773 Ephraim ⅔ a h. 3½ a. Pascommuck meadow. } Ephraim lived beyond Sim Clapp's

James Hubbert 1771. 3 homestead – no meadow – 37 unproved upland, viz – 2 mowing & 3 ploughing by barn, 10 by house, 3 round hill, 11 lowfield, 8 ponds.

210
No H. 1. 146 | Noah Clark son of John

Dec. 5
In 1718, he purchased his homestead of Noah & Ebakim Cook, both of N. H. — "a piece of land with a dwelling house & barn thereon" bounded by Sam'l Marshall E. Nathaniel Dwight's heirs of Mill river S. Highway N. & W. 3 acres . Consideration 75 £
Deed signed by Ebakim Cook & Jemima Cook his wife, & Noah Cook & Abigail Cook, wife
Women make marks — John Kingsley, Haines Kingsley & John Clark witness'd
Jos. Parsons, acknowledged.
In 1763. Noah Clark bought of S. Marshall 60 rods of land adjoining home lot, beginning on division line 14 rods S. of road, & running S. 15½ E. to within two or three rods of river — all land in this angle. 10 £

The lands of Dea. John Clark seem never to have been divided by writing among his six sons, until February 1737-8 — when John, Nathaniel
VH 1 p. 506 Ebenezer, Increase & Josiah deeded to Noah six shares, & probably each of the five had a deed from the other five. Their deed to Noah say, partly for money & partly for other tracts of land, they sold &c to him several parcels of land that were our fathers, John Clark's, viz

5 acres & 127 rods in meadow called Manhan [East of Mill River] — Increase Clark's or Manhan Ditch E. John Clark W. Josiah Clark N. John Clark's heirs and Increase Clark's heirs S.

5 acres & 90 rods in div. Josiah Clark's S. Manhan Ditch E. Cooks land W. Nathaniel Clark's N.

5 acres in Pynchons Meadow, Josiah Clark E. Searles Land W. old mill river N. highway S.

5 acres in down field, Westerly end of Lot — recorded to Wm & John Clark. highway E. John Clark W. Roots land N. Danks land S.

In Long Division, Lot recorded to John & Wm Clark, whole breadth, about 60 rods wide, from highway a common at east end of the Division to the brook or gutter called Walnut gutter — Phelps Land N. Stings land E.

1/6 of same lot from the gutter to Pomeroy's brook.
South 3 sides of Mill river. a piece — Josiah Clark E. Phelps meadow W. Mill river N. Granter's land S.

1/4 of Mountain Lot recorded to J. & W. C. from east end as far as broad brook.
all fair writes — Josiah the best. Pursewd & Capt J. Sam'l Baker & Ithamar Clark were Witnesses. — No acknowledgment recorded — John, Increase & Josiah Witness.

In 1739-8, month not down — probably same day with above, Nathaniel Clark sold to Noah two tracts of land in the meadow — consideration £227.10
viz. in Middle Meadow two acres, Roots Land E. & John Baker W. Dwight's land or highway N. Great river S.
in Manhan 4 a 90 rods (in old Clark's lot above) Manhan Ditch E. Noah Cook's part and Judah Hutchins's on penalty W. Granter's land (N. Clark's) N. Josiah Clark S.
(This was towards upper end — against Samuel Langton's lot.

1763. Stephen Baker to Noah Clark 46 £. Lot in Middle meadow — viz one ha & of 1 lot that was my father's, Capt John B. dec'd, containing in all about 7 acres, to be taken on the N. E. side — one half and half a rod from hill to river more to make up the quality equal to the whole. Whole lot bounded by the Granter's land (above) N. E. Edw'd Bartlett S. W. highway or hill N. W. River S. E.

Land a Cove Mill. In 1697, Dea. John Clark had a grant on Mill river, the lowland east of the hill & S. of river from Phelps' meadow down to end of lowland. The sons in division gave West part to Noah (on previous page) and East part to Josiah. In 1727 the town sold John Clark a tract 140 acres extending from these lots southerly to pancake plain & northerly to Phelps meadow.

Dec 19. 1728. John Clark sold to Noah 10 acres of this 40 acres for 17 £. "on sandy hill plain" south side of Mill river – highway S. Nath[l] Phelps W. running from the hg – ay to an oak, thence northwardly to a stump, thence to N side of N. Phelps's meadow bars, leaving Phelps room to come out of his meadow. Grantee's land N. Grantors in part & Josiah Clark in part E. (Josiah had purchased part of 40 acres – N.E. part next to his.) Jos. Parsons, sch.

1757 both pieces about called 16 acres.

Mill pasture. Joseph Parsons Esq. 1729 gave to his sons Ebenezer & Noah the land called Mill pasture, or Woodwards lot joining to mill road E. and extending west to the top of hill near pancake plain. In 1731 Noah sold his part to Noah Clark, 7 acres, 80 £. "near the mill called Parsons mill" – Samuel Clark N. Ebenez Parsons S. highway to mill E. Deac. John Clark (40 acres) W.

North of Parsons Mill pasture, Samuel Clark, son of Wm. had a mill pasture extending west as far as the others. It fell to Benjamin & Caleb Clark.

In 1756 Benj. Caleb Clark of N.H. sold his part to Noah Clark, "river" 7 acres for 48.13.4 lawful, Benjamin Clark N. a straight line, Grantee S. Mill yard E. John Clark & Josiah Clark (40 acres) W.

N.H. 1.508 Southampton

Land in 2d precinct, Southampton). In June 1749. Stephen & Aaron Root for 930 £. old Tenor bills sold to Noah Clark, ½ the right of Joseph Root late of N.H. 1.c, and ½ the right of Jacob Root late of Hebron dec. as they were sons & heirs of Thomas Root, in 2 precinct equal to 17 rods 1 foot 5 inches in Long Division. Also two 10 acre lots granted to encourage men to settle there, or 20 acres out of proprietors rights that the committee determined should have said 10 acre lots, with all the buildings on said lands. Said rights consist of 2 twenty acre lots a little South of Meeting house – one bounded by Phinehas King N. highway W. S. & E. – and one 20 acre lot, " by Phinehas King N. highway or common land W. highways S. & E. Also half of Jacob & Joseph's right (from Thomas their father) in Mountain Division.

Note — Stephen Root had lived in S.H. & this probably gained the 2 10 acre lots. It seems that they divided the Southampton land in the same proportion as the long division. Timo. Clark son of Noah selected on the first described 20 acre lot.

Other Southampton Lands. In 1749 Jona. Rust "Cordwainer" of N.H. sold to Noah Clark his right in 2d precinct, in common & undivided with other proprietors – equal to 1/6 of my father Israel Rust, dec[d] right compared with his right in Long Division – & my right in land in additional grant in S.H. in South part of town. £15. O. Tenor.

In 1752 Increase Clark sold to Noah for 36/ & 35 acres of land, his right in 2d precinct in common & undivided – in all 65 acres 7 rods.

In 1752 Ebenezer Edwards sold to Noah Clark for 7 £ 15 lawful his right in 2d precinct or part of his right, undivided – 52 acres & 37 rods.

Mountain Division. Joseph & Jacob Roots portions, one half, above.

Jona Rust sold his part of lot recorded to Israel Rust. 16 rods 1 ½ feet wide, 1/6 of lot

Thos. Alvord lot N. Thos. Stebbins S. 21/4.

Part of John & Wm Clarks Mountain lot of his father (other page.

1742-3. Benjamin Edwards to Noah Clark 30 £ part of lot in Mountain Division originally, Samuel Allen Jr dec[d], Lot 19 rods, wide, – path under the mountain that goes to Stebbins Mill W. End of Division E. or where lots meet on the Mt.

V.H. 7.461 John & Wm Clarks lot S. Chas. Smiths lot N. 11 acres. E. Pomeroy Justice

312 Nott. 1. 146.] Noah Clark

Long Division – part of John & Wm Clark's lot (preceding page)
also, in laying out Inner commons, his Long Division lot near
60 rods wide, was extended east to Manhan or Westfield road, as
his share in Inner Commons, 22 acres. It must have been
carried east about 58 or 59 rods – perhaps 60.

In 1762. Joseph Hunt to Noah Clark, 3/8 of Lot No 69 recorded to John King
from the east end of lot 160 rods west – 22 rods 2 feet 3/4 inch wide
called 9 2 acres: said Hunt W. Charles Phelps book rec. 1762
(He estimated lot at 59 rods without allowance 6 inches to a rod)
(This was about Butts Hill. 11 £ or 10 acres.

In 1791. Ebenr Hunt sold to Silas Clark in lot in Long Division, which he
bought of Lyman Clark – ½ of lot laid out to John Lyman, Shaw etc
whole 18 rods 8 links wide (here 6 inches are allowed) from the east end
of division 172 rods to Miles's brook (Sawmill brook) 10 acres
North half of said lot (adjoining that above) 9 rods 4 links wide. 9 £

In 1791 Abner Lyman sold to Silas Clark South half of the lot, 10 acres
from East end to Miles brook. 9 £ consideration. 18 acres.
(Then 3 lots, now 40 acres, owned now by Lewis heirs.

Inner Commons. In 1746 Samuel Marshall sold to Noah Clark
for 6 £ C.T. 6 acres in 2d draft in Inner Commons.

In Nov 1757. Noah Clark of South Hadley sold to Silas for 5 £ 7 acres
at Parcommuck, which said Noah drew in right of Thos. Stebbins
dec. in commons, highway or County road N. Samuel James W. heirs of
John Alexander E. & S.

In 1751 Nath Seul sold to Noah Clark for 3 £ his right in Inner Commons
over ½ the land that shall be laid out in right of that lot in Long
Division, recorded to John Seul senior, except 2 acres & 1 rod
sold to Abner Barbidan

Other Towns. In 1742 Wm. Rand of Sunderland sold to Noah Clark for 52 £
52 acres south of Chestnut Hill in S. Eb. Penny Justice

In 1742. James McClester of Hadley (merchant) sold to Noah Clark for
for 210 £ 100 acres in 3 pieces, called New Swamps, highway W.
Charles Wright N. Lisbon or Stoddards town E. (Pelham or Bel)
Noah Baker S. Eb. Penny Justice.
He owned lands in Marlborough, Vermont.

Noah Clark sold

April 1757 to Jona Silas Phillips, for good will & affection, a piece in 2d pavement
on Manhan river near Stephen Wright Jr. 51 acres & 31 rods; Stephen
Wright E, highway & Aaron Clapp W. highway N. Saml. James & Thos Burt's S.
East end of Long Division laid out to John & Wm Clark & to Josiah & Phelps land W.
22 acres more at east end of this laid out as my part in Inner Commons –
Lot on Pancake Plain 16 acres – John Clark pt & Josiah Clark pt E
Nathaniel Phelps W. Mill River N. highway or town land S.

1764 to Silas £11.T. 200. 9 acres in Middle Meadows, part of lot that was Capt John Bakers, highway
on hill N. Lieut John Baker W. Grantee in S. Grantee E.

1760 to Silas, 100 £. Mill pasture 17 acres (called 7 of 7 acres = 14 when bought) Benj. Clark N.
brothers John & Josiah W. Israel Clark (Ked pasture land Ebenr Parsons) S. road to Mill E

In 1758 Simeon, Stephen Coats, son of Stephen Coats of Hadley, was bound to Noah Clark to
learn the trade of cordwainer & plain weaving. Was to have at end of term 2
suits of apparel – to be taught to read & write English. Would be 21, Nov 17. 1762
Note – Noah Clark was a weaver, but more of a farmer, & a large farmer.

1758. Noah to Silas for 40 £ – Lot in meadow 5 acres 127 rods (in 1737.8) at
Mountain Ditch – Benj. Sheldon pt & Increase Clark pt E. John Clark W.
Josiah Clark N. Increase Clark S.
4a 90 rods at same place – Samuel Langton E. Ebenr Hutchinson and
Noah Cook W. Josiah Clark S. Nathaniel Clark N.

Noah Clark's Will 1770 — another made after.

Noah eldest son 2£ — Timothy some land in S.H. — Seth 18£
Philip lot in Mt Dinsmen bought of Jona Rust.
Eunice Lyman all my household furniture & 7£ & great Bible.
Silas, house, barn, & homestead, and all other Lands in Mt. not given;
farming tools. He to pay legacies —
£5 sons books, except great bible; & apparel to 5 sons.
& Eunice
Shop tools &c to Seth. — rest to Mt. other personal if any to 5 sons. Silas Ex
In the last will, Eunice Lyman was to have use of two rooms 16 x 20 the remainder
a widow, and little garden next to Marshalls.

In May 1777 Eunice gave Silas discharge as to will.
In Dec 1777 Seth, of Wilbraham " " do.

Settlement near Bartlett Mill.

Joseph Bartlett was the first permanent settler here — & seems to have lived alone for many years, excepting his nephew Jona. Clapp who lived with him but was not married until 1735. Joseph Wait & David Bartlett were two first settlers after Joseph Bartlett.

D.185 Joseph Wait, son of the first William, born probably about 1693, bought
NH 1: 1 100 acres & owned from the east end of Jonathan Hunt's Long
p. 38.3 (Division Lot — the last but one & Lyman's lot South, ~~Bartlett's north~~)
Clapp's lot north, & Bartlett's lot next north) and built a house
barn, shop &c. here. He probably settled here as early as
1726 or 28 — perhaps before. He died March 6, 1732, leaving considerable
estate. It appears from the town books & papers, that the expenses
of his last sickness were paid by the town, but why it was so
I know not.

His will is dated March 6, 1732 (Hamp. 1732-3:) He gave all his property to his three younger brothers, Jonathan, Samuel & Noah (brothers by his father's 2d wife) and they were to maintain his mother Anna Wait, & pay his sister Experience 10£ & Deborah Sackett of Westfield 5£. He owned part of a sawmill "under the mountains," whether east or west side does not appear.

His inventory, March 19, 1732 was — ⅛ of Mountain Sawmill -8-
Lot he lived on bought of Jona. Hunt. 100 acres, £180
House 12£ (probably not much down to it) barn 35£. Shop £3 50
Land south of Manhan river, granted by the town, 20
Blacksmith tools ——— 7. 6. 0
Axes, hoes, chisels, & other smiths utensils — 7. 16. 6
Town brick (probably for his house) 5. 10. 0
Oxen, cows, horses, &c — 98. 4. 6
376. 17. 6.

His brothers & mother seem to have lived on the same place (& probably sister Experience) Samuel died in 1745, and gave his property to his brothers Jonathan & Noah & sister Experience &c. Samuel & Jonathan kept their grandmother Webb until her death, & the town paid them. They lived on same place probably as long as they remained in Northampton. — 100 acres of Jonathan Hunt's lot would be in length about 380 rods. Hunt's had Joseph Wait's Long Division lot (owned by Wm. Wait No. 59, E. side)

N.H. 1, 432.433 / 1, 477. 3 H

Pascommuck.

p. 184 John Langton, son of Samuel, removed from the corner lot (Clesson lot afterwards) on Market Street, to Pascommuck, probably as early as 1720. He purchased Benoni Jones lot extending from river to foot of mountain across the road, about 16 rods wide — called 4 acres & a little below Pascommuck bridge — containing some 6 acres. He built here & purchased lands & prospered. He died Jan. 26, 1728 (probably 1728-9.) His inventory was taken in 1728-9. & amounted to 555 £.

(John Sherman owed estate 6 £ probably for land)

	£
Homestead & buildings	150
Lot bought of Nathl Clark.	8
Lands in Pascommuck meadow	90
Right in North meadow	93
Grant by town (below, on road)	10
1/8 of Sawmill	6
Negro Servant	60
Additions of Lands.	
No 42. Mountain Division 11 rods 12 feet wide	4
No 81 in little Division B. Jones lot 7 rods wide	5
Right on Manhan River	4
belonging to proprietors undivided Commons.	
Personal Estate.	320

The real estate was divided Dec. 1733.

Widow had — House lot it stands on, called Jones lot about an acre. — £50
8 acres in Hogs bladder & N.W. side of Ditch — £8 — 64
3/4 acre at town end of point of meadow in Pascommuck meadow.
Lot in Division over Mountain

John had — 1/2 lot where barn stands, east side of lot — barn — 1/2 of great lot in Pascommuck meadow, town side — 15 acres granted by town near Abram Miller — 3/4 of acre of mowing under hill in Pascom. Meadow. Right in Northtown

Noah had — Clesson's lot in Pynchams meadow homelot between Josiah Hutchinson, and Daniel Webbs — 2 acres in homelot where old house stands, joining to Jones Lot.

Abigail had — 1/2 homelot where barn now stands, on west side of lot, — 3 acres next to rock at town end of Pascom. meadow.

Miriam had — 5 acres in homelot lower end, joining Pascommuck meadow — 1/2 in Commons this side of Manhan river.

Lois had — 3 acres in little lot in Pascommuck meadow — Burts Lot in Hog's bladder 4 acres.

Experience had — 1/2 Great lot in Pascommuck meadow 1 acre of mowing at town end of Pasc. Meadow joining her mothers — 1/2 lot in common on this side of Manhan river.

Elizabeth had £13.11.0 when [illegible] at her marriage and now is valued at 36.5. in personal.
Rachel Shepard had 36.5 in personal

Langton's Widow married a Wharton & took him with him — he runs off. Widow Wharton died after 1760.

Nathl Kentfield, who married Elizabeth Langton [+Rachel Shepard] died down.

Ebenr Terry purchased Langtons Homelot & some other lands.

Estate was 364 £ incl. 191 £ personal. 65. out for debts &c

Widow 1/3 — 490/1/64 — 126.
3 64
490. left

The 326 £ — John — 2 parts or 2/9. 72.10 real
Noah 1/9 — 36.5 "
Experience & Abigail 1/9 each 108. 15 "
74.15 " & 11.10 personal
Miriam — 36.5
Rachel Shepard — 36.5
Elizabeth Kentfield — 36.5
8 children. £242.5 £84.0

1745. Noah & Lois (children of Langton) never died. Their property was divided to the other 6

Clesson's lot in Pynchams Meadow — Rachel Shepard 1/2 N.W. end. Abigail Loomis 1/2 S.E. end
Homelot between J. Hutchinsons & D. Webbs — R.S. 1/2 N.W. side. A.L. 1/2 S.E. side
2 acre Homelot joining to Jones lot — John.
Little lot Pascom. Meadow 3 acres — Elizabeth Kentfield
(Burts Lot in Hogs Bladder 4 a) — Experience Langton 1/2 N.W. side, heirs of Miriam's Root 1/2

Chas Sherman, guardian of Experience &c.

John Langton seems to have owned Benj. Jones lot S. of Jones — lot joined Alexanders Lot in Pascommuck meadow. Homelot (besides house & barn for sides) was with barn 100 £

Parsonmuck &c.

St. John Parsons had a house & barn at Parsonmuck, and D. son Moses lived there – perhaps from time of his marriage in 1730, or after years after. Perhaps son John (married 1736) lived in same house.
Moses Parsons died Jan. 3. 1746. and his father St John Sept 4. 1746.
Moses will Dec. 11. 1745. proved Feb. 1746 – gave wife ⅓ to use Sarah, lot of 5 acres next to Daniel Hovander to son Moses – rest of land to Oliver, Joel and Vela, and personal estate; they to pay dau. Eunice & Sarah 20£ each O.T.

Inventory Feb 1745,6. 2¾a Ashley land @30£. 82.10
4a in Swamp Lot at end of Hill 60 00
7a on Fort Plain ——— 56
198.10

Had a good supply of produce, tools, household goods &c. Corn was 7/. rye 11/. wheat 14/.
He owed considerable – 45£ to Elisha Parsons – probably for land.
The house Homestead was his father's.

St. John Parsons, south-Street, will Aug. 28. 1746.
In Sept. 1750. There was a settlement of his real estate, & a Division
The whole was 3603£. – widow Hannah use of ⅓ of all, but all was
divided among the 6 sons, John, Moses (heirs) Gideon, Ephraim, Benjamin, Joseph.
John had received 190£ of his grandfather & that was deducted from his portion.
Moses " " 100 of his father & that was deducted from his portion.
John Land — 537. and gift of his g.f. 120.
Moses " — 537 " " " father 100. (5 acres of land) pub.
4 sons G.E.B.&J. 637 ea 2548
3602£.

Inventory of Land of Division 1746 1750.

	£	
Homelot S. Street, 8¾ acres & buildings	900.	Gideon, Benjamin & Joseph each a part of home lot & buildings.
11 a in Old Rainbow @ 6/8	270.	Joseph ⅓ upside Benj. ⅓ mid. Gid. ⅓ lower side
5 a on Middle M. Hill @ 60.	300.	Gid. ⅓ E. side, Benj. ⅓ middle. Joseph ⅓ on lower side next Mid. M. hill
5 a in Manhan @ 30.	150.	upper lot: Gideon all from path to highway to Great Run & ½ from path to west end. Joseph ½ from path to E. end to lower side. Benjamin ½ from path to E. end to lower side
3 a in Manhan @ —	70.	Lower lot: Joseph all.
1½ a in Manhan Nook that was Attentum,	25.	Benjamin all.
⅓ of Triangle Swamp near Pynchadon	30.	Gideon, Benjamin & Joseph ⅓ each
Upper Parsonmuck lot 10a @ 20	200.	Ephraim all.
Middle Parsonmuck lot, or homelot & with house & barn, from highway to river	600.	Moses heirs ½ buildings & land upper side Lower side John ½ " " " to Gt river.
Lower Lot in Parsonmuck Meadow	120	John 2½ acres lower side Ephraim the rest
¼ of Ashley land in &c from highway to river	200.	Gideon ¼ a half width next highway Joseph ¼ a " " " Ephraim the rest on the north side?
Lower Swamp Lot said to be near Abraham Miller's from highway to hill [Bull land probably at lower end.	10a 200.	John ⅙ Gid ⅔. Eph ⅙. Benj ⅙. Jos ⅙.
Upper Swamp lot from highway to the Mountain 10 a, & 2 a in cow pasture. [prob Bull land.	100	John, Moses h. Eph. Benj. Jos. ⅕ each
Lots in Mt Division (Inventory "Mountain side" – is this the same?)	220.	John ⅓ west end. Moses heirs ⅔ East end
⅓ of 47 acres in Long Division	47.	Gid ⅓. Benj ⅓. Jos ⅓
⅓ of Hatfield Dur. Lot	21	Gid ⅓ Benj ⅓. Jos ⅓
Land over Manhan river		Ephraim all.
Right in Newtown (Sth.)	150	Moses heirs ½. Benj ¼
Do in Hunsconnuck		Gid ⅓. Benj ⅓. Jos ⅓
	£3603.	

He owned in Parsonmuck meadow about 50 acres (calling 5 mentioned 20 or 24 acres are ¼ Ashley land, 2 acres) and 20 acres of pasture & grassland in old Bull lot. [illegible] one mile by Calling Division Line. All house & barn were raised in a day.

Pascommuck &c

Nathaniel Alexander, son of John, lived on lot this side of sandy hill on South Street – sold his house & land on South Street 1718. He probably lived some years at Pascommuck, perhaps on his wife's property. Will Sept. 8. 1725, proved Jan. 1725-6. He had no house of his own.

He gave son Daniel all his lands, and daughters Abigail, Hannah and Martha 10£ each in moveables. To his wife Abigail (widow of John Deane Jr.) use of 1/3 during life.

Wife, Exec. John Clark & Mr. Samuel Pomeroy Ex.

Mch Parsons, Samuel Edwards, & Ebenr. Wright, Witnesses. (probably lived on South Street at this time)

Inventory, Jan. 1725-6.

2½ acres in hog Bladder	15
upper lot in Pascom. Meadow	50
Lower Lot in Do	18
Homelot (out)	4
Woodlot in Menham Division	4

All, real & personal, about 190£ owed about 10 or 12£.

Daniel Alexander, his son, lived at Pascommuck. [illegible] Ct. Ct. 1. 388, 224 & 160.

Inventory Aug. 4. 1752 — Division 1764 March

House barn & homelot	106. 13. 4	Widow. Daniel, Abigail, Phebe, Mary.
Lot in Pascommuck M.	18. 6. 8	Jemsha ½ lower side (wife of Rufus Brown). Daniel ½
Lot in Hogs Bladder	21. 13. 4	Martha ½ lower side S.E. Azubah ½
" on Hart Plain	7. 12. 8	Daniel
½ of Sam'l Parsons Mt. Lot m. dw.	8. 0. 0	Jemsha ⅜. Martha ⅜. Azubah ⅜
John Hulbert's Mountain Lot	12. 5. 4	Mary (wife of Paul King)
Caleb Pomeroy's do	4. 0. 0	Daniel ½
Jonas Commons right	1. 3. 4	Jemsha
	179. 14. 8	
Personal	66. 3. 7	
	£245, 18 3	

The homestead was divided as follows:

Widow (Mary Brown wife of John) had house & barn & homelot from road to river – 18 rods on road 15½ rods on Brown next to Philip Clark's lot.

Next Daniel had 10 rods on road from ~~to a rock~~ 10 rods on river.

Next, Abigail had 10 rods on road and 8 rods on river

Next, Phebe had 10 rods on road & 8 on river

Next, Mary had 1½ rods wide on road & river, lower side of lot, next to John Brown's land.

Widow Abigail Alexander (mother of Daniel) was living Mch 1756, and £8. 2. 0 was deducted from inventory for crops raised on her land. The division was made 1764, after her death.

The homelot (probably upper lot of Nath'l A.) was the first lot that formerly belonged to the Parsons – the first that was called meadow – was 49½ rods on the road and 42½ rods on the river. Probably 10 acres or more. maybe only 5

Estate was 248£
26 out for debts &c
222
3 / 74 Widow Mary B.
148 – Daniel 2 shares 37£
Jemsha, Mary, Martha, Azubah, Abigail, Phebe, 1 share each 18. 10 — — £111

Jeremiah Hobbs's Will. NH. 1. 440
John Secrl Jr. Inv. see p. 239.
Elisha Secrl will NH. 1. 193.

* this distance from Road to river was here 29 rods, or 18 rds + 15½ averaged that. Dwight Alexander made distance 23 rods 14 rods above the house.

1853. The lot below old Philip Clark lot is now 64 or 65 rods in length on road, or from 2 or 3 rods below Clark's barn. Old Chimney foundation is 4 or 5 rods from lower end. Rev John Brown built a house and lived [illegible] John Jr Alexander did not live in this house. A few feet further west is an appearance of old cellar. Thomas Parsons born 1775 remembers when Daniel Alexander & Elijah Brown lived in small houses some rods north (not many rods) of old chimney. Pascommuck meadow (real flowed meadow) begins about 40 rods below Philip Clark's old homelot – at first quite narrow. [illegible] was east of Alexander's. Below old chimney there are two houses now above the road. Theophilus Parsons Jr built the first house here in 1812. and afterwards the 2 houses were occupied by his sons

Alexander house seems to have been about 40 rods below Philip Clark's old lot, about 20 rods above old chimney – This does not agree well above directions unless old house went below present lot.

Pasconnuck &c

John Brown, married widow of Dan'l. Alexander—prob'. lived on the place some years
Inv. March 1774. Philip Clark, admr. —157. 6. 6. — Debts 13. due to estate
owed 41£. — 76/ due to wid. Hannah Brown (his mother)
He owed Phebe Alexander 11. 6. 6. & Abigail Alexander 3£. — Land
probably purchased their land in homestead.

			£
2½ a in homelot (no house)	— 20£	— Estate 170£ — out 49/ for debts &c —	121
5½ a Meadow (Pascom)	— 24. 15	£ 121 Mary Clark took 1/3	
5 a In the Commons	4. 00	40	
43 a in Mt Division	— 22. 10	80. 5 John had 32£.	£
	£71. 5	& Naomi, Rachel, Roxana 16 each	

After Pasconnuck was destroyed 1704 — Samuel James who was married 1717 was probably the first that settled there & occupied the old homestead. Elisha Scard was married 1728 & took possession of the old place — his mother then husband Nathaniel Alexander (of Providence, Benj. James of Coventry) may have lived on it before. Benoni Jones left no posterity, and there is no evidence that any person lived on the place until it was purchased by John Langton. Benj. James sold his homestead to Jona. Hunt 1769 & went to Coventry; it is not certain that any person lived on it until Phelps Clark purchased it. Moses Hutchins one left no children. Ebenr. Ferry settled opposite Hutchinsons lot — was married 1739.

In 1741 — the following persons were at Pasconnuck, beginning at west end.
1 Ebenezer Ferry, 2 Elisha Scard, 3 Samuel James, 4 Widow Abigail Wharton or widow of John Langton, 5 Daniel Alexander, 6 Moses Parsons,

In 1741 — there were none on the Mt. Division — Abraham Miller, William Wait & ors Elias Lyman, Thomas Judd. Nath'l Kentfield was among them. There were none on the west side of Mt. Tom. Samuel King, single man lived among them, probably at Elias Lymans

In 1741. There were at Nashawannuck, Robert Danks sons, & Moses Webb, & Jona. Phelps was near them.*

In 1741. There were near Bartletts Mill, Joseph Bartlett, Jona. Clap & Samuel Wait & brothers, Widow of David Bartlett. Thos. Stebbins among them.

In 1742 same as above — except Joseph Wright Jr & Reuben Wright near Rocky hill. & Ebenr. Corse was on S. H. Pomeroys were at the Meadow, viz Eldad, Samuel and sons, in N.H.

In 1742 there were in 2d Precinct 33 persons taxed. — 36 polls.

In 1742 or 1743. 1st precinct had 298 polls, £8423. 12. 6 Valuation
2d precinct " 36 " " 750. 7. 0 "
Total 334 " £9173. 19. 6 —

Daniel Webb lived near Nat Plain in 1731 &c. but was gone in 1741 [L. see N.H. 1. 440] Perhaps he lived where Ferry was afterwards. No. Was on his father Webbs 50 acres Nat Plain

Bones of persons long ago on Nat Plain, on old Pierce Clark place — now Pendleton's; perhaps of Indians or perhaps of Whites. PS. Indians undoubtedly.

Nashawannuck.

m. 1. 440 456. * John Brown from Coventry who married Jonathan Phelps's daughter, lived in a house near the Marshall house at Nashawannuck — perhaps the same that Phelps lived in. Marshall House was Seth Hubbards, who owned much of the land there, down to Main road

Dec. 16. 1853 Capt. Buddington (person born 1775, says that when he was young there were 3 houses & families at Nashawannuck Seth Hubbards, Joel Fennum, (the last now is) and John Lawrence a few rods S.W. of Fennum, on E.H. road. Irene Fallon Sodt is taken — built by or for Julius Hannum. There was an old small house on top of the Sandhill N.W. of Hubbards where John Brown had lived.

Dec 8. 1853.

Asahel Lyman informed me that his father Silas Lyman, purchased the homestead where he Asahel now lives about 1763, & built the house in 1763. He left his father who lived about a mile below. It was an old hilly place & then was there, or had been, an old house on it. He did not keep a public house for many years before he began when his father ceased.

He showed me the old Northline of the Mountain Division. I came down to the road about the north end of big barn perhaps struck on the barn. Was a little north of the barn before an addition was made to E. end. he thinks.

The 80 rod lots that butted on the mountain Division S. came over to the meadows (or to top of hill west of meadows. The last lot or lots if continued would have run into the meadow, north of a projecting point of the hill, and this lot one man claimed the meadows against the end of this lot to make 80 rods long, but was obliged to give it up, the meadow being a much older grant.

Northampton & East Hampton line N. 11 S. E. N. Rail strike the road just north of the house where he & Parsons lived leaving that in Northampton.

Dec 15. 1853. Chauncey Clark took course of North line of Mountain Division and it ran West 1° S or E. 1° 4'. & came down South of Lyman's barn a rod or so.

We found the 80 rod lots butting on the N. mountain line were only 74 rods long to the land sold by the town some 25 years ago. There is one lot west of the meadows before we came to land sold by town.

Rock mentioned in lower entry Pascommuck in Wabbs land & Parsons 1665 N. H. 1. 427. is on the line rock or ledge, perhaps 20 rods below Asahel Lyman, house. In rail road excavation cut of the west end.

Rock mentioned in J. Langton's B. 315 same as above, or 80 rods above Asahel Lymans or

Utley land began on N. end. ran near the upper rock for it began 85 rods 7 feet 6 inches about the N. line of mountain division. Upper Rock is a little more than 80 rods above S. end of Int Division. 80 rods is between the rock & the house just below it.

Rel Bull land of mowing west of the road extended down to mountain Division or thereabouts. Lyman or his father bought the lower part of the Janeses. up to corn fence with trees.

p. 394 Silas S. Brown senior lived on Easthampton road west of N. Town, Jeremiah Webb's grant of 50 acres, where had 20 or 30 acres. running back to the Mountain. His house was some 60 rods S. of Asahel Lyman, Phineas Clark's house & only one between Clark's & John Elwood's. 1776, 1780 & about 1782 or 3. Brown bought of Elisha Pearl's homestead and kept tavern in it. There was an addition to the old house but upon hand some say. the old part of house was first built & supported the hall when Mr Pearl built. and leaves to be cut out of one apartment. Brown tore down the old house & built a new one which is now there. he built house for Silas Jr. or he Silas built it on corner, before the other house was built. S. Jr. kept tavern after his father gave it up. He so to did badly & involved the father, & himself almost ruined him. Sons Silas & Rufus went to Canton on the river. His son Joe E. Brown, son of Silas Jr. was born

Silas Brown Sr. was Innkeeper in N. H. 1784; in Easthampton 1785. D. 7 Dec 1820.
Silas Brown Jr. was Innholder in E. Hamp. 1789. 93. 94. 95.
S. B. Sr. was Retailer in N. H. 1781 and 1782. Silas B. Jr. was a retailer in N. H. 1815. p. 85

320
Broughton's Meadow, as it now is, 1835
cf. H. 1. 428
West side

North lot Gains Burt to Nat. Edwards – to R. Hubbard 1834.
25 or 6 acres in all – but only 15 or 16 on flat or meadow.

2d Owner Wm. Clark. 80 acres call — or 80 rods wide & averaging 160 in length from Mill River to road. North part not so long, but some of it — yet. The upland between the meadow & road is 8 or 10 acres — say 70 acres of the old meadow.

1st lot North, next to Hubbards was owned by Ebenezer Edwards & after — by his son Solomon, &c. of whom Wm Clark bought it.

2d lot — next to above, bought by Wm Clark of — Clark's probably the 10 acres appraised in Clarke's estate 1777.

3d lot — Wm Clark had of . . . . .

These three lots — 40 acres or 40 rods 160 long. The middle lot in 1790 — Elihu Clark owned it — had Wmb. & S.

4th lot bought by Wm Clark of Wm. Sheldon about 1819 — the last of the whole — 40 by 160. Benj. Sheldon owned it 50 years ago — &

3d owner Gains Burt, 30 acres or more with this — say 40 rods wide.
North of — Abner Hunt says this was owned by Increase Clark & mortgaged to Elijah Dwight, &c
road.
South road — Gains Burt, about 20 acres, triangular, but cut off at south end by a lot of David Hunt 9 or 10 rods wide, and a little piece still south of that. Hunt claims this as the end of his long division lot, & says it was not a part of Broughton's meadow. about 7 or 8 acres.
Deac. Jona. Hunt, it is said, owned the twenty acres. No. John Hunt.
Abner Hunt says this belonged to John Hunt, & next to Henshaw, & he bought it. Road, 80 years ago, from Gains Burt's to Julius Phelps, where it now is. On this side the river the road some 40 rods west of where it now does, & the fording place was perhaps 10 rods below the present bridge. Having crossed to west side, the road turned to the north & came up, not far from river, to about where Burt's house is. A few rods of beach next to river, west side, was claimed by Samuel Clark as being part of his long division, which jumped over the meadow & ended here. Hunt bought it & called it an acre.

East side of Mill River — none below the bridge road — river runs close to east bank below bridge to end of the meadow.

Gains Burt owns the whole up to where the highland comes to river & the fields connected with it. Bought the N. end part of Benj. Clark & the south part of Abner Hunt. In all 30 or 40 acres.

In 1764, in laying out Inner Commons, the line between Deac Jona Hunt & Samuel Clark in the meadow was carried from the top of the bank (E. of Broughtons meadow hill) due East, 18 rods to the road — then S. Jona Hunt has all the upland south of this line to road east, road south, bank of meadow as it runs — his meadow probably perhaps included not the — all the meadow, though the bars at entrance of meadow (near where bridge now is) are S. Jona Hunt's bars.

Abner Hunt says his father's meadow was about 20 acres; but some acres towards upper end have gone the other side of river by its changing its course including an orchard. Upland all out to roads, as stated above. Benj. Clark's meadow, he thinks, was about 10 acres or less — not to two.
Stoddard 50 acres upland this side of river, between the two roads west east to opposite Hewett's house, or thereabouts. Deac Jona. Hunt bought it of Solo. Stoddard, senior. & sold to — & he sold these 50 acres & more when Abner was a boy. Owned a little lot of 4 acres, north side road, & Abner bought the Baker lot (Ensign King's) west of it. The Baker lot runs up the Manner road to Benj. Clark's land. Bought it for 95 or 100 acres Abner Hunt says

Wood's road was the old county road, Abner Hunt says — thinks no county road has been laid by when Gains Bunts house is. The bridge over Mill river on Braddards road was where it now is (near old Mill) when Hunt was a boy — but was told it was farther down previously. The county road then went from bridge to Julius Phelps's under where it now is — had always been there so far as he knows — east of road was Broughton's meadow, & North of it Long division — except at south end of meadow where Long division then crosses.

Name. John Broughton had 6a in the meadow Mill River N. Wm Clark & Co formerly E. Wm Ironside the miller now S. Mill River S. 6 acres besides swamp.

1685 Joseph Parmis sold the above to Isaac Sheldon Jr.

1713 Isaac Sheldon sold it to Benj. Stebbins, 6 acres, 30 E. S. Benj. Stebbins (now H. Commons) W. S.

1726 Benj. Stebbins sold it to Jonathan Hunt, for 130 E - 18 acres
Top of hill E. John Clark N. Mill River W. highway S.

1803 Abner Hunt sold to [illegible] White for 345 Dollars land in Broughtons meadow formerly John Hunts & given by his will to his daughters, Esther, Hannah & Martha not described. (1/3 for life given)
also 23 acres east of the river, bounded on the highway S. & E. N. Granter E. (or Granter)

1788. Widow Hannah Kimball of County, sold to Samuel Henshaw her right in two pieces of land given by will of John Hunt in Broughton meadows North E. 34 [illegible]

1788 Christopher Ely of Lynne to S. H. 73 acres two pieces of land. (he must have married Esther) which [illegible] Henshaws wife owned the other third — He must have sold all to Abner Hunt. yes see opposite

Long Division in vicinity of Oil Mill.

In 1743 Hulbert's Mill Bridge was in the line of the front of Long Division. The line went S. 5° 30' W. "just on or near the bridge by Hulbert mill" Benoni Stebbins' lot in Long Division, 5 rods 5 feet wide, "began a little way south the bridge on west side next D on west end of the plank F. S. & B. S. the northerly end of the bridge, and a little way from the south end of the bridge, his lower corner is marked B. S. & D. A. so that Stebbins' 5 rods 5 feet is all fairly on the bridge. Lot No 43.

The bridge was then lower down, & run north & south across river. There is a bend in the river here - coming from Broughtons meadow at times to the west & then turns southeast to Oil mill &c. The front of Long division (running near White's now Thompson's barn) cut off a few rods of this bend in this manner - leaving the point of bend in Long Division, as they were part of front. ~~Do not certain that the front~~

The narrow lot of No 43 — 5 rods 5 feet is now owned by Jos & Parsons

No 42 — 20 rods wide Benjah Stone — { E. by Elijah Stone, S. by Nath. Goldsbury, W. by Elijah Stone }

No 41 — 19 r. 7 f. Saml Edwards — Dr { Abner Clark's heirs } { S. by Heth. Clark, W. by Dr. D. Hunt }

N. half seems to have gone to Southwell.

Highway 20. Enoch Southwell — Thos Brownell Capt., Eli Edwards. Southwell owned 30 rods wide

No 40 — 22. 6 — John Parsons }
39 — 39 — Noah Cook } was all owned by Cook's — they divided it into 3 parts called 24. 25. 26 rods — owned 75 rds. Eli Cook had North part 24 rods to Wm. Clark — Enos Cook owns the South part 26 rods to S. Stoddard, now Col Partridge — George Cook owns the middle part 25 rods, was Jos. Cooks.

No 38 — 19 r. 7 f. Benj. Edwards }
No 37 — 16. 8. R. Hulbert's sons } { Wm Clark owns B. E. & R. H. — all of Enos Kingsley — gaining him a little but 75 rods at east end, with the East (1)
36 — 26. — Enos Kingsley }

On Wm. Clark's, next to N. line, is an old field, perhaps 100 rods or more from the road (old turnpike) called Marshall's field — said to have been cleared 100 years ago.

No 44 — 12 r 7 f. David Alexander } East end
No 45 — 14 r 5 f. Saml Holton } [illegible], Rhoda Hale

No. 46 — 9. 7 John Fuller } Rhoda Hale, east to road
No 47 — 10. 7 Chr. Smith }
No 48 — 8. 0. Wm Hulbert }

(According to Abner Hunt, John Parsons' lot came down to mill, & it contained Stinck Mill river below the present road.

South East corner of Wm Clark's (Elisha Cook's) is a large pine tree near the highway, at N. E. corner of George Cook's.

Julius Phelps House — stands part on old Broughton's meadow and part on Long division. Abner Cook's, then Enos Cook's 26 rod wide lot. Julius Phelps bought 1½ acres lotting against Enos Cook's 26 rds, & the corner of the other side of road — it was called a part of Broughtons meadow — of course Enos Cook's lot did not come east to road — line run through about the middle of Phelps's house.

Next lot south, called Southwell's, came down to road & Southwell's heirs claimed the same width through the meadow, but did not enforce their claim. The Dunks had long fenced the meadow against Southwell's 30 rods wide & held it. Some thought they held it on a by possession, & that S. was not originally included in their grant.

Front of Long Division South of Mill River near Oil Mill was the fence near the barn, extending south.

Long Division

Ebenezer Clark, Benj. Sheldon, Noah Cook, Samuel Parsons & William Clark owned Lots 37, 38, 39, 40, on N. Alth. Sub. — 16 rods 8 feet, Benj. Edwards 19 rods 7 feet, Noah Cook 39 rods 4 feet, and Lt John Parsons 32 rods 6 feet — = width 107½ rods with addition of 6 inches per rod. 110 rods 13 feet. They seem to have divided this tract into lots, & to have given Deeds to each other in 1768 — at least in Westhampton or west part. The other 4 gave Deed to Wm Clark 1768 of a piece across the 4 lots 196 rods ~~and 6 links~~ wide from East to East, & beginning 616 rods 12 links from west side of the Long division — 616.12 + 196.6 = 812.18. from West line of Div. to E. of the

Next Lot East of this. John King sold to Willard Smith (see John King) Bullen had land on it. It went 155 rods to East & 19 links, & thus extended to 968 rods & 12 links from West line of Division. Cont. 107 acres — or 110½ rods by 155 rods make 107 acres, if right angled.

Abner Clark, 1792. to Timothy [illegible] 24 acres for 6l. (only 5/. an acre) a tract lately owned by my father [illegible]. Clark — Col. Thomas Clapp. N. Elijah Stump S. Inner Common land E — 19 rods wide to go between for enough to make 24 acres [384 rods in length]

Earl's Plain, or North Street.—beyond Benj. Sheldons.

The line between Benjamin Sheldon & Seth Lyman [illegible] in the hollow or gutter a little beyond Sheldon's grain barn (present [illegible]) leaving a large portion of the gutter on Lyman's side. Lyman pastured the lower or swampy part, & had a lane [illegible] along by & on the gutter. he ploughed the upper part.

Seth Lyman sold this to Samuel Clark 1788, [illegible] acres B. Sheldon S. Land formerly John King's W. [illegible] Shephard N. highway E.

Benj. Lyman owned this lot 1717 [illegible] decease 1723. Thos. [illegible] bought it. Sold an acre to Benj Sheldon on the side adjoining him [illegible] of gutter 1778. In 1736 sold the rest called 4 acres with buildings to Gad Lyman. Moses Lyman N. B. Sheldon S. highway E. [illegible]

Gad Lyman seems to have sold it to Moses.

Next lot. Ebenezer Lyman sold it & more called 14 acres to Enoch Lyman 1717.
B. Lyman S. Samuel Wright one end.
In 1721 Enoch Lyman [illegible] 10 acres to John Lyman (in Earl's Plain)
B. Lyman S. Samuel Wright 3. [illegible]

After this Gideon Lyman owned it; it was opposite his house [illegible] his barn was on it (demolished 1835). The barn stood close to South line where there are a few rods of fence.

Elijah Lyman sold Gideon's, probably [illegible] Shephard, including this lot. Elijah lived here until after his father's death; then he sold property & removed to Hockanum, & died there. The estate was embarrassed when he took it; then made bad work & died in [illegible].

Next lot originally laid to Joseph Wright. This was in the corner where the road turned & is now called at first 40 rods long, S. [illegible] & [illegible] and 18 rods (or [illegible] 16 [illegible]). Probably [illegible] 1721 &c. Samuel Wright seems to have owned it 1717. Samuel [illegible] 1721. Hezekiah Wright gave it to nephew John (perhaps) 1761. John Wright's son Samuel sold it to Moses Wright, to whose heirs it still belongs.

Next lot. At an early period (when Eli Edwards was a young man) L. Shephard bought the lot north of East, & South of Josiah Parsons [illegible] Has been increased from highway. It was a dead swamp, except the hill on the [illegible], full of bushes & good for nothing. Shephard went to work at it. Dug ditches, cut brush, cleared off the [illegible], had all sorts of men to work there. finally made a pretty good [illegible] kept his cows there many years. Perhaps it was bought of Gideon Lyman; at least it joined the land Shephard had of Gideon Lyman [illegible] it seems to have included this [illegible] Ebenezer Lyman sold to Enoch Lyman 1717, then called 14 acres. In 1806 Shephard's called this including Gideon's [illegible] 18 acres.

This lot as originally laid was 18 rods on south end, 32 rods on north end, and 26 rods on west line. Probably East line on highway was about the same or perhaps more.

Next lot, originally laid out to Wm. Southwell. In Nov. 1722 he gave it by will to son Ebenezer. [illegible] Lyman [illegible] owned the lot South & John Lyman [illegible] [illegible] removed & sold it. In 1740 Josiah Parsons owned it, & it remained in the family until a few years since, when Josiah Parsons sold it to [illegible] Bates.

Next lot. John Lyman owned it, sold it to son John 1731. It was originally laid out to "John Lyman, Weaver". Some years after Samuel Wright "tinker" bought [illegible] and built [illegible] here. [illegible] sold it to [illegible] 1753.

Earls Plain

Nehemiah Allen's lot ~~[illegible]~~ called 11 acres in Pumpland – 15a 1 rd and 20.

Thomas Sheldon – obtained the south side 5 acres, about 1701. Sold it to Caleb Lyman. Samuel Allen Son of Nehemiah of N. Samuel Curtis S. highway E. Jonathan Root, W.

Benjamin Lyman bought it of Caleb 1708, S. Curtis S. but Samuel Allen had it, & Thos. Lyman, Was N.

The west of Neh. Allen's lot. Samuel Allen sold to Benj. Stebbins 1706 called Earls lot. – had Caleb Lyman S. (above) eastward. Thos. Root W. & John Pomeroy dec. N. Wm. Southwell, Jona. Root & heirs of Samuel Pitkin W.

Thos. Lyman bought of B. Stebbins & gave it to his son Ebenezer Lyman & he sold it 1717 to his brother Enoch Lyman. 10 acres & the lot that was John Pomeroy's connected with it made 14 acres.

Enoch sold the 4 acres to John Lyman 3. 1721

Enoch " the 10 acres & buildings to Lt. John Lyman, 1721.

} Samuel Wright's was between Thos. Wright & N.

Lot South of Nehemiah Allen

This was called Richard Wallers, but was Samuel Curtis's Waller married the another of Curtis's. In 1701 it was Curtis's

Thos. Judd bought it of Henry [illegible] 12 sons of Samuel, 1722 about 4 acres Thos. Sheldon S. Lyman N. brook W. [illegible]

Thos. Judd sold it to Benj. Stebbins, 1728. with buildings

Gad Lyman bought the east & buildings 1736, of Thos. Judd. 4 acres

Jacob Parsons — continued

1759 June 25. Hezekiah Wright to Josiah Parsons 1st part with his meadow fence against the Plain road W. Grantee & Simeon Parsons E. Ebenr. Wright N. the 1st bought of Elisha Parsons. Consideration £26.13.4

1752 May 2 — Rev. Jonathan Edwards of Stockbridge to Josiah Parsons ½ half of pasture about 10 acres near Rough Hill road from E. H. to Hatfield S. Land lately John Alexander's E. & Wm. Parsons W. land lately owned in common between Mr. Josiah Parsons Esq. & John Lyman & Deac. Ebenr. Pomeroy W.

1760 Novr. 26 Saml. Allord of N. to Josiah P. Lot in Hall Woodfield South Hadley, from Great River W. to highway E. [illegible] from N. west of lot S. to have just 22 acres 14.3.4 or 13/4 an acre

1769 [illegible] Ebenr. & Eldr. Stoddard & Jacob Parsons, Woodland in Long Division, being part of highway between lots 40 & 41 part of lots 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47, 48 — 119 acres 39 rods Lot 46 laid out to Josiah Parsons, N. Lot 49 laid out to Elizabeth Pomeroy S. line 2 miles 67 chains 74 links from West line of town W. to 90 39 chains 19 links East for east line Consideration 15£ 3s. 0d

1783 Jan. 6. Joseph Blish of Westfield to Jacob Parsons, 64 acres, for 200£ in W. H. (joining above) Noah Howard & Joseph Chilson W. John Baker & Hezekiah French S Israel Parsons N.

Medad Strongs, &c, 18 . May

The line between Northampton & Easthampton, west road has John Phelps south & Medad Strong's north or the Long Division lot laid out to Thomas Strong is north & the lot laid out to Nathaniel Phelps is south. [illegible] end are occupied by descendants of first proprietors.

Medad & Hunt Strong lived east of road, in one house till about 15 years since when a house was built on Hunt's west of road — now all owned by 3 sons of Medad. The old Strong lot was laid out for 41 rods wide now called 42 — to run a mile west — to within 30 rods of Hatfield. They own a lot next north laid out to Thomas Shelden 12 rods 8 feet wide (now 13 rods) enough to make 10 acres.

Next north James Phelps owns — it was the Samuel Judd place whose house was a little north of Phelps's. Phelps owns to the cross road from West Hampton road. North of this road is the first lot [illegible] Phelps's must be part of the Root lot which was 70 rods wide — to east end.

East of Road or Hatfield. Line between 4 lots 37 rods south of [illegible] is west of road — a jog of 37 rods, in front of John Phelps & North of Preserved Bartlett's great lot is another 50 rods wide & would judge, which I suppose to have been Joel Strong's — and next comes Phelps's I believe.

Nathaniel Strong purchased here

No 82	22 rods wide	2 1/2 rods on both sides new road to Westfield.
No 83	20	
No 84	5	
No 85	5	
	52	

1830 Pomeroy's Meadow — observed May 19. 1830.

Eldad, s.n. of Caleb Pomeroy, had "the sandy plains," which had been granted to his father in part, & gave it to his two sons by will 1754. son Eldad his old house, and s.n. Joseph house where he lives & each his barn, & half of the ds. Eldad, s.n. Eldad lives where late Solomon Pomeroy (John Clapp bo.) put the lot & built a house. Joseph Pomeroy's house was nearly opposite Eleazar Hammun's & the cellar is now in the highway. Joseph lot & Eldad's lot were each from 7 to 8 acres, & extended east to land now owned by Lieut. Arthur Lyman. So Sandy plain was 14 or 16 acres. The road formerly came up hill west & north of where it now does, & near Hammun's barn went north across long division lots to Pudding Hill.

Samuel s.n. of Caleb Pomeroy — owned 10 acres of plain between the brook & upper meadow — the land on which Wareham Pomeroy, late Enos Pomeroy now E. Blood and John Hannum live. Samuel in 1746 gave to this & house to son Caleb, (house when Wareham lives) and the other half to Noah. — Noah seems to have sold his to John Hannum, & Caleb's half came down to son Enos, & to grandson Enos Wareham. Enos sold to Eldad.

Samuel's residence, I believe, was where the cellar is on Eleazar Hammun's lot. S.W. of his house was his barn. This plain, I believe, was Samuel Pomeroy's 8 acres E. of this east of Pomeroy's brook, on which his house & barn stood. He gave the lot & buildings to son Simeon. I believe (know not certain) that when Simeon went to Lenox he sold this homestead to Eleazar Hammun, & also his meadow & Rocky meadow — the same now owned by E. Hammun having old road thro, bounded N. by Wareham Pomeroy W. by the family burying place, meadow E. & highland S.

Eleazar Hammun lived in the old house (the cellar is) till about 1777 — he built the house where now is the present, & grandson the chimney which is the east side of long division. Andrew Hammun lived to be very old — was a deac. Elect. Hunt.

Eleazar Hammun — was born [illegible] April 1730, and died [illegible] 1818 — would have been 89 the next April. built house when son Eleazar was 7 years old. Son E. born 1764.

Joseph Pomeroy's estate settled 1770. There had been no division between him & Eldad. The homestead 160 & called 160 acres meadow of both 20 acres. — Division after this. Hammun bought of J.P.'s part of homestead 1788.

Inner Commons, near Eastman to Meeting house.

There was a strip of Inner Commons running from the Mountain Division to Merrimack river — varying in width according to course of the river.

1st Lot at West end of this strip, near Bartlett's Sawmill — was laid out to Joseph Bartlett 1754 — bounded N. by Westfield Road S. by Mountain Division, N by Merrimack river. It was 25 rods on Mountain Division, South & contained 3a 3qr. 8½ rods or 688½ rds. To make this quantity the width or average distance North & south was about 25 rods, or 24⅓.

2 Lot next east, laid out to David Bartlett's heirs — same quantity 3a. 3qr. 8 rds. Length & width not given. South line run E 3° N & East & west line went N 3° W. same as in Joseph Bartlett's south line & west line.

3 Lot next east laid out to Ebenr. Bartlett called 0a. 3qr. 11 rds — 3 rods Seems to have been 8 rods on Mt. Division line — so averaged 15 or 16 rods north & south.

4th Lot — was laid out to Ebenr. Bartlett. It was 26½ rods from Ebenezer Bartlett's lot to Parsons' lot. (Probably this

5th Parsons grant — went from Mt Line to river the Same as the river to the — the of 6th 7th 8th & 9th lots — was at 6 rods

6th Lot — 38 rods on mountain line S. this line called N 2½° E. — 6 rods Quantity 5a. 2q. 16 rods — bounded East & North by Parsons grant & South by Lyman's

7th Lots. 20½ rods on mountain line S. Parsons grant N. running E 29° N. on Wm Bartlett E. This includes

Joseph Lyman's brethren	5.	0.	25
Medad Lyman	1.	1.	12
	6.	1.	47

East & East lines run N 2½° W.

8th Lot Wm. Bartlett's — 4a. 1qr. 17r — width on Mountain line was 11½ rods. Parsons grant N. Lymans W. Deac Steph. Wright E.

9 Deac Stephen Wright. 52 rods on Mountain line S. on Parsons Grant & Wm Bartlett W. — Parsons was Eighteen Chains & but some was taken out for others. Deac. Wrights lot was 18a 2qr 18r West line was N 2½ W. East line was N. 16 W.

North west Corner of Mountain Division & Bartlett's Sawmill. This corner was 29½ rods from the Sawmill.

The corner was back of house lately Dr. Mallory's — they say — In 1753 (Dwight calls it 29½ rods from Mill, & ½ rods from top of hill. & "between the paths. — He mentions another place with the corner (Varnum's corner) about 134 rods S.E. of this. He went from this (false) corner N. 40. E 84 rods 8 feet, & N 17 E. 49 rods 9 links to the real corner" where Deac Parsons's lot N.W. corner was." 29½ rods from Saw Mill.

In 1743 Dwight began near Westfield road at the N.W. corner of Division, (Varnum's) Mt. Division lot, & the N.W. corner of Division, & run N 40° E. 84 rods 8 feet, then N. 17 E. 60 rods to stake near Bartletts saw mill & near the river. The real corner was near 11 rods Brook this second course. (How came two courses to run 134 rods past? Ebenr. Bartlett's set up the most southern corner (false) & Samuel Jones found out the true)

Inner Commons near East Hamilton Meeting House

Parsons lot run out when it came to old line of Eliakim Clark
It seems to have taken low land & to have run out by high land coming
to river. So Dec'd. Stephen Wrights N. E corner was at river
when Parsons ended.

10th lot — laid out to Josiah Clark (from what had been called Eliakim's)
was 5½ rods wide at north end by river and 6½ rods at south
end on mountain line. — quantity 2 a 2 yrs. 31 rods or 431 rods.
Lines run according to Dwight S. 16. E or N. 16° W. but measurement was
to make ends of different width

11th lot Capt John Clark laid a lot from that was called Eliakim's
next east of Josiah Clark's — it was 3 a 2 yrs 1 rod & 56 rods

V.R.H.L. p.348

John Stebbins lot on Hawley Street.

He had all from Thos. Sheldon's (Cor. Hawley's first) to meadow fence S. & E. and highway W. Except Purnod Bartlett's little homestead, & Samuel Sheldon's homestead northerly - both west of the brook.

Thomas Stebbins had 4 1/2 acres next to Thos. Sheldon & buildings sold it to Nathaniel Strong 1701.

Thomas Strong had 2 3/4 acres next south of Thos. Stebbins. Sold it to Nathaniel Strong 1721

Benoni Stebbins had 5 acres next South of house. Sold it to Isaac Sheldon 1699. Isaac gave it to Samuel his son, 1706

Thomas Bowes of Wtt. mortgages this to Benoni S. 1697 with house & barn.

Thomas Strong had 2 1/2 acres next South, which was the most South lot. sold it 1725 with house to Samuel Sheldon - Said Sheldon & Purnod Bartlett W. Meadow fence said Sheldon E. Meadow fence S. said Sheldon N.

(The house was on this lot.

Thos. Nathaniel Strong bought 4 1/4 acres
Samuel Sheldon " 1 1/2 " This went to C. Hawley

Thos. Strong bought both of above pieces of John Stebbins of Deerfield 1697-8

Town piece that had Thomas W. & E. Com. fenced by the Stoddard land S. and Benoni Stebbins N. and E.

North piece had Thos. Stebbins N. Shut W. Benoni Stebbins S. Com. fence E.

Both pieces called 5 acres.

3. Samuel Bartlett's Home lot. (Division 1712
He had 3 — 1st small Foot Lot which Preserved had
£ 47 2. Old Lot of Robert Bartlett — Ebenezer had lower
part at 47 £. Lived & died there. Son Simeon followed
100 Samuel Bartlett had upper part. 2 acres. sold
it to Benjamin 1723 & removed to Con. It is now the
jail Lot. It had 1793 Thos. Strong N. Ebnr B. S. meadow fence W.
4 60 lot. 3. Lot purchased of 2d Wm. Hotton, having Thos. Strong S. and
Preserved Clapp N. Benjamin Bartlett had north
half of this next to Clapp & Wm Bartlett south half
in 1723. Wm. seems to have purchased the other half of B.

Ventures Field Lot. called pasture.
Benjamin had south part 4a. next to Judd. Robt Strong
David had middle " 4a. Josiah Parsons Josiah's Sr & Jacob Jr Pl.
William had north part 4.a. next to Wrights
sold Ebenr. Pomeroy 1764. Highway S.E. Jacob Parsons S.W.
Jos. Alvord N.W. & N.E.
Timo. Matthews bought all, but 2 acres of Josiah P.

Joseph Bartlett at his death 1755 owned 7 acres in Northampton Meadows
which he gave 1/3 to each — Ebenr. Wm. Preserved. his brothers.
Brothers divided 1763 or less — Preserved & Wm. Dead — Wm as heir of Wm and
Josiah & Benj. as heirs of Preserved also Preserved heir of P.
4 a at Mountain Ditch (or Triangle) { Preserved's heirs had north W. half 2 1/8 a Rest quitclaimed
Wm. seems to have had S.E. half 2 1/8 a.
2a in Gt pasture } — to Ebenezer. Rest quitclaimed to this.
1a in Meadow }

Edwards Homestead & Meadows &c

1700 May 6. Nathaniel Edwards & wife Elizabeth
deed to Benj. Edwards, his brother, part of a
meadow formerly belonging to their father
Edwards near his. N.E.s homelot 2 pieces—
one piece—has Mill River S. & W. said Benjamins
land E. and N. 1½ acres.
another piece— Mill River S. Samuel Edwards E.
said Nathaniel N. said Benjamin W. 1 acre
and 29 rods. — Their being all his right in that
meadow. — Consid. of both 6 £.
Samuel Edwards sen.r was witness. He & Nat.l & Eliz.
made marks, Joseph Hawley made out deed and
took acknowledgement.

Elijah Rust, Farm & buildings, at
Bascom's Hill, 115 acres, was sold to
Phins. Parsons & Danl Edwards for 350 £
Oct. 1794, by Elijah, Joel, and Asahel Rust.

1772 Benj. Edwards Lady Enoch Clark part of
No 50. laid out to Samll Curtis, 22 rods 6 feet
wide—viz North ½, 11 rods 3 feet wide,— East
line of long Division E. Line 4 mile, east & west
line of said division W. No 49 S. No 51 N.
with the overplus in breadth for 4 £.

1769 Solomon Stoddard to Benj. Edwards
Part of Lots in long Division. No 50. 51. 52, 53
54. 55. 56. 57— 91¼ acres; for 12 £ 3s. (2/9 acre
Westerly line 48 chains 80 links east of West line of N.
Hampton— East line 28 chains 59 links east of the
west line of said parcel. Lot 49 S. Lot 58 N.
(Chains were 4 rods each.

1774. Rachel Bridgman to B. Edwards— Lot in
Inner Commons, laid out to Capt Orlando Bridgman
with Wesly Millstone Mountain, 4 acres, 54/-
Jams Hulbut N.W. St. Elea. Root N.E. Enoch Stoddard S.E.
Highway S.W.

1802. Seth Phelps & Spencer Clark, to Danl Edwards
for 600 dollers 57 acres at Log Plain, highway E.
Edwd Phelps N. Jonathan Bartlett W. and
Jonathan Strong, S— in Easthampton.

330
346

Old Triangle—

N. H. 1. 4. 22.

Base of Triangle on Middle Meadow Hill — apex or point near Parsons's Swamp.

1 Robert Bartlett had lower lot, called 6A, next to Middle Meadow
Son Samuel had it — called 8 or 9 acres 1712. division 1712
Joseph had lower part 4A. 20 rods —
David had upper part 3A. 140 rods. — son Joel sold the 4A to Josiah Parsons 1760
Elisha Graves had it.

This lot said to be at "Mankan's ditch".

2 Thomas Mason. 5 acres — Samuel Judd had it. called Ditch lot
(division 1722

William Judd had lower part — ½ + an acre more.
Heirs Wm. sold it to Daniel Edwards 1755. 3A (or the rest of 3A)

Samuel had ½ wanting an acre —

3 Alexander Edwards 7A 3 sons had it

4 William Miller 5 A. J. Broughton bought Miller's 2nd lot, 10 acres
5 John Broughton 5A } Wm. James had a base.

+ Samuel James (states 1704) had part

Joseph Atherton had 2A. N. of James — sold it to Ebenezer Pomeroy 1713
being S. James S. Ebenezer Pomeroy N. highway E. Mill-ha. ditch W

Benoni Stebbins 2½ a. to Jos. Parsons 1701

John Holmes to David Burt 1675. 2a. Jona Burt. Abm Lyman

6 Wm Branch, Thos. Burnham, 1st lot 1646 + then Samuel Wright 1652
John Broughton, Richard Bellows, David Welton. P. Turner 1662
5 Wm Branch 2 acres more to Praisever Turner, & Samuel Langton 3½ a.
N. H. 1. 422 N. of Triangle. a gate at end of Triangle on N. point

Eggs Bladder

North of Ditch

Edward Elmer 17 a. Thos Ward. John Strong. Ditch S. & Edward N.

Samuel Strong 5a on north side 1688. N. Edward N. John Clark W. S.
2 sons had it 1728 { Ezra ½ / Samuel ½.

.... John Clark 3a

Wm. Clark 1698 sold Preserved Clapp 5a next to Ditch. John Clark N. } John Langston bought these 8 acres.

South of Ditch

John Stebbins 8a. ——— (had 2 acres from N. Eg[illegible] & to Wm. Smede 10a before)

Benoni Stebbins 1704 sold 2¼ acres next to Ditch to Jos. Parsons
It butted East on above 2 acres. Had Thos. Strong S.
Nathan'l Alexander 2 had it 2½ a.

Thomas Strong had 7 acres here in 1700. [illegible] East Clapp S.
This and 2¼ acres made original 8 acres of John. Stebbins. Strong and 4 a of Thos. of John Stebbins 16[illegible] next to Benoni's. Samuel James bought 7 a of Th. Strong 1726 had
Nath'l Alexander Jr. S. of N.

William Smede { 2 acres as above, bedyated to N. John Stebbins W. S.
{ Preserved Clapp had this of Thos. Ford. Sam'l Clapp. 1 a to S. James 1726.

" " 4 acres next South of John. Stebbins. Preserved Clapp and [illegible]
& Thomas Ed[illegible] C.

Isaac Sheldon 11a next to Smede.
son Isaac 8 acres N. side next to Clapp. Jona. S. 1715.

son Samuel

David Burt 9 a.
son Henry

son Jonathan. to E[illegible] on Clark 4½ a. S. Wright S. Henry Burt W. John Langston 4a.

Samuel Wright Jr. 15½ acres. Division among Sons 1696

Samuel 4½ acres next to Burt

Elizur 4½ a. next

Ebenezer 2¾ a. "

Samuel 4 a " "

Benoni 2¼ a "

Benjamin 6¼ a South side covered meadow. Jona. Hunt 1701.

24¼

[Continued on p. 352

Old Rainbow 1837

No 3. John Bliss &c & Nath'l Strong. Still owned by Strongs — at the point of young Rainbow. Called 3a

No 4. Tilos. Wood 3rd. 5a — S. & N. Allen.
Bachelor Wrights had it. Enos.

No 5 Samuel Wright, sr. 6a. sons Judah & James. Judah had south side, & it came down to Ebenezer &c. and with lot south of it made about 10 acres —
Enos had 4 acres south side for life — now his heirs
Enos sold 6 or 6¼ acres N. side to Shepherds. It is now O. Edwards'. Large old elm on it. 9a 10 rods wide.

James Wrights N. half came down to Theodore Wright.
sold to Isaac Sheldon No 193 a. 1837. About 4 acres

No 6 Wm. James. 5a. N. Dwight. Th. Dwight. (red'ths. S. Henshaws now called 7 or 8a — perhaps pt of next lot with it —

No 7 Thos. Barnum. 4a Deac. E. Pinney. Heman P. Azariah Phelps. Luke Lyman. Horace L. 3a. — perhaps pt on Henshaws lot perhaps part on Shepherd.

No 8 ~~Jos. H~~ Shepherds had next to Lyman 3a 60 rods, about 4 rods wide now O. Edwards. Shepherd sold pt to Wm Buck 2nd Simeon Parsons

No 8. Jos. Fitch 7a. J Hunt. Mrs Buck. J Buck. Chester Clark.
had 6 acres — (probably 7a is now 10)
Samuel Wright had 2a or more. Now John Wright.

No 9. Isaac Sheldon 4a. Thos. Bay. Wm. S. Isaac Sheldon now 7a

No 10 John Webb 10 acres or more — Thos. Mason, S. Judd. East end 4a
Solo. Stoddard West end. 6 or 7 a.
Gov. Strong had West end & east No 10 also, except 1. E. Graves about an acre (next to Road)
Th. Strong now. about 12 acres.

No 11 Saml. Wright 4a. sons. Noah W. Selah & Joel —
Joel's went to Elijah Hunt 3½ a & to Luther Hunt (on North side)
Selah's " to Gov. Strong perhaps 5½ a.

Mill River, & Lands on it: Examined July 6. 1837

From old oil mill, now Silk Factory, follow down the stream about 100 rods, and you come to a high bank around a meadow, on north side of River; & to the place for the new Silk Factory. This meadow is Baker's meadow, or was originally was granted to Edward Baker. It is from 100 to 120 rods long in a crescent form. on the N.E. side is a bank varying from 10 to 20 feet high enclosing the meadow on two sides or more. The meadow is from 10 to 25 rods wide & probably contains 10 or 12 acres On the top of the bank is the old ditch for the ancient fence the bank becomes low towards east end, & is cut off by a brook – east of the brook is the commencement of a hill say 150 feet high to 150 – I suppose Baker's hill

The high hill approaches near the river & continues down more than half a mile. In the vicinity of the bend & island it is not half as high as further west & north. Indeed there is a flat but a few feet above the river opposite the Island, but it not large. Opposite the lower point of the Island is the cellar & wall, where Hezekiah Reed formerly lived: and the land in the bend is cut off by a ditch.

The opposite or South western bank is high & steep much of the way from the lower end of the meadow to below the island, & down towards the paper Mill.

The Island may be 80 or 40 rods long & from 3 to 6 rods wide – probably 15 acres or more.

Original Grant to E. Baker in these words – "a parcel of meadow on Mill River, compassed about with a steep bank somewhat as a half moon Northerly, the hill & the brook lieth at the east end, the Mill River Southerly, at the other end the hilly bank comes to the river westly, containing" A pretty good description.

Hezekiah Reeds house was built in revolution for a pest house and many had small pox there. After this town let Hez Reed live there was three years. some acres cleared round it. Abner Hunt thinks the town owned the land in the bend S.E. of ditch. Says Jerijah Strong's heirs owned a lot that butted on the ditch, & Jos Hawley's heirs (Jos. Clark mother, his father another. Jas. & Hunts owned a west track there. He thinks the Island belonged to the Strongs (Bela.)

Old Rainbow

No 12 Wm Miller. sons. Moses Parsons had S. part 3½ a. sold to Thos. Shepherd & Co. Now Edwards

North half - 3½ a - sold to ---- Asahel Pomeroy & to the Shepherds. Now Edwards

These two lots, or original Miller lot - has now between 9 & 10 acres.

No 13 A. Edwards 8 3/4 a — 2½ a of West end sold to D. Witton. Hawley's had it. S. Stoddard. Hez. Russel, and the Shepherds. Now Edwards - about 2 3/4 a - about 12 rods wide - swampy.

A. Edwards sons had East part - now called about 9 or 10 acres -

These butted on the 2 3/4 a W.
1st South 3¼ a. was Wm. Clark's & Gad Lyman's before him. now Chester Clark's (joints to M. House.
2d or middle E. Hunt - had it. Shepherds - 3¼. 3 or 4 rods wide (S. th Hunt
now Edwards (Jacob Parsons before
3d a north. Eben Edwards 3¼ a. Abner Lyman - his heirs.

No 14 Wm Hulbut 6 a. Eben. Strong. Went to Jona. Stone. Now in that family or Jona. Stone & brothers.

No 15. E. Elmore. 9 a. John Strong - Sam. West end Eben & Jerijah East end.

Now Jacob Parsons W. end. E Graves. East part.

Seth Wright's Woodlot – called 40 acres – from Stoddards Road to River said to be east part of Stoddard's old tract – & runs of Hunts – bounded East on Hunts – Straight lines E. & W. – takes in the E. part of Baker's field comes E. on road to top of hill.

Hunt's Tract – On road begins at top of a bank comes down to near Jewet's house. Not wide in road.

Mark Warner next owned a tract when Jewet did, & the meadows below his house – was in the Warner family a long time, and included moving on Broughton's Brook.

West Seth Wright lot, Bohen Clark bought 100 acres including the Meadows N. of River.

372

The Kings continued from some leaves back

John King bought of John & Moses Bullard, the homestead on King Street that they bought of Medad King. 9a 77rods for 1333⅓ dollars—

Medad King sold above to John Bullard ⅔ & Moses Bullard ⅓ Dec. 1795 for £1000. 9a 77rods — from King Street 15 rods 21 links to Eleazar Wrights, then W. 13 N. 31 rods, then W 29 S. 48 rods 21 links to Blackpole road, then southerly 15 rods 21 links. — John King's homestead, then on J. K's north line E 14 N 68 rods to King Street.

His mother quitclaimed.

Medad King to same Dec 9. 1795, 7 acres in lower part of Walnut trees, North path W. Daniel Edwards S. Bart Wigwam path E. Joel & Elisha Burt N. — Also 5 acres at Brush Hill, Winsburg Road W. Israel Parsons N. Ichabod Pomeroy E. & E. Burt S. Mother quitclaimed. For both £1000. — (7a was in 3 described). Also Lot on King Hill 10 acres. & John King N. Stod[illegible] Path W. Halfield Road E. Josiah Parsons & Commons E. — included for £1000.

John King bought of The Town's Committee 1785, a strip in front of his lot on N.E. side of King Street, 18 rods 15 links long; 8 rods 20 links wide at N. end & 7 rods 16 links at S. end — called 146 rods of land. (Ends not square with sides)

Also a piece beginning at Northerly end of Eleazar Root's homelot, and running N.W. to the Road to Clark's Ferry and S.W. so as to leave King Street 6 rods wide from Josiah Parsons' Stone wall on S.W. side of the Street — & Root or Town land against it on S. John King N. & E. Road to Clark's Ferry N.W. King Street S.W. . . 2 acres — both pieces 6£ 9. 0.

John King of Jonas Clark 1793. 17± At Blackpole on west side of Stoddards Path — on Enoch Phelps's north line about 70 rods W. to same E.P.'s land, then turn N. on same E.P. in pt. to Daniel Edwards — pt 19 rods to Gains Burt then E. on Burt in pt & grantee pt. about 70 rods to the Stoddards path then S. to first bound. 8½ acres at 40/

[illegible] Clark's Lot — then Ezra — Jonas. — (called by Dwight 10. 2. 35.

King sold to Enoch Phelps same day about half this lot — all of upper piece and part of lower, apparently —

John King sold to Noah Ball & Eusebius Ball 7/16 of N.H. of King lot in Mt. Division. Connecticut River E., extending West one mile. Jos. Morgan S. Phins. Cary N. 50£.

King lots in the Divisions seem to have been in 16ths — at least John had 3/16 in some — perhaps lots were in 8ths. for 8 sons of John King 1st.

John King to Samuel French 30¾ a in Northampton 1792. 30£
Sold. Edwards W. Jona Clark N. Olive Pool S. Jona. James & Elijah Wright E.

Eleazar King Family—

Old Homestead called 4 acres. In Jan. 1790 Paul King of Chesterfield deeded to heirs of his brother Eleazar King, & to brother Silas all of Chesterfield, for 40£ ⅓ of the homestead 4 acres in all, & house which had been his father's — King Street E. - Solomon Stoddard S & W. Gains Bunt & late Major Allen N.

1790 July. Silas King deeded to Quartus Pomeroy for 48£. half the homestead of his late father in common with heirs of Eleazar King, his brother dec'd. bounded as above.

[2 acres at 24£ or $80 an acre]

See Kings Bottom back.

Paul & Silas King to John King 2 acres - 4£ a highway of Hatfield W. Grantee N. Nath'l Parsons E. Nath'l Fowle S. 1793.

Other half of homestead - Silas King & Oliver Edwards guardians of Eleazar & Silas King, sold other half to Quartus Pomeroy 1798. Solomon Stoddard, formerly Hawley Bunt, S & W. Gains Bunt & heirs of Jos. Allen N. King S. &c.

Medad King (see opposite).

Medad son of Eunice to son Rev. Joseph King, 1793. 3 acres on Hatfield Road W. Capt. Sam'l Clark E. Simeon Parsons N. heirs of Maj. Dwight S. — Joseph King sold it to Seward Phelps 1798. — 3 acres $100. same bounds.

Joseph King bought 2 acres from Allen lot next to King stead & to Hawley Lane —

In ..... he sold for 70$ half an acre on Hawley Lane to E. Babcock 4 rods 16 links in King Street. 19 rods 20 links on Hawley lane west end on Simeon Edwards homestead 4 rods 20 links. — Oliver Strong bought this of Babcock, & also bought a strip from King 1799. about a rod wide, or 20 rods in all for $24.

Jos. King still had about 1½ acres + house, stood on it 1800. Mr. Wms. S.

[Mrs. Strongs is Lovake or Tower Homestead. Aesty Kings is Pattersons and Serians Clapp, now Sam'l. Williams homestead — Late Mr Williams S.

6

John King of Enoch Clark 15 acres, $200 1796 — Road from Blackpole (Mr Stoddards road) N.W. John King N.E. formerly — Berry. Sheldon & Jos. Allen S.E. Thos. Allen dec'd. S.W.

[Old Samuel Allen lot 14. 2. 30.

3:114

The Kings.

John King's Will — Nov 1805. proved Sept 1806

son John — homestead I purchased of Moses Bullard —
2 lots on Road from Enoch Phelps to Wmsburg 20 ad —
½ of tanyard & tanhouses
Lot at upper end of old Rainbow bought of Silas King
half of Spruce lot at foot of Slough Hill
½ land on which they stand (meaning tanhouses &c) and
½ of implements for tanning. Money $200.

Dau. Rachel Russel, $420 in good obligations due to me.

Gr. children — Elihu & Electa, ch. of son John — South half of
Cooks lot in meadow ⅔ E. ⅓ Electa.

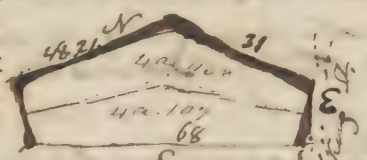
son Daniel, all the rest.

King Homesteads — originally granted to Wm. Clark for 10 acres & sold Jan 10. He sold 1695, 5 acres to Wm. King. This was son Daniel's & grandson John's home lot — about 9 acres I saw that came down to Daniel King.

Wm. Clark sold next 2½ acres to John King Jr, & north 2½ acres to Eleazar King. This Eleazer died & John King Jr had both lots or 5 acres so called, now about 9 acres. John came this to son Medad. 3d Medad sold it to Bullards 1795. Bullards to John King, & he gave it to his son John (drum head.

Wm. King homestead — over 30 rods on the road — called 24 rods 13 links when canal crosses it. North line straight. West end narrower.

John & Medad King homestead 15 rods 11 links at both ends, rat
North line is on two courses
This bend made probably to get
at brook, which just enters the W
lot near the angle, flows to
north of this & flows to east, then turns and flows south across
both lots. A little stream from Hulberts swamps joins the
one from Blackpo near the north angle.



This homestead called 7 chains when canal crosses it.
Brook formerly went South of King, but Slocum was made to cross here.

S. Wells Jr. admr of John King, sold North piece to James Bull May. 1827, 4 a. 113 rods — North line called 30 rods 14 links to angle and 47.15 to Prospect Street. Ends about 7 rods. Somewhat more than 7 Bull gave for this 272.96 & then for widows dower 211.78 = 484.74 about $103 an acre.

Same sold 1827 May, South piece 4 a. 107 rods, to Solomon Warner & John Wright, with buildings, — for 573.56. about 110 acres. East end. 7 rods 16 links — west do 7 rods. 11 links — South line called a few links short of 67 rods. Widow's thirds not sold in above price.

Both pieces 9 acres 62 rods.

King Street

Measures on King Street by pacing — from S.E. corner of John King homestead, next to Hawley Lane

On West side —

Front of Dan'l King's homestead about 29 rods (or 30) on road — on canal 24½ rods
" of John King's, now two lots ... 14½ " ..... on canal 28.
" of old Timo. Wright lot — 8½ — ..... on canal 18 (falls 43
" of old Wright lot ..... 14 — on canal 22 —
" of old Triangle (Mather's lot) ..... 36 (only 38 rods ft. of Triangle —
" of rest of Mather's lot ..... 18 or 19
" of old Miller lot ..... 36 or 37
" of lot next N. extending to woods 17 or 18
" of lots on woods unfenced 56
" of fenced to corner — about 25 to 24. (falls back 4 or 5 rods to South compared to opposite corner.

~~240~~
254

East side — from against same corner.

On Root lot (E. Wms) ——— 25 rods
Across Brent Lot (now wo. E.W. & L.S. 29 rods = old N. Allen
* Across all to Elisha Parsons S. line — 57 rods or 8. 3 old lots.
Across Elisha Parsons front ——— 21 rods or 2.
Across Hope Root lot ——— 22 rods or 3.
Across Eli Edwards (Jona Alvord) ——— 34 ———
Across next lot ——— 16 " or 17.
Across next lot. now Osborns ——— 17 " or 18.
Across corner lot (now Padds) old King lot. 39 to 40. to Road to Bridge

~~246~~
260

This side longer than the other at North End, being part of a larger circle when it crooks.

* John King's own lot was 18⅓ rods wide — next to Elisha Parsons. about 8 rods in width added ~~Medad King's Sons~~ from the highway 1785.

Root Lot — Next to King lot & was all land between King & Nehs. Allen or Burts, Front probably 38 rods — Called 10 acres 1745 — prob. by writ (land added from highway then was 11 or 12 acres. Fell to John King's heirs, viz. Medad King, wife of Timo. Dwight, who also had shared another sister and Cattha — wife Phelps. Her son-in-law Simeon Parsons, had Cattha in Phelps on North side — Medad had his share in middle and Timo. Dwight 2 shares on South side called 2½ acres a share or 10 acres in all.

Simeon Parsons (and Simeon) sold his to T. & Ja. Shepherd 18 Ap, $116, for 2 acres 142 rods, or $40 an acre. King St. W. Dan'l King N. Orange Wright E., late Seward Phelps S., —— Shepherds in 1810 bought strip of Orange Wright at East end, 73 rods, coming to a point S. This of Orange Wright's is called, lately Levi Shepherd's.

The Shepherd's 1814 old lot, 3 acres 50 rods, to Ralph Snow for $157. Swamp Eastern lately owned by Levi Shepherd E. Seward Phelps dec'd & Jonas Dwight — pt of S. Daniel King N. Road

Medad King's sold his 3 acres to Seward Phelps, as his land did. See Book Timo. Dwight's set off on Execution 1794 — called 5 acres. See Book.

King's Lion's Den

This lot was north of the preceding — & became a homestead for Joseph King, &c. It was bounded on the west & south rather indefinitely, but apparently by the swamp, & brook. So on the west Stoddard came east to the swamp, as his predecessor Wilton. Became divided in several Lots.

1 Joseph King lived on it. Sold to Jona. Strong house & 5 acres 1743 for Elisha Strong, who lived on it.
Timothy Wright purchased it.
Eleazar Wright his son had it — then his children.

1827 June. Eleazar Wright, Sarah Phelps, widow of Eleazar Wright, Sarah Warner, widow (dau. of E. Wright) all of N.H. and Rufus Wright and Gershom Wright of Grantham, Upper Canada (sons of E. Wright. dec'd) sold the homestead of their father Eleazar Wright dec'd to Isaac Damon — 5 acres 92 rods for $468.62 — about $84 per acre.

J. Damon.

Bounds — began at S.E. corner, & run N. 77 W. on John King dec'd or James Bull's line 30 rods 20 links to Southerly corner of Solo. Stoddard's land; then N 45. 10 W. on Stoddard's line 42 rods 10 links to poor house Land or town's land; then on that and on land of Isaac Damon N. 47. 10 E. 10 rods 18 links, then S. 56 10 E on land of Damon 39 rods 15 links; then S 67. 15 E 16 rods 20 links on Damon, then S. 63. 30 E. on Damon 7 rods to King Street; then on Street S. 1. 30 W. 8 rods 10 links to first corner.

2. Lot North of above — was part of Jos. King's lot — bought by Timo. Dwight a little before 1743. Came down to Cecil

1821. Cecil Dwight sold it 7¼ a for $300 — King Street E. to Isaac Damon late E.P. Ashmun N.E. highway S.E. late Timo. Wright S.W. and Hulbert S.W. — Jona. Hitchcock N.W.

The spot on which crazy Timo. Wright's house stood was in S.E. corner & was deeded by Dwight's to said Wright. 1788. 20 sq. 4 square Rods.

In 1789 executors of Timo Dwight sold to James Hulbert for 6£ 2 acres front place called Hulbert's Swamp. from west end of Dwight's lot — had said Hulbert N. & W. Eleazer Wright S. Rest of Lot E.

3d Lot. was a Triangle — had been Benjamin Kings — was sold to — Rev. Jonathan Edwards purchased it. He sold it to Dr Samuel Mather 1753 — called 7 acres £ 54. Hatfield Road S.E. Timo. Dwight S.W. John Miller N.W. Mather divided it into 2 pieces

Wm. Mather sold 1 piece to E.P. Ashmun 1810. 3 acres. 99.
begun next to Dwight on King St. Run N. 53 W. 30 rods 10 links, then W 60 E. 28 rods 14 links to Street, then on street S. 15 E. 18 rods, then on St S. 5 E 18 rods to first corner — to go beyond 28 r. 14 l. parallel with this line so as to make 3 acres.

Wm. Mather sold 2d piece to E.P. Ashmun 1814, 5 acres 141 rods for $192 — about 33 dollars an acre — begin on the other piece at King St then S. 59 W. 28 rods 21 links to Cecil Dwight's land, then on Dwight N 49 W 27 rods 9 links to land lately Dr. Seegers, then on Seegers line N. 70 E 42 rods 21 links to Street, then on Street S. 16 E 18 rods 21 links to first corner.

Ezekiel Williams bought these two pieces — sold them to Isaac Damon, 7 acres 141 rods, at $100 per acre, $788, Oct. 1827 after canal was laid. — (called 8 acres 141 rods — when bought of Mather)
Said Damon. S.W. & N. highway E. Damon gave mortgage back for $600

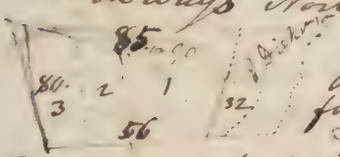
King Street — West side — beginning at North end.

Josiah Parsons lot, he bought it 1794 — extended just over the swamp — did not go north to Slough hill road. He sold the north end to Josiah Dickinson or rather Elisha Graves, his heir, sold it 1799. 1 acre 35 perch for 15 dollars. Begun at N.E corner of John King's pasture, & run E. 6 deg S to highway, 31 rods 7 links; then a road N.E. 4 rods, then by Dickinson's land (West & South) to the first bounds. Parsons still had 8 acres or more —

2 He purchased before this of . . . . . the lot South of his, which had been Benj. Shelldons.

3 Elisha Graves purchased next lot South (Had been Jos. Allens & Moses Allens) of Josiah Dickinson 1799. 7 acres called, $100. King St & heirs of Josiah Parsons N. Robert Breck Esq S. John King in pt. & Joseph Hutchins in pt W. I bought it of E.'s heirs Lee & Dorr (Mrs. Lee lives at West end goes 1½ rods further S. than King St. west gate.)

These three lots fell to Graves' children — all wood & much swamp — not much large timber. Probably 25 acres. Land cuts off some. Front on road called 56 rods on opposite page. North end 31 & 32 Rods. South end 75 rods or 80. West side about 85 rods, or more, & the line just over west side of Swamp. The Swamp continues through the whole 10 to 20 rods wide — Water runs both ways North across road, & South into Pearsons lot. Stoddard &c



Josiah Dickinson bought — No 3 of Elisha Lee of Sheffield for 86 $ 7 acres. 1799 & the says it formerly belong to Moses Allen

Corner — Josiah bought end of E. Graves as above 1799. Same year a Committee of the town sold him 1½ acres. 10 $. at Slough brook Began at N.E. corner of land that had been Josiah Parsons then N. 25. 30' W 19 rods, then W. 27 N. to N.E. corner of land that had been Medad King's, then S. 28 E. to N. side of land laid out to Josiah Parsons, 10 rods ~~from West lot~~. (then on Parsons to first corner)

Josiah Dickinson had previously bought of J. & H. Bullard May 1798 Medad King's Slough Hill Lot 14 acres. for $ 120. — Lt John King & Mr Stoddard's path W. to Hatfield Road N. Josiah Parsons & common E. Having purchased W. to E. as East, our Josiah Parsons north end, & a piece of town's land, he came down to King Street (about 25 rods as called on opposite page) — all now fenced in — has been a cleared field. South line from Stoddard's road to E. end of King St is now about 7 rods — & thence to King St. 31 rods.

No 3. Josiah Dickinson & Samuel Brock had some right to this lot in 1787, & Breck deeded his half to Dickinson 7 a. 25 £ 15.
Josiah Parsons N. highway E. lately John Miller S. Mrs Elizabeth Allen in pt & Enoch Crank W.
(Same lot that he bought of Elisha Lee of Sheffield, 1799, or Moses Allen's share of it.

No 4 * first cleared lot or pasture. Josiah Dickinson sold it to Robert Breck 1790. 8 acres & Buildings for 50 £. Lot formerly owned by Esq. Allen N. which I now own, Elisha Allen's land W. James Hulbert in part. John Miller's homestead in part S. Road to Hatfield E.

No 5. B. A. Hood Edwards to Dr. C. L. Seeger. 1805. 6 acres. $ 233. King St N & heirs of Jos. H. Breck N. W. James Hulbert S. W. Grantee S. E.

No 6. Simeon Pomeroy to Dr C. L. Seeger. 7 a. 1804. $ 175. B. A. Edwards N. James Hulbert W. Elisha Mather & N. Storrs (Dwight) S. King St E.

Perhaps Miller had bought King lot next north, & Curtis lot north of that about 12 a 13 acres, & then sold off the 8 acres No 4. leaving No 5. 6
Perhaps it was not so. B. A. Edwards & S. Pomeroy's 6 & 7 a. were part of Millers home stead at any rate. The 8 acres is the 17 & 18 rods wide next to woods.

* No 4. was sold to J. Dickinson 1789 by Eleazar Root 55 £. 8 acres. Hatfield Road E. Elisha Allen W. James Hulbert pt [Swamp] and John Millers homelot pt S. and buildings. (John Weir used to live on this lot soon after this sale.

348 King Street & Stoddards Road.

The Jos. Allen Lot on Stoddards Road was sold to Jos. Hutchens by some of the Allens. In 1806 Hez'k. Hutchens sold it to Dr C. L Seeger, 9 acres, for $100. Highway from Blackpole W (Asahel Pomeroy, & James Hulbert S. heirs of Robt Breck W— James Hulbert Jr. & Elisha Graves just E. John King N.

[This apparently came down to Swamp, no further.

James Hulbert sold to C. L Seeger 1805, for $100. 2 acres, in an irregular form. Grantee heirs of Robt Breck E., said heirs of Breck N. Grantee W. & Grantor S & W.

[This was partly Swamp, some upland.

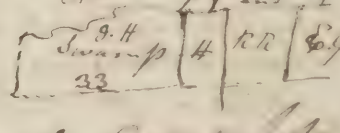
The Allen Lot came down to "brow of hill" according to grant, that is, to a little rise a few rods west of the swamp.

Swamp — comes out of Elisha Graves's [ ] James thro' Breck's 8 acre lot 18 rods wide & then 8½ rods more (narrow in same lot) & between that lot of Breck's, & Hulbert. The 8½ rods had probably been Hulbert's & sold in 2 acres above. (West side of Swamp from Graves to Hulbert is about 29 rods)

Millers lot for 33 rods from South side, that is, his west end is on east side of the swamp. Hulbert had apparently bought all the swamp end of Millers lot, 4 or 5 acres, besides the 8½ rods. This 33 rods of Swamp added to Hulbert is about 25 rods wide at N. end, & about 20 at South end, when it meets the 8 which he bought of Dwight. The 25 rods is not all swamp, but the west line extends along the higher ground — on what was anciently called brow of hill.

Hulberts always ran to Swamps, & here they purchased the whole width of Hulbert's swamp against their land — out North to the Breck lot. It was necessary to get a communication between Seegers Blackpole lot (of Hutchens) & this Millers lot & so bought the 2 acres — in this form somewhat:

(Millers Lot originally called Millers Lionsden.)



S. Damon Bought all that Seeger Owned here, & also Breck lot. but Seeger first sold all to Jona. H. Lyman 1814 calls 26 acres 3 roods 30 rods for $1585.62. King Street E. Heirs of J. H. Breck, Elisha Graves, heirs of St John King N. the Stoddards road W. William Mather, N Storrs, James Hulbert and Asahel Pomeroy S.

Lots — 7a. 6a. 9a. 2a — must called 27 acres wanting 10 acres. 7 & 6 a prob 15 or 16. Cost Lyman about 57½ dollars per acre.

Damon mortgaged all this (& Bucklot probably) 1727 Nov. to Belchertown Bank and called it 36 acres.

In 1835 American Bank, Boston, sold all the above (Breck lot & all) to Benj. Barrell & James Hibbens for $965 — King St E. Elisha

in 2 Parcels — first had King St E. Elisha Graves heirs N. land conveyed herein & Townships W. Elisha Hulbert Hibbens Hamel Co & Solomon Stoddard S. 18 acres 114 rods — (west part to swamp, & 2 acres so of Breck lot now fenced — thus & swamp west on West piece.) 2 parcel (west part called) [illegible] formerly have Damons — land above conveyed in — first parcel E. E Graves heirs & Theodore King's N. James Hibbens & town's land S 16 acres 29 rods. — Road (Stoddards) path W. including all swamp, & 2 acres so 2½ East of it

16a. 29R. at 18# $291 } $965. — hunt much by canal.
18a. 11R. 2 at 36 — 674 }

Forlorn, or between Lymans Lane & Hawley Lane

W.H.I. p. 44

Originally 7 lots – called 2 acres each...

Width near on canal – or when canal was laid

Abner Lyman Lot	12 rods	20 links
H. G. Bowers	25	5
Jabez French	17	5
Rev. Solo Williams	10	21
Seth Wright	17	15
Hawley Lane from Allen lot	2	0
	85	16

Seem to be about 82 on King Street.

Thos. Allen, then Jos. Allen owned the two North lots. Thos. Allen had land on west end – had a house there. East end was sold to Silvanus Edwards & to Seth Wright – had been given to Eliza La Allen by will, 1780.

3d Lot – Rev. John Hooker bought 3d Lot; East end, & Rev. Mr. Williams had it. ..... West end was Gains Burt's – probably not all the width of lot to the West.

4th " ..... French & Wms. above seem to have been two lots, but not equally divided. Both 28 rods.

5th & 6th. Burt & King. N. & Bowers.

7th. Miller. Abner Lyman.

This 7th lot remains entire, with 2 houses on it – among probably of Abner Lyman, by inheritance & purchase

6th Lot – Henry Burt had it & a lot on Round hill opposite – built on Round Hill lot & then 1792 had the road turned to west side of his house – his lot then extended across next lot North, near west end, on the hill. Perhaps he purchased or exchanged some with King. This his lot was in shape of an L & included all of hill where Bowers house is. Son Thomas had it – then grandson Henry sold it to Solomon Stoddard between 1780 & 90, 4½ acres. After this Seward Phelps had it – His son Edward Phelps of Whately sold it to Benj. Tappan in 1814 for $900. It had late Eliza King lot. Late Gains Burt lot N. highways E & W. & late Abner Lyman S. It is called "land that Erastus Hayman deeded to Seward Phelps." 4½ acres.

5th Lot. Was home lot of Wm King son Eleazar. Grandson of Wm. sold it to Isaac Pomeroy 1792. After this Benj. Tappan bought it. In 1806 he mortgaged it to Rev. John Price of Brookline with his own homestead. It had Seward Phelps dec W. & S. King N. E. Robert Breck dec & Gains Burt N. 8½ acres. In 1823 Mr Price deeded his right back to the Tappan for 500 dollars – 3½ acres – same bounds.

B. Tappan deeded both lots to Stephen Smith, ~~Aug 1825~~ and in Aug. 1825 Stephen Smith of N.H. sold both lots to H. G. Bowers. 8 acres viz. 4½ Burt lot & 3½ King lot, & ¼ more. Highways E & W. late Abner Lyman S. Only E. L. Seger land N. Price 2500 dollars.

3d & 4th lots came into hands of Jonathan Sheldon – He sold them to ... I know not when. They were divided near the middle & West End of both became a homestead, [illegible] Miller lived there

West End

Elkanah Burt bought it, 5 acres, of Aaron Baker. Son Gains sold it to Shepherds 1803. Simon Wood Edwards N. B. Tappan S. Road W. Rev. S. Williams & John Breck E. – In 1814 Th. Shepherd sold to Samuel Hinckley for $415? 2 acres from the Gains Burt homestead on N. side (has small house on it now) – lines not straight – South line 8 courses 31½ rods long & N. 88½ W; North line next to Simon Edwards 30½ rods more of it S. 87½ W. East line 11 rods and 3 links N. 19. W. On road 2 courses 9 rods 15 links.

Jabez French bought of Th. Shepherd for $800 3 acres S. of above 2. 1823 & buildings highway W. S. Hinckley N. E. L. Seger E. B. Tappan S.

French deeded south half of his 3 acre homestead to Anthony Thompson Jr. Dec. 1827 for 600 dollars, & Thompson mortgaged same to John Clark Dec. 1827 to secure $350 – On Road W. 8 rods 4 links, 2 courses; on Dr Seger E. 7 rods 23 links S. 17¾ E. on H. G. Bowers S. 30 rods 4 links, S. 88½ W.; on (contemplated new road N. 38 rods 20 links N. 88½ E. – Called 1 acre 1 rod 54 rods – (queer quantity. Small piece called ½ acre fell E. of Canal after that was made.

New road here (made ~~before~~ after or after canal) near 2 rods wide. French lost ½ acre left by Canal was made. So his 3 acres was 3a & road besides.

350 Forlorn Lots, between Lymans Lane & Hawley Lane

East end of No 3 & 4 — This end was sold to
Was divided into 2 lots. Rev. John Hooker had north [illegible] (not
(not 2 acs, half of shed) & it fell to Mr. Williams. South lot was larger — had
belonged to Allen's* — then to Robert Breck — then John Cl[illegible] it
then Dr. Seager (now cut in two by new road.) In 1800 it was
called 3a 23 rod. "at Forlorn", & valued at 400#. See Breck's estate.

No 1 & 2 — was owned by Sam'l. Allen, then by Thos. Allen who lived on
west end, then Jos. Allen; then Elisha Allen had ~~all of it.~~
~~East end~~, & buildings by will; ~~& Elijah had East end by will except~~
~~what Elisha's shop stood on, & land for Jona. a shop. West end was~~
Allen had sold 2 rods from north side to Maj. Hawley for a road.

West end — was sold to Noah Edwards. [illegible] Simeon in the year ... and
Simeon lived there. In 1802 Noah E. deeded to Andrew Bokeman and his wife 90 rods of land on East side (he had purchased of Simeon, but
Simeon could not give good title) — Hawley lane N. Olive Strong & late Jos.
King E. Rev S. Williams S. Sam. Edwards W. (a strip 4 or 5 rods wide on E end.
In 1817 Abner Edwards of Marcellus sold this homestead, 4a, for 350#
to David Adams. Road W. Hawley Lane N. Rev. S. Williams & and
Sam'l Hinckley S. land in possession of Andrew Bokeman & wife E.
being homestead where Simeon Edwards formerly lived. Adams sold
it to his father Seth Wright — 1820 — 4a $300 (Simeon Edwards was in it 1806

Elisha Allen ... sold the homestead to Solo[illegible] Allen. in 1786 Solomon sold it to
Noah Edwards for 120£ (400#) 3 E Kanah Bunt S. Road W & N
4 acres — & buildings. & Rev S. Williams S. wd. Eliz. Allen E.

East end, 2 a 2½ acres was also sold by Elisha Allen to...
Joseph King owned it — see his land — had house on it.

---

* South part of East end of No 3 & 4. was given by will by Jos. Allen to
son Elijah, excepting what Elisha's shop stood on, & land for Jona.
a shop. — Solomon Allen had this — & it came into
hands of John Murray of New York & Philip Sanson of London
joint traders — In 1788 Beulah Allen, wife of Solo. gave up
to Murray & Sanson her right of dower in the lot — called
opposite Rev. Wms — highway E. heirs of Elkanah Bunt W. heirs of Eleazer King S
Rev. S. Wms. N. a late Mr. Hooker N.
Elisha retained [illegible] shop. & in 1791 Solomon sold a [illegible] this lot given to Jona
for a shop to stand on, 32 feet [illegible] 40. Ex Shop S. Murray & [illegible]
& A. sold to Breck. 1792. 3a 9 rods — highway E. Elkanah Bunt dec'd W
John Hooker dec'd. N. Eleazar King dec'd, S. £80. 3. 3¼. Elisha Allens
shop land & that for Jona. excepted 4½ square rods.

Measures on Canal, I believe. 4 rod chains — N. of Lymans Lane
first lot 3.20 chains; Brown 6.30 ch. Jabez French 4.30 chains
Sol. Williams 2.71. Seth Wright 4.40. H.T. Hooker 6.13 ch. Jos Allen
King 7 ch: Isaac Danton 10.80 chains.

 Allens. Cen. of H.I. 170

Jos. Allen gave N. part of his homestead to son Jonathan 1 3/4 a.
S part - - - - - - - - to son Elijah.

In 1787, Solomon sold or pretended to sell Jonathan's homestead to Elijah for £300
Highway E. & W. Solo. Williams N. Elisha Allen S. 1 3/4. Mothers right of dower
reserved; (nothing said about Jonathan's widow.)

In 1791 Ebenezer Dr. of Charlton, Esq. husband of Sarah, widow of Jona Allen
sold this homestead to Robert Breck for £275. Elisha Allen & Jonathan's
Wife Sarah only relinquished dower -

In 1804 Jos. Breck sold it to Dan. Leeger 1 3/4 a. for $2000

In 1787 Elijah Allen sold 1/5 of Maj. Jona. Allen's homestead for 80£ 7. 6
to John Cunningham Jr. of Boston - where Solomon Allen now lives.

Moses Allen - In 1799 Elisha Lee of Sheffield deed the Slough lot, so called
on King St. to Josiah Dickenson; he says it was formerly Moses Allen's
This was given to Moses by will.

In 1799 same Elisha Lee sold to Eunice Breck for 70$ all right of
Moses Allen to a piece in Middle Meadow, having Eli Clark
one side & Joseph Cook another side, "which was annexed by Moses Allen
& conveyed to me by said Moses". 3 acres. (Probably Mud Meadow Hill.

It was probably the same Moses, who inherited these lots, & sold them to Lee. This right
to meadow lot was probably as heir of Jona. Allen, his uncle.

Hogs Bladder — from corner 6 rods back p 347

Ditch —

12 Elihu Clapp has 12 rods wide S. of Ditch — formerly 6 rod line between towns was laid on his then South Line — has since purchased 6 rods wide, so, town line runs right through his lot

14 Wm. Clark Jr. — next 14 rods wide or 14½ —
Bought N. half of Daniel Butler .... was formerly a Jones lot. called 2½ pa
Bought S. half of Thaddeus Parsons (son of Joel . . . . . " 2½

7 Chauncey Clark next 7 rods wide, bought of Rufus Phelps. now 2.20
This is the first lot that butts on Manhan.

The above lots now about 50 rods long — some more, some less — formerly much longer

East side of King Street. Damons Purchase.

Hore Roots lot, from Eleazer Roots. East end sold to Elisha Parsons only about 5 acres — Orange Wright mortgaged it to Damon 1821. $300 Road W. Eli Edwards N. Elisha Parsons E & S. Damon bought equity of Redemption (sold by J. Hyman, exdm. of Orange Wright) 1824.

Alvord Lot north of this — I Damon bought it of Noah Edwards 2d Feb 1826 for $465. King Street W. Elisha Parsons N 16 acres 15 rods. Had D Stebbins, G. Wilder & others. Eb. sides (Description bad) Eli Edwards S. Remnant left by description — In 1827 Damon assigns 21½ acres here D Stebbins, G. Wilder & others N.W. Elisha Parsons S.E. Elisha Parsons N.E. [of Root lot only] King Street S.W.

Here on the two lots above — Roots & Alvord's — 16+5 = 21 acres.

Damons purchases about Mansion House — In April 18[2]7 he mortgaged to Chas Lowell of Boston for $12,000 — All except Joseph Lymans homestead to Solomon Stoddards, & North bounded on Oliver Warner & Asahel Pomeroy 5 acres 49 rods — having Brick Masonic Hall, tavern house, 2 other houses & cabinet shop. 4 reserves for land sold — O. Hastings, T. H. Sting, Rankin, D. K. Earl.

I. Damon, 1826, bought of Danl Bagley & wife Irene, & Stiles Cady & wife Sophia, all of Pittsfield $300, a homestead on King St and buildings — 3 rods 19 links in front, & 80 rods of land front on King Street E, I Damon N — running W. 23 al 4 rods & was conveyd to said Irene & Sophia by Jared Warner

When?

Kings Lions Den — went over the Swamp against Stoddard as well as against Hulbert. Since Canal was made Stoddard has purchased all East of his lot to Canal — & has removed his fence about 10 rods North end & running to a point at South end. He purchased such a piece as this, his fence down so as to include part of it & removed in his mowing.

Shape of Lions Den.

Venture Field Upper side - beginning S.

Ruth Lyman or Preserved Clapp's lot came as far N as Jos. Clarke land comes up, perhaps included the next lot 4 acres, which Wm Mather sold to McHuckly. This four acres about 1755 belonged west half to Seth Clapp East half to Wm. Judd.

Thomas Gleason or Samuel Judd lot went as far N. probably as N. side of lot of Hawley (bought of Benj. Bartlett 1782) now heirs of Sam[illegible] If so it contained 16 a 18 acres.

Bartlett Lot was next.

Lower part Benjamin — Bela Stiles. Timo. Mather 4a 5a.
middle pt. David — Josiah Parsons { Josiah. E. Graves S. half 2a / Jacob. N. half. — T. Mather 2a
Upper part William — Eben Bowers. Herman. Timo Mather 4½ a

Wrights.

1st James & Josiah 10a — some exchanges [illegible]
Judah had apparently 2½ [illegible]. S. Sheldon. Jos. Alvord. 2¾ T. Mather.
James —— 7½ do — { Seth Wright to Josiah Parsons. Jacob 4a. T. Mather / Eph. Wright 4a. B. Bartlett. Wright 03

next Samuel Wright 9a — 6 sons had it { John. Samuel 2⅛ a / Ebenezer. Asahel. 2¾ a

Benoni 1a
Elezer 1a
Samuel 1 —
Ebenezer 1 —
Benjamin 1 —
Samuel 1 [illegible]
Joseph 3½ ..... — Josiah Parsons. Jacob. Israel. Jacob.

Timo Mather came N to Eph. Wrights, or B. Bartlett's lot — no farther. B. Bartlett sold to Job White 1803. 4a. T. Mather S. White bought by Saml Wright 2⅛ a adjoining this on North in 1802. B. B. on S. Asahel Wright N.

Job White sold these 6 acres to Levi Shepard 1805. (called 7 a) T. Mather S. Asahel Wright & Levi Shepherd sold to Asahel Wright, next to his, 1805 1 acre 21 rods @ 00 rod rest to B. A. Edwards. 1806 — 5 a. 27 rods. T. Mather S.

B. A. Edwards to Moses Wright. 1809 same 5 a. 7 r T. Mather S. & Lyman N.

Parsons 1814 1a 8340 / Moses Wright to Preserved Bartlett same 5 a. 7 r 1815. for $300. Sold T. Mather 2 rods / Wm. Mather to same P. B. from T. Mather's lot 3 a. / 1813 & 14 Parsons 1814 1a 8340 / do do to E. & Bartlett 1829 do 4 a. J. Wilder to Parsons 183[illegible]

Asahel Wrights { 2¾ 1a 2r } 3¾ to Luke Lyman. 1808. called 3a 173 rods. Sold [illegible] & 4 rods S.
Horace Lyman to Seth Wright 1818 3¾ a. Israel & Jacob N. Ebe. Bartlett S.
Enos Cook bought of 1837 of Jacob Wright.

Benj Bartlett son of Samuel Judd 2 1773 3a in Vent. Field — bounded by Way S, land that was Benj. Bartlett's made of this Benj) N.E. Elisphar (Clapp) N.W. Joseph Root S.W.

Benj. Bartlett had Ephraim Wright 1781. 4a in Vent Field. Gulf Road Wright N.W. John Wright N.E. V. Fields path S.E. Jacob Parsons S.W.

In 1785 southern boundary was "lately Jacob Parsons S." (T. Mather bought of Benj. B. sold to Timo. Mather 1785 2 a on S. side of above lot. 20 l. highway E. path W. by Jacob Parsons S. — Name cut out of deed — & probably no sale. Deed out of Bartlett's hands. If T. Mather bought these 2 a, then B. B. must have purchased 2 of Wright not likely.

Sequestered Lot in upper Meadow
Sold 1782 in 4 parcels
Benjamin Bartlett bought 1 piece. It was decided to lay
July 1782 by Solomon Williams, minister of the parish, and
5 men, agents of the town authorized to make sale.
called a Nook — N.W. corner is at S. side the way called nook path
at S.E. corner of Thos. Mather's land — W. line runs from said corner 8 rods
by Mathers land — then from S. end of the 8 rods. E. 4° S. 21 rods by Enoch
Clerks land, then E. 1° S. 18 1/4 rods by E. Clarks land — The N. line runs
from N.W. corner E. 17 N. 37 rods by Nook path, then E. 26 N. 3 rods
said path — The East line is straight from East end of this N. line to E.
end of the S. line — 3a. 103. rods — 20£ consideration.

Courses &c in Mankam, & Pynchons. M.

Station at S. W. corner of Lem. Clarks lot 10 rods below first Shelter. also S.E. corner of A. Days by bank of river — Course between lots N. 14 W.
Course of river up to mouth of Mill River, S. 88½ E. Runs bows 10 rods N. of this line. — Course down to apple tree at corner of Pynchon's Meadow S 62½ W. (about 70 rods)
Pointy Hockanum S. 28. W.
Hadley meeting house N. 37. E. N.H. Steeple N. 9½ E.
Goat tree S. 5 W.

Station at Apple tree by bank of River. Down river S. 54 W.
Down to Maple tree by bridge at end of P. Meadow S. 41 W.
Course between P. Meadow & Swamp, on bank N. 34. W
Pointy Hockanum S. 2½ E. N.H. meetinghouse N. 16 E.
Goat tree S. 2¼ E. Justice Parsons Apple Tree was N. 78. W. Line between Isaac Clark and Samuel Parsons 43 rods from E bank, (47 other end) N. 43. W. Clarks lot 56 rods long on bank; Parsons line next to Parsons.

Station at Maple tree 6 rods from bridge on side —
Justices ap. Tree N. 47½ W. Hockanum point S. 72 E
N. end of Hannums barn S. 32½ W. Back to Apple tree N 41. E. Lots end about 40 rods above maple on S.W. side of road

Station at end of Cross path, across P. meadow. S.W. end
Course of path N. 54 E. Justices tree N 27. W. (leaves 3 or 4 rods of upland) course down same as S. 27. E.
Maple tree S. 57½ E (leaves about upland 6 or 8 rods)
Apple Tree at corner of meadow N. 86. E.
Hickory near path station — from tree to Justices tree 62 rods. Justices tree a rod E. of water high bank turns to W. here, but a lower bank is in range 40 rods further 15 rods E of tree lots run through. Here a lot about 10 rods wide is cut in two, tree 2 or 3 rods below tree.
Old Road to Lovefield corner down on top of bank about a rod E. of tree — continues 20 rods below tree 2 or 3 rods from bank, then turns down bank.

Station at Justices Tree. Apple tree at corner S. 78. E.
Holyoke S. 88. E. N.H. on. house N. 43 E. Maple S. 47½ E
Hickory at end of path S. 27. E. Goat tree S. 21½ E.
Road turns across meadow 30 rods N of tree
(S line of Parsons lot S. 23. E.) Mountain.

Station at N E end of Path. Path S. 5½ W.
Justices Tree S. 76 W Course of bank N. 23. W. in going N.; going down, S. 31. E.
A Triangular lot here now. W. line of Triangle S 25½ E. E. line of do S. 33. E. Israel Root Head 8 ans in triangle.

Pynchon's Meadow.

Measures & Courses

Path across meadow is 144 rods from bank S to Road N or 145 from bank to bank
Course of path N. 54 E. or S 54 W. Path 48 rods above a dividing line at E. part of path. E end of path S. 51½ W.

Manhan Meadow.

Range of Division lines, south of Samuel Clarks lot, supposed & old James 15 acre lot. S. 16° E. Line continued N. strikes 20 feet S. of Bottomans house.

Lovefield Division West end, S. 7 W. or N. 7° E — further N. N. 5° E. again N. 7° E. then N 5 E. & much further North was N 5° E. This was the line between Lovefield and Hatfield Divisions or between Tiers. Some N. 4. E.
Line between S. lots S. 88. E. further N. N. 78. E; and on still S. 68. E. lots about 100 rods long here.
Hatfield Division fence C. N. 73 W. & further N. 72 W
Lovefield Division between A. Pomroy & Nath Clark, lots S. 46 E
Meadow fence — about old Pock house eastward N. 10 E. or S. 10 W. Further N. the course is N. 17. E — Further S. fence S. 14 E.
Courses from Enos's Gate. Front of barn N. 50 W. 3 rods N of barn — To bars corner Ringley lot N. 11. E.
To Spired meeting house N. 47½ E.
Across to Comfence or guide board. 8 rods.
Meadow fence S. 69 W. bows round 15 rods or more. — Rust house front South East N. 66. E

Course of Road from top of Ridge to Paul Hammons East S. 33. E. Marshalls house Hammon flat N of road. Between road & ridge a triangle, say 10 acres
Between Marshalls house & P. Hammons a fence (or ridge) leaves road & goes S. 68 E. to pond or bed of old mill Run, probably old fence
Halbut had 46 acres to Pock house
40 acres in Nashawannock bounds upland & meadow S. W. of Clapp's brook.
Course from Hammons on New Road N. 87 W. first and next S. 82 W.: 3d S. 20 W. 1st course 75 r. 2. 85: 3. 70 rods

Courses of S. Street, further end 1792 1 Against Joel & Nath Clarks lot E 27½° N. 41 r 13 l to 14 links E of E. corner of N. Clarks house; then E. 29° E. 5 r. 13 l. — 2. Job Wright E. 29 N 10 r 8 l; 3. Nath Edwards E. 29 N. 9 r. 6 l; 4 Rufus P[illegible] E. 29 N 8 r 9 l; 5. Schoolhouse E. 29 N. 1 rod; Simon Clapp E. 29 N 14 rods; Nat. Phelps Shop E. 29 N. 2 r. 10 l; Simon Clapp E 33 N 14 r 14 l; — Width from ½ to 1 rod wide seems to be sold

Pynchon's Meadow. — March 1839

The Eastern Lots below the bank. Capt Samuel Parsons says he can remember when parts of all these lots remained — though now all gone, & the bank also & more.

The lower lot next to old Mill Creek was owned (about 1800) by Hollister Baker — 50 or 60 rods wide, he judges

2 lot. { Samuel Baker first. / Phinehas Parsons next back } about 80 rods wide

3 lot Benj. Edwards ..... Benj. & Daniel. about 6 or 8 rods wide each

4th Solomon Clark ..... " 6 or 8 " " "

5th Phinehas Clark ..... " 6 or 8 " " "

6th Benj. Clark ..... " 6 or 8 " " "

— Nathaniel Clark ..... 6 or 8 " " "

These lots extended N. to road at Wingle. Perhaps Clarks were not exactly in this order. All lots came up to top of hill or bank as in Rainbow & Mid. Meadows.

Nathaniel Clark arranges the Clark lots differently.

says. Solomon Clark & Stephen Clark } were below Nathaniel & Joel.

Nathaniel Clark } next.
Joel Clark }

Phins. Clark } were above Nathaniel & Joel.
Paul Clark }
Benj. Clark }

362 Shoprow – June 12. 1840 [m.2.226 ml.10.158.180
f.115
Men born in 1759 (Elkanah) & 1760 (Eli Edwards) recollect when there was no building N.E. of Deac Hunts house – only a board fence through.

Levi Shepherd first traded in Eleazar Bunts store, on S. corner of Bunts lot, near present Brick house of Pres Allen. When he & Doct Hunt went into partnership in 1769, they built a small one story store N.E. of Deac. E. Hunts house & here they traded. After the peace, or in 1783, Doct Hunt (the partnership was dissolved) rebuilt or enlarged this store & made it two stories, hipped roof, the same that was there a few years ago.

Robert Breck first traded in a small red shop on his wife's father's (Jos. Hunts) land, about where present road is to Round Hill is. When he went into partnership with Doct Hunt, they removed the red shop to shop-row near where N. Fowles store is – perhaps below.

Shepherd & Hopkins first traded in Eleazar Bunts shop (about 1769) and afterwards built in shop row near where Mrs Clark, Milliner, now is, or next S.W. of John Clark.

The first barber's shop was at the corner of Shop row & Pleasant Street. [Lwaker – M.10.159.

Oliver Wright had a shop above or below Breck & Hunt. Deac Luther Clark can remember, or thinks he can (born 1767) when there was only one shop below Deac Doct Hunts.

Timo. Dwights shop was on the street a little N. of his house.

Elisha Pomeroy's shop was on present widow Ebenr. Hunts homelot. Elisha Alvord, when he bought it, fitted it up for a house & lived in it & drew out a small shop from somewhere, in which he traded for a while.

Medad King of Westhampton June 23. 1840 -

He says the old Medad King place in King Street (N. of old Dan'l & John King) was built only by his grandfather about 1814 or 5 years ago - say 1736. Rest built afterwards only half the upright about 18 by 20 built then - He and his brother John lived before this lived together (on the old John King lot, now Storrs place) and after this their affairs were all together, & Medad expected John's Property at his decease; but Col. Dwight (who married a sister) prevented John's making a will, & contrived to get most of the property into his own hands. Medad says Col. (in his old age) was addicted to rum. Herbert built the present (Storrs) house on John King's lot. Got underpinning stone on the top of Mount Tom with much difficulty. Sent out to Burnell's Mill Chesterfield, for Clapboards in order to get nice ones - two teams - Medad's father & another — turned over their loads 2 or 3 times a thing very common on new roads in those days. — The lot North of John Kings (Hopkins now) was called a Bridgman lot by Medad's father (but the old King's owned it before Bridgman died.)

Old Daniel King rather rakish in his youth, had child by his wife before marriage & afterwards married her. She a clever woman but rather weak.

Old Eleazar King — do — do — do — do —

Daniel K. was father of one of the children (a girl) of old Mrs. D.
Daniel Pomeroy — — — one or two — — — — — — — — — — Dr. (so said out of rage & make them improbable)

---

m. 12 p. 314 "Ante-Shepherd-Great-" a pamphlet of 20 pages was published by Andrew Wright in 1811 - exposing the conduct of Charles Shepherd towards him.

Mr. — Ashley first published the Republican Spy here; he was indicted for a libel by the grand jury & left the place in the Spring of 1805. Andrew Wright aided in printing the paper after he left, and June 4. 1805 took the responsibility of the paper on himself. Charles Shepherd directed every thing. In Dec 1805 he was indicted for 3 libels on Gov. Strong - his speculating in Soldiers securities, - his soliciting the Clerk's office for his son (Theodore) — about appointing a Sheriff of Worcester Co. — Wright says 2 first charges were proved - & he was convicted on the last. The pieces were inserted at Shepherd's request, & he wrote two last. The Trial was just before from May term 1806 to Sept 1806, when he was sentenced to 6 months imprisonment, to pay costs & find 2 sureties for good behavior. Parsons Judge. Trial was published. Republicans celebrated March 4, 1800 at Hatfield, while Wright was in prison. He was released at end 1 6 mont, in March 1807 but printing the Spy had been given to another, & it seems that Wright did not take it again. Wright says he had about 1100 subscribers, most of them furnished by posts, who paid him 4/6 to 5/. per annum. All the papers might average 5/. Advertising very trifling - say $83.33 a year. Those two sums make 1000$. Paper cost $500. 2 hands at 6 dolls a week including board $624 — Ink $30. Wood 20$ other articles 50$ — Total expenses $1224.

Graves & Clapp seem to have succeeded: Though Wright worked for Shepherd from April 1809 to Apr 1810. The Gold. & Pittsfield Who defended Wright in the libel case, sued him for between 20 & 30 Dolls & Wright lay in jail 24 days after Sept Court 1810; Gold did pay him. He published his pamphlet after he left this. Anti-Monarchist began 2 years before this - probably early part of 1809.

364

Judge Hinckley — April 27. 1840

Says his grandfather Job Hinckley settled in Brookfield about 1727, bought a large farm. wife was a Tufts. He was son of a Hinckley who went from Plymouth to Barnstable and settled at Haverhill — Job had 4 sons, viz. Thomas, killed by Indians, John died in West Indies, David killed by Indians, & Samuel lived on old place. Job died about 1760 æt 86. Samuel his son died 1798 æt 67

Samuel Hinckley married Abigail Welsh, she died 1780. Their children were Samuel (born 1757 or 8) Job died æt 24, Abigail John, Elizabeth (died young) Thomas, David, Sarah, Rebekah died æt 75.

Judge Hinckley says he was at Dummer Academy with 30 or 40 others when the battle of Lexington took place — The Academy was broke up — the teacher Master Moody was a great whig — Hinckley came home — his father was so wealthy that he had to furnish a soldier for the army all the time — Young Hinckley engaged for 9 months in 1776 — went to White Plains; when his time was nearly out he was wounded by a cannon ball and lay in the hospital 3 months — was gone about a year — in 1777 entered Yale College and graduated 1781. Came to Northampton same year — was a student in Mr Strong's office — was admitted as a lawyer 1784 — After this, bought the Seth Lyman homestead by advice of Deac Eb^r Hunt. — got married 1786 — old house was propped, & he propped it still more — shingled it — one prop in the room where he lived — he lived in it 12 years.

The only handsome houses in the town in 1781 were. The Dwight house, John Hunt's, Caleb Strong's, Timo. Mather's (built by Pomeroy) Deac. Ebenr. Hunt's all gambrel roofs — he thinks all were painted, but is not certain, & no other painted houses in the town. Deac. Hunt advised him not to buy T. Mathers — said the frogs had been in the cellar ever since it was built & had grown fat. There 5 houses of wine & 4 before the revolution.

m. 15. 286

Judge Hinckley says he was appointed Register of Probate in latter part of 1785, in place of John C. Williams — Williams was intemperate and was in jail, & Porter favored him — & he was kept in though in jail, and Courts were held at the Jail. Hinckley thinks he was in Jail a year or so, while Register.

Judge H. thinks Dr. Hunt's wife was the first who had a carpet on the parlor floor. Some say Mrs. Tappan.

Hinckley's account of Stamp Act [Revolution. [illegible]
of Repeal of Stamp Act "
of Miss Spooner "

N.H.1. 137. 140.

Samuel Parsons, married 1st Elizabeth ~~Cook~~ Cook. she died 1690
married 2 Rhoda Taylor.
See N.H.4.

Children

Samuel born 1678
Samuel " 1680
Elizabeth " 1684
Samuel
Aaron ..... slain by Indians at Sp. 1708.
Jemima — 1691
Rhoda 1694
Timothy 1696 — died in Durham Jan 28. 1772
Hannah 1699
Simeon 1701 — died in D. Jan 6. 1791
Phinehas 1704 died in D. May 6. 1724
Othamar 1704 — died in D. Jan 2. 1786
Aaron / probably born in D.

Samuel Parsons removed from N.H. to Durham 1708 or 9. He was born in Springfield 23-11. 1652 or Jan 23. 1653. and died in Durham Nov 12. 1734 in 82 d year [called 83 in Parsons letter

Timothy had children — Samuel 1725, died 1815
Timothy 1733 — " 1802
Josiah 1740 " 1742
&

Simeon had Children — Simeon Esq. born 1733. died 1819
Phinehas " 1734. " 1815
Noah " 1738 " 1774 " Hispaniola

Aaron had. — Stephen & a daughter.

Othamar's children — David } removed to [illegible]
Nathan }
Rhoda born 1738. died 1750
Sarah 1741. " 1753
Othamar ..... removed to Whitestown N.Y. with his father
Naomi 1753 Died 1755
Aaron 1758. died 1812

See Chart N.H.4. & Samuel

N.H.4. Moses Parsons ~~nephew~~ of Samuel above born Jan 15. 1687
married Abigail Ball of Sp. Aug 1710 and lived in Durham
She Died Sept 26 1754 aged 67

Children Moses's
Samuel born 1719. died 1812
Abigail married twice " 1791
Elizabeth ...
and other dau.

Samuel Parsons born 1719 - had children - Joseph 1747, Mehitable 1752.
Lemuel born 1764 (grad. at Y. College & settled at East Haven)
Son. died 1791 — Elizabeth born 1756. Paul 1762
Lemuel left John Samuel (now of Utica) Catherine married Chs. Stewart
& Nancy married Quentin Knight who lies in Waterloo.

N.H.1. 143 Thomas Lyman of Durham sons of the first Thomas, is said to have had 4 sons, viz. Moses, Aaron, Thomas, Stephen.

3d Thomas Lyman [of Durham] said to have children, Daniel, James, Abel Anne, Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah.

366 The Lymans.

Richard Lyman died at Hartford 1640 — left
p. 235 3 sons, Richard, John & Robert — and two Daughters viz
Phillis, wife of Wm. Hills and Sarah.
The 3 sons settle in Northampton.

Children of Richard Lyman & Hezbibah (Ford dau of Thos. Ford.)

born before they came to N.H.
- Hepzibah — married Josiah Dewey 1662
- Sarah — " John Clark 1666
- Richard
- Thomas
- Elizabeth — married Joshua Pomeroy 1672
- John —

born at Northampton
- Johannah — born June 7. 1658 died 1659-60.
- Hannah — born July 18 1660 — married Joseph Pomeroy 1677.
- Still born — Nov 23. 1662.

---

p. 233 Children of John Lyman died 1644. & Dorcas Blunt died 1704 p. 158.

Elizabeth — born before he came to N.H. — married Samuel Loomis 1683. Died 1691
Sarah — born in N.H. April 11. 1658 — married Samuel Wright
John — " Aug 1. 1660.
Silence — " Feb 20. 1663
Dorothy — " — 1665 — married Jabez Bracket 1691
Mary — " Jan 2 — 1668 — " John Hall
Experience — " Jan. 8 1670 died 1670
Joseph — " — Feb 17 1671 — died 1691-2.
Benjamin Baptised in Aug — 1674
Caleb born Sept 2 — 1678.

N.H. 136 132 Robert Lyman — married Hepzibah Bascom Nov 5. 1662.
Their Children

Sarah born Oct 3. 1663 - died Oct 12. 1663.
John " Oct 19. 1664 - or Dec 5. 1664 N.H.
Thomas " Dec 23. 1666 - died Jan 1667
prob. Samuel born —
Thankful " Oct 10 1671.
Hepzibah " (Feb 5. 1672-3) Feb 15. 1673-4 N.H.
Presend " April 1676.
Wait - " April 4 1678 — died 1697
Experience — — — 1680.
prob Keziah — — — 1684 died 1686

Lebanon Lyman

The third Richard Lyman married Elizabeth Cowles 1675.
Children Samuel April 1676. Richard 1678, John July 1680, Isaac Feb 20 1682, Jonathan 1684
Elizabeth 1686, David 1688. Josiah not named. 7 of these (all but David) signed deed at Lebanon 1714 — their father dead. Descendants say there was (14 in all, you get
Jonathan, born 1684, had in Lebanon Jonathan, Lydia,
Jonathan (first one died) Sarah, Hannah, Joseph, Jacob, Rachel, Zerviah
Elizah, Anna. 11
Jonathan, sons Jonathan, had Jonathan, William, Rachel,
Bethia, Lydia, Hannah, Sarah, Joseph (of Hatfield), Lydia, Elizabeth,
David, Asa. 12
Samuel son of Richard had Samuel, Jabez, Daniel
Richard son of 3d Richard had Ebenezer, Thomas, John, David, Richard
Isaac son of 3d Richard had Isaac, Caleb, William, Benjamin
Elizah. son of 1st Jonathan had [illegible] Lucy, Esther
Jacob son of 1st Jona. had Jacob, Sarah, Rachel, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Hannah, Silas, Annabel, Betsy, Abel
? daughters not named

Independence.

Judge Lyman says the first public celebration here was in 1798. Mrs. Lane got it up — made a tea party and had the tables in the meadow near Con River, above the bridge where widow Dickinson owns — D. J. Hubbards. The whole expense was hers. Hr. Jos. Lyman delivered an address (not printed) in Mr. house before they went up to Tea party. The first oration here on this day. There were no orations here previous to this, except some addresses before the Freemasons. June 25th one of which by Gen. Lyman, and one by Dr. Jos. Lyman of Hatfield which offended them. Text "I show unto you a more excellent way."

Mss. 12. 192

Second Tea party 1799 was in the village, & was not at the expense of any one or two, but many contributed.

Tea. Jemima Wright, born 1722 (afterwards wife of Daniel Warner lived some years before marriage at Col. Dwight's (married about 1746) She used to tell her Grandchildren that the first tea in Mass. was sent up to Col. D. by a friend in Boston — it was not called tea, but simply Bohea. They steeped it just as they did herb drink, all at once, and it was so strong that they could not drink it. They afterwards learned how to make it.

Misc. 9 318.

Mr. Hopkins of Hadley. Judge Lyman relates the story about Mr. His dinner at Gov. Strong's on the Sabbath, & the poor's question about his breakfast. Rev. Sheldon wondering on the evening of a Sabbath when Mr Hopkins had preached prayed (in his family) that the Lord would bless the word preached that day, "thou Lord knowest that it needs it, for thy servant Hopkins is a dumb dog."

The Sheldons were enterprising, go ahead men, fond of trading & speculating —

"Silly as Doner" — Judge L. says he used to hear this when young, and Gov. Strong used to tell the story.

Courts at Northampton. Before the revolution there was an attempt to remove the Courts to N. H. Hadley, or Hatfield from Springfield. In discussing the subject, Col. Williams of Hatfield is said to have observed as follows; The people of Hatfield are industrious & thriving, & to have the Courts there would injure their industry & thrift. Northampton people are very religious, & the measure would be injurious to their religion, but Hadley has neither thrift nor morality to be injured. Hadley was then strongly affected greatly demoralized by hard drinking.

368

Burning of Wm Clark's House.

From Epaphras Clark, who had it from his grandfather Gideon Clark
It was done soon after he came to Northampton – A log house. The
negro fastened outside door so that he could not get out – set it on fire
on outside – He pounded his hands on window, & wife got some out
before they could get out: John was in a cabe, was carried out & laid
by the side of the fence. There was powder in the chamber – & when
it exploded, it blew ridgepole across the road into the lot & stuck it into
the ground. Negro was hung & then burnt on the then Capt Cook
lot, on top of the hill. — Another story that negro was tried
in Boston & punished there.

See below.

The Brook that crosses the road just below Bartlett's gate
seems to have run formerly (before Mill River was turned)
across late Dr Hunts land S. of Mill river and to have turned
S.E. & run down where Mill river now is – or to have turned S.W.
and gone into old Mill River – probably former. The bed of
the brook is easily traced on land which Col Strong has bought
of Dr Hunts heirs – now ploughing up (April 1839) near plot
It begins near upper end of this lot on Mill River.

Burning of Wm Clarks house. (1840.) Accounts that came
thro' Josiah Clark fr. his daughter Pomeroy. It was John
Clark's house which was burnt – not Williams. He had
offended the negro – was not his negro. House was logs. or frame
house with small diamond windows; too small to crawl through.
His brother Samuel discovered the fire, and aided to get the family
out. Negro discovered in Brookfield or Springfield – and Wm
Clark's jackknife. One story that he was quartered here.
A more probable story that he was tried in Boston &
executed – another that he was banished.

More. It was the house of John Clark that was burnt – not Williams
His brother seemed to have a premonition that he must call upon
John that evening, though late – found the house fastened, on fire
on the outside. Negro did not belong to Clark, but Clark &
one of the authority of the town had done something to offend him.
He was taken in Springfield, West side.
From Enquiries of Rev Josiah Clark.

1840. Feb 23. Mr Clark from Uxbridge [illegible] Levi [illegible]
of Simeon Cobb, who told a boy [illegible] that it was John's house
that was burnt when his first child or first son was a babe [illegible]
old. John had a brother who lived near him who discovered the fire
according to some accounts, [illegible] and [illegible] to some accounts.
which awaited him. Negro discovered towards New Haven [illegible]
by the jackknife. Was hung, he says, & was the first execution in this
county [illegible] the first executed by a man from the county. He [illegible]
a white man's house. Wonderful to all.

It is all clear now. John Clark's son Johny was born Dec 1679 &
when he was about a year old, viz in 1681. the burning took place.
Jack the negro was taken to Boston in 1681. The trials at Northampton
men about; Jack are among papers at Boston. See Mass. No 5. 248 p.
See Mass. No 5. 315

1781 Subject of setting off a new town brought up again at
3370. a meeting in June. Committee appointed. -
Committee reported limits as follows

Beginning on Connecticut River at the dividing line between the lots of Abner Barnard & Mr James, in Hogs Bladder - follow the line across Dank's Pond, then by pond to the dividing line between Joel Hammums & James Hulbert's land, & thence on said line to the highway - thence in highway to south side of lot in Little Division laid out to Col Elmer King - follow this line to dividing line Hatfield & Lovefield Divisions, then on north side of lot in Hatfield tier laid out to Capt Clapp, to the Westfield road, then to north line of lot in Long Division laid out to Nathl Phelps & pursue this line to West ampton line then on Westhampton East line to Southampton line, & on Southampton line round to Springfield, and on Springfield to Division line between E & W. tiers of lots in Mt. Division - follow this line to N. side of Eliza Janes land, near barn of Asahel Parsons, thence in land of said Asahel to S. side of Joel Parsons lots, thence to Con River & up river to 1st station.
Accepted by town.

1782 Sept. Committee reported about what real & personal estate should go to the new town, viz

	£
All of old Westfield Road that belongs to N.H. & 2 ½ acres in Little Division, Hatfield tier	504
Estimate of sequestered land at Mid. Meadow	342. 10. 5
money due to town more than they owe	166. 18. 0
Highway and Land above mentioned	1013. 8. 8

About 7/8 of the inhabitants of the town were about to be set off - 7/8 of above sum is 126. 13. 7. which is the part of the new town; still we propose to give £39. 7. 5 more than their part, viz 166. 18. 0. Signed Caleb Strong. Accepted with condition that all lands in their limits should belong to them.

370

Easthampton Petitioned to be made a town & District March 1773

S. 364. Committee reported in favor, & town accepted.

Lines as proposed by the Committee.

Begin at mouth of Manhan River on South side & follow up till it comes South of the place is here Hulberts ponds empty into Manhan — Cross river, run by westerly sided ponds to a station due E of South end of fence around Com. Field & then by west side of highway laid around Com. Fence west of it, to a highway or land left for highway in Little Division between Lots recorded to Lieut King & Sam Clark in east tier of Lots in said Division then through said tier in North line of said highway to the middle of the way between E. & W. tiers — then in middle of last way to north line of lot recorded to Capt Clapp & on line between said Capt Clapp and Joseph Parsons lots, through west tier to west side of Westfield road by west side of said road to division line between lots now owned by Sam'l Mather & Ithaman Strong partly in Inner Commons & partly in Long Division, strikes said road then in said dividing line to the South side of Murrayfield Road — then by S. side of said road to west bank of North branch of Manhan river — thence to N.W. corner of Elijah Pomeroy's farm & in west line of said farm to Southampton line, then on S. & line to Springfield line, & in line between Sp. & Northt. to Con. River, & by said River to first station at mouth of Manhan.

Com. proposed & town voted to raise 300 £ to enable the new town to erect a meetinghouse & to settle a minister.

Exception — the persons E of the Manhan & S. of Widow Brown's to Springfield line were to remain with Northampton and their lands, "if they continue desirous of it".

1773 June. Eastern inhabitants petition for more than 300 £ — negatived. They also petitioned for extension of limits so as to include a part the Com. Field. Town voted they were willing the North line should begin at N. line of lot lately Charles Clapp's dec'd & now possessed by his heirs, at Bank of Connecticut & keep that line westward till it meet Samuel Janes' east line, then on Samuel Janes east line to John Bakers — then in line between Janes & Baker to Hulberts Ponds — then directly west to the west side of highway land about Com. Fence (to the above s'd highway between tiers) then in middle of said highway between tiers Northward to point against N. line of Thos Strong's lot in West tier, then by said north line to the West side of Westfield road (then round as before, with the exception as before.

1773 Dec. Representative instructed to use his utmost endeavors at General Court to procure a new town, &c.

See Mass. 5, p. 57

Pest House, &c

During the revolution, the old Rust house towards Black pole was used for a pest-house for a time. There was a red flag set up at upper end of Lyman's lane, and another beyond Jona. Phelps, when Blackpole road leaves the other — to warn travellers. This created difficulty with Blackpole people &c.

Also during revolution, pest-house set on Mill river, near the Island.

The pest-house near Com. Prince on Easthampton new road was, some say, used in the old French war.

Phelps House.

Wm Phelps' place at blackpole was narrow in front, 8 or 10 rods & went back in rear of Warner's lot. It was for a time owned by S. Stoddard, & he sold it to Daniel Warner who owned lot West north of it. It had Hulbut E. D. Warner gave a piece of the lot on East end to son Jared, & his widow & now him then, he having built on it.

The old phelps house was two story; & Moses Bartlett was to have it to live in out at Stoddard's meadow. While Stoddard owned Phelps lot, he had the house removed with some difficulty. It was removed by the North road (other too narrow) & then across below die Mill to the meadow, some distance below the upper end of meadow. The woods were cut away to make a path for it, but was left on the flat above the meadow. Bartlett changed his mind, his affairs & the todeland changed, & nothing more was done to the house. It rotted down there. This was about 1785.

Col Seth Pomeroy's family expenses, made out Jan. 11 1747 — presented to N.Y. Historical Society by Prof. Cyrus Mason Feb 1847 — whole amount £532. 5. 8. (The bay when bills were so depreciated as to require 6 or 7 or 7½ for one in specie.) Many errors in the paper that published this bill of expenses, & it is difficult to find out the items correctly.

		£
60 bushels wheat at 3/1 meaning 3/1		08. 0. 0
10 pounds rice @ 1/8		16. 8
" bushels corn at 1/2 meaning 12/		
1000 lbs Beef @ 1/2		58. 6. 8.
1000 lbs Pork @ 2/		100. 0. 0
1000 lbs Sugar (100 lbs meant) @ 1/8		8. 6. 8
6 barrels cider at £1. 6. 0 or 16£ meant in milk 4£ gallon. Molasses 9/ gallon		
2 pounds O.E. Gl @ 5. 5. 0.		10. 0. 0
Apples 50 barrels @ 2/1. meaning 2/ or 4/.		
3 bushels salt at 40/ Rum 8 gallons @ 10/		
Chocolate.		

There are errors in this that I cannot correct.

Joseph Mamanash & his wife Betty came from ? ? ? ?
(unknown) about Norwich, Con. they were Mohegan Indians — He live
(see Con. 6. p 333) some years in this vicinity (perhaps in Southampton) & died
here in (see grave stone perhaps 1767) and was buried
on Pawpeake plain & his wife some years after erected a stone
to his memory. She died about a dozen years after
him & was buried by his side. Had 7 children.

Sally Mamanash, their daughter, was then a sucking child but
may have been two years old or more — She is still living, and
lives in Southampton — Mr. Does not know how old she is —
some tell her she is in her 74th year. has never married.
I called to see her Sept 9. 1837, & got this detail from her. Died 1846

Joseph Mamanash above died in ? ? May 1767 aged 40 — so says
the stone at his grave on Pawpeake Plain.

Riding on Rail — In 1789 7 men in Northampton
(N. H. 1961) were indicted for carrying Joseph Phelps through the
(see below) Street on a rail. They settled with him & the
paid costs only £5. 11. 2

In 1789 Noah Goodman Esq & 15 more of South Hadley were
(See Hadley p. 165) indicted for riding John Quinn Physician
on a rail from South Hadley to Granby.
C. V. G. Esq. was acquitted. 8 were fined 20 each & 2 10
each and costs £8. 12. 0. — they all departed in contempt
of court.

Sally Mamanash died Jan 3. 1853 called
88 years old — (so above 1765) Her mother Elizabeth, was
it is said, the eldest sister of Rev. Hampson Occum.
She died about 1780. [illegible] with her mother
Sally supported herself by spinning & weaving in
different families. In the year 1816 she united with
the church & was an exemplary christian
during her long life — Mrs Sophia Clapp wife
of Mr Parham Clapp provided her a home &
there she died. with kindness as long as Mrs C. lived
& her son Edward Clapp & wife continued the same charity.
On the grave stone of her father on Pawpeake Plain
is this inscription: — "Joseph Mamanash died
May 1767, aged 40 years". See Hamp. Gaz Jan 11. 1853

Riding on a Rail, as above,
Oct 21. 1761. A mumbling persons in Turkey Hills & Southwick
"riding took Mrs Phelps and carried her on a rail, blowing
horns & ringing cow bells. The pretence was, criminal
conduct & ill treatment of her husband"
Mr Ballantine's Diary.

Betty Mamanash is said to have been inferior to
the mother of Sally. She is said to have had a daughter Betty
who did not behave well, and a son George who died
a young man, in a hut in the vicinity of Oliver Warners.
or his father. — She was the squaw that died in liquor
in the sun July 19. 1783; and her son George died the same day
aged 16. of consumption, I think. See Lisby deaths, 1783.

Westhampton from Mrs Sibil Bridgman, July 18. 1838

Phiny Pomeroy's wife was first & only midwife in N.H. Supported the family considerably in that day. Before she died in N.H. Mrs Allen of N.H. Mrs Bunks S.H. & Mrs of N.H used to go out to W.H. on such errands

Phiny Pomeroy Jr. married Mehetible Strong, dau
6 in N.H. 604. of Rev. Thos. Strong of New Marlboro — he lived
in Westminster, kept public house — became poor.
Died at his fathers in W.H. Left 6 children, viz
3 sons. William, Phiny, George a merchant in N.Y.
3 dau. Eliza, Polly, Almira —

The Burks, Ruland & Jonathen were brothers, & she says one
p. 378. who had not but used to be here on Juries &c, was cousin
of her father. If she means Maj John Burk of Bernardston
then John Burk of Hatfield was a brother also.

Mrs Bridgman died Dec. 20. 1845 in her 84th
year.

374 From Mrs. Sibil Bridgeman, July 27. 1837

Christening. Mrs. B. says, there used to be a great work. was in preparing a dress for christening - for the child. The babe 9.393 was not dressed in a frock but in a blanket plaited & filled on with much l[illegible]. The shirt sleeves were plaited & worked and lace on the edge. Over these sleeves was a pair of short sleeves of silk, that covered the upper part of the arm. On the lower part was a pair of fine white mitts, with lace on the edges. Over the neck & coming down over the blanket was a long bib of fine lawn, with a strip of lace through the middle. It was a great work to dress a babe, in this way, & almost a paper of pins was needed to fix the plaits &c.

Mrs B. says my grandmother Judd had a christening dress of this sort - the blanket of pink silk, the over sleeves of silk, &c. It was sent out to my mother for her first child, but she did not use it. Indeed, these things belonged to the preceding generation & they began to have frocks about this time (1795 &c) such a robe dress was lent to many - my grandmother was used for 'ar them at baptism of Clarissa Pomeroy & Lemuel.)

Mrs. Clark, wife of Deac. Martin, inherited a large estate from her father Noah Clapp, including some rich articles of personal estate. She had a nice silk blanket & other things, used for her when baptized, 20 years before.

Noah Clapp died at Cambridge - was a drover, & down with cattle. Mrs Clark was then 6 months old.

Westhampton, from Records

Petitioned to be made a town at Meeting 1778. Accom. was appointed to consider the petition - Elijah Hunt, Ezra Clark Simeon Parsons, Deac Asa Cook & Caleb Strong Esq - 2 added same day P. M. Sylvester Judd, Jonathan Clark.

March 23. Com. Reported in favor. & the Town voted their consent to the separation of 4 miles of the western part of the Long Division, & the inhabitants thereof.

Committee reported that - the western proposed town were entitled to 90 £ as their proportion of land & money that belonged to them according to their polls & estates proposed to give the western Lot of 107 acres valued at 80. 5. 0. and 9 £ 15. 0 in money. Town voted this.

May 1778 Voted that something was due to W. H. for highways &c & other considerations, & chose com. Committee reported that 47 £ 16 s ought to be allowed in addition to the 90 £.

[illegible] Joseph Norton born Aug. 1777.

His father moved from Suffield to W. H. in [illegible] 1787. Burk had not left his homestead - Norton lived in S. Judd's house till July and then went to the Burk place - learned to [illegible] in every direction and [illegible] house from Norton's house. E. Pearl left [illegible] Hill [illegible] & the S. Judd's [illegible] S. Judd's. A. Wright on his place.

Nov 4 [illegible] was a Stiles, dau. Saml [illegible] of Windsor. She had a sister who married Samuel Stiles, a brother of President Stiles. Ashbel had Job, Samuel the counterfeiter, and the Esther Stiles, dau. of Ebenr Ellis. Ashbel's wife died at E. Ellis's in Norwich.

1787 Dec 20 Left Hartford in winter to Deac Edwards in [illegible] below [illegible] and Edward - Hannah Stiles, wife of Eliphalet clergyman [illegible] dau. of Ashbel Stiles,

Westhampton (from Mrs Bridgman) or W H

The Mines. Mrs. B. thinks the stamping mill was built in 1770. She used to go across the woods &c to it— crossed the brook on a log. There were 6 hammers that went by water, and broke the ore, or stamped it— wood she thinks faced with iron. Three up & three down. The made it fine. It was then washed in water in such a way that the earthy part washed off & the lead with some mixture remained. This lead was then melted in a furnace kept hot by a bellows. When the hammers were going the noise was heard plainly at her fathers.

There was a log house by the mill — Mr Angel from Europe Germany she thinks, lived in it the father of the Angels in Norwich, &c.

At the mine there was a log house also — a Dutchman, so called, name pronounced Crapes lived in it and Dutchman & his wife — no children. Tho had broken English. He was found dead, she thinks in 1772. Ezekiel Snow afterwards lived in this house

The mines employed many hands; and helped Timo. Emerys and Mai. Clapp's farms. The war put an end to operations.

Nathaniel Elliot lived south of Mines — had a log house built in the side of a hill. She & her brothers & sisters used to go down by my father's & by a path through the woods to Elliots — to gather whortleberries.

Chilson — Their mother married Thos. Porter (Southampton — perhaps had married — Knight before, viz 1758.

She had 6 children as under			
1 Daughter Hannah	married Mr Johnson —	1760	all brought up in Northampton
2 Hitelove	" Wright of Wms Town	1763	
3 Patience	" Jonal Frost	1775	
	2d " Moses Bartlett	1786	
3 sons — Beriah, Elihu, Joseph			

Knights — There were two sorts in N.H. Joshua Knight was from Conn — lived with his uncle Joseph Hutchins. Was cousin of Dear. Sam. Knight of Norwich.

Lucius Knight was another family. Sarah Knight, his sister prob. married Joseph Alvord 59 = Asa Baldwin mar. Catherine Knights 71
Thomas Porter S. Hampton Patience Knight 1773. Dead

The Stearnes — Ebenr. Stearnes turned in Belchertown, then in Hadley (died of sickness at Lake George 1758 — His wife was a Stockwell of Sutton, went back to her fathers. born 1742.

Children Rebecca wife of Seth Clark, brought up at Eph. Wrights.
2 Jonathan, became shoemaker, married Asa Wright
3 Abigail married a Moffit of Chesterfield, removed west
4 Ebenezer, brought up at Dea. Lyman's
5 Mercy — married Samuel Fitz of Sutton — went to Vermont

Russel Clark built house in Dea Elijah Kingsbury's — Owners was Capt. Hemenway, 3 Nathl. Brewster, 4th Elisha King.

Mrs Bridgman was married 1786 & removed after a few months at Horse Hill to house in W.H. map present one — all woods — could not see to Timo. Edwards. A Marshall lot with high pines between. Had a path across by Edwards & out to Cooks to get to middle of town. With team, had to go down & cross river by present Sawmill, & to present road from there to Cook's.

On road north Timo Wright lived — went back to N.H. & Reuben came
next was Elijah Rust — next was Johnson in Winsburg, next was
Robert Hamilton in Chesterfield.

576 Westhampton from Mrs Bridgeman.

Meetings — The Northampton men commonly went to W.H. to meeting, & the Southampton ones to S.H. on the Sabbath.

Preachers. Noah Cook of Hadley was first person that preached at W.H. He had a crutch & was called 3 legged minister. He preached first at Sam[l] Kingsley's house & next at Timo. Thayer's — it was in early part of summer of 1772. They used to go across meadow lots to get to Thayers, across river on a log.

Mr Gould an elderly man preached 2 or 3 Sabbaths next winter at Sam[l] & Jos. Kingsley's houses.

Winter of 1773-4. Mr Butler, cousin of Mr Butler of Williamsburg, preached several times. Exchanged once with Mr Hooker who baptized 3 children — Noah Kingsley, Justice Burke, Rebecca Fisher. He also exchanged with his cousin Butler of W. who baptized Isabel Kingsley.

After this, a Hotchkiss preached 3 or 4 Sabbaths, some relation to Mallory. He also preached to Norwich. Norwich people used to come to W.H. to meeting, & W.H. people sometimes went to N.

After this Holcomb who married Stong of Williamsburg, preached a few Sabbaths. He settled in Sterling.

Nehemiah Williams of Brimfield preached a few Sabbaths, & Mr Judd of S.H. & Mr Hooker of W.H. preached occasionally — but often times lectures on week days than on Sabbath.

Mr Capt. brother of Mrs. Wales preached 3 times, once at house of Mr Wales — a few days after Nath[l] Wales was born. It was about 1774. He was a great whig — talked & preached & prayed about liberty — refused to drink tea — said tea was the blood of the country.

Mrs. Wales was a Baptist & so was her father. He educated this son to have an educated Baptist preacher, but he turned paedobaptist.

Mr John Elliot preached 4 Sabbaths spring of 1778 — was a rousing preacher, but turned out a drunkard.

Jona. Smith of Hadley preached there some in 1778.

David Parsons Jr of Amherst preached there some

Barns. Preaching to the north was commonly at Nathan Clarks, but at times in Enos Clark's barn (now Bennis (Castle)). At the South, preaching was sometimes at Capt. Lymans barn and sometimes at Jos. Kingsley's barn. After he was settled, preaching alternately at Capt Lymans & Nathan Clarks

Schools. Mrs B. thinks there was no school taught in W.H. till winter of 1781-2, when Deac. Edwards kept in Capt. Lyman's house. Some children were sent to S.H. & N.H. to school. Deac. E. kept several winters.

First School House was built, she thinks, in 1782, on the corner where Babcock lived. It was done by individuals.

In 1782 she kept school 6 weeks in Sam[l] Kingsley's house. After her Martha (Patty) Bartlett kept summer school. A school was kept at Timo. Thayers for a time. 1788 in W.H.

Singing School — first one was taught by Ezekiel White in Spring of 1783 in the new School House &. always had singing at meetings before this

Preaching. A man called Father Saxton lived in a log house near Mr Solomon Judd afterwards lived, & preached most of one Sabbath. His wife was from Hartford. He went to. He was a dull preacher. Saxton was there in Sept 1776 & 77-

Avery, brother of Jona. Fisher's wife, preached once in Jos. Kingsley's barn

After Mr Hale was married, preaching was in his house in chamber, all open. He had a kind of pulpit about S.E. corner. Singers were to keep and in the garret. Went up a ladder at first — had to make box round it [illegible]

Westhampton from Mrs. Bridgman

Cories – John Bates Chaplins Clark. ___ Rogers.
(Gideon Clark was not a Tory –

John Smith – came from Chester. Had by first wife 5. children
Levi, John, Abigail born 702, Bunca about 1764 and Sarah
about 1766. It was at Sarah's birth that my grand
mother Burt went to Chester on Snow Shoes
to act as midwife – the distance called 12 miles, but there
was a road part of the way.
Children by 2d wife. Huldah, Isaac. Sera, Dau. Ada. 4.

Mines. There was great works going on in year 1770 – made
p. 375 much talk.

John Smith's mother was a blind woman – was brought up from
Connecticut & lived with her children

Abigail Smith, dau. of John married Andrew Malloy son of Jacob
M. of Westfield, Mass came & lived in a shop near Smith. His wife died the
1st year after marriage, about 1786.

Training. First training at W.H. was in fall of 1774 in Deac. M. Clarks
Door yard – men in their usual dress – some had guns, some not
Then was a drummer but no fifer. They chose officers – Wm. Bartlett
Captain – Noah Strong Lt. Jona. Fisher, Ens. (Other accounts disagree with this
Fisher had a military turn – the others not.
In Dec 1776. Jona. Wales 2d Lt. took Strong's Co. and 6 men from Westhampton went
on 3 months tour to New Jersey. Jona. Fisher went as a private, though
a Lieut. at home, – also Seth Burk, Levi Post, Jona. Frost & nine
6 privates from W.H.
Jonathan Fisher died at Morristown & was buried in the burying
ground – Levi Post took care of him. He was a fair looking, well
built man, with gentlemanly manners, & much esteemed.
His widow was an Avery – had a brother Avery in the ministry
Jona. Frost died in the army after this – had married Polly Bliss
T. Gee's to near Deac. Sikes – Left a little boy that died & 3 daughters.
No man from W.H. was killed in the Revolutionary war, and
only two, above, died of disease in the army

Deaths & Burials. For some time, those who died were children & were carried to
Southampton or Northampton for burial. In 1770 only death, a child of
Malloy, buried at Norwich

1776 Seth Burk. lost son Seth aged 7, Feb 23, & he was first person buried
in South burying yard. Daughter Rebecca aged 4 yrs died March 9 &
was buried there – Ebenezer Strong lost son Asaph and
Dau. Asaphath in one day March 17. & both buried there. There were
11 first burials there. (Judd attended funeral March 18)

1776 Same year ~~spring~~ Oliver Wales lost a child, & as for that lived with
him, they were the first buried in N. Yard by Bridges. John
Bullard lost two children same summer, buried there.
Mr Tyler lost 2 adult daughters – were first adults buried there
Capt. Jona. Wales was first man buried there 1780. Feb.
Hezekiah Merriam (grandson Joshua Clapp) mar. Kate Tyler. He
lived in W.H. was in army – Died after Wales & was buried there.
Jona. Hubbard – died some years after, was about the last
person buried there. Whole No of burials there about 50.

Westhampton. July 25. 1837.

Sion Sibel Bridgman, widow of Eliada, daughter of Seth Burk — born April 24. 1762.

Her father Seth Burk was son of Richard Burk who lived near Ware River. His mother was Mary Wait of Northampton.

5 373 Seth Burk removed to Chesterfield Co. (now Goshen) in November 1762. Robert Webster who married his sister was there, & he lived with him till next year. He built a log house in Chesterfield, north of middle, & removed into it in July 1763. After remaining here about 7 years, he removed to Westhampton May 31. 1770, & lived in house with Sam'l Kingsley till December, when he moved into his own framed, plank house. He cleared some that season — all was forest where he began. He lived that winter without a chimney, & next winter till fall when Ionia Wales built his chimney. Sibil used to go & carry him dinner — woods most all the way & she was terribly afraid that Indians would come out of the woods. On top of the hill where Norton Chapman live was all woods — no clearing there. At Capt. Lyman's there was a pasture cleared owned by Enos Kingsley — This was only clearing between Sam'l Kingsley & Burks. (Burk sold out Nov. 1785 went to Conn. & died Sept 23 6.

Seth Burk had 2 brothers, Wait Burk who lived in Goshen & thence removed to Vermont. Had a family. 2 Tilley Burk named after Tilley Merrick of Brookfield, who died by bite of a rattle snake. Tilley Burk died in state of N.Y. & left a family.

Seth Burk had also 2 sisters, Mary who married Robert Webster (from Dudley) a Dr. who married went to Nova Scotia, his mother the widow of Richard Burk lived for a time with her daughter Mrs Webster & died there.

Col. May was in Goshen 1762. Had twins in winter of 1762–3 the first birth in Chesterfield. One died. The other lived & married — & lived in Williamsburg.

Persons in W.H. 1770. & after

Timo. Pomeroy was where Martin Wright — kept tavern 1770 — Edw'd French lived there some years, then was unwell and sold to Pomeroy & removed to Southampton.

Martin Clark — had a framed house — was N. side of road at first. 1770

Seth Burk — above

Ebenezer Thomas — moved into Matthews house in Spring of 1772 from S. Hampton built the Chapman house that season, & moved into it in the fall.

Matthews built a house where Judden is, & cleared a spot there in 1771 — some conversion there.

Azariah Lyman, was at work on Elwell place 1770 and boarded with Dea. Clark. After this he bought the place where he lived and built there.

Sam'l Kingsley's house was there 1770, with 2 or 3 families in.

Joseph Kingsley built his house in 1770 & removed same year.

John Smith — lived in vicinity of Mail Pasture 1770 — I do not know where he afterwards built the house in which Enoch Lyman lives, but he did not live in it — was on 2 or 3 places — Son Leo originally had the large house — John Smith had lived in 6 towns before he came to W.H.

Samuel Fairman was at work there May 4 1770 in 1771, but never lived on family here — when he married he settled in Chesterfield

Abner Smith a first settler — about Enoch Lyman's — removed to Chester either in fall of 1770 or Spring of 1771. was brother of John

Lt. Noah Strong
Capt Wm. Bartlett } both there 1770.

Rufus Lyman. The Lymans were clearing there 1770 or 1771 and Rufus settled there after his marriage.

Phins. Wright. The Wrights worked out there when Hez. lived. but no house till afterwards.

Simeon Ward } at Turkey Hills — came 1770 — each built a log
Ezra Hickson } house — Hickson near Justin Edwards he did not stay long. Ward was then Noah Parsons. remained 2 or 3 years.

Timo. Thayer when E. Alford. Purchased in fall of 1770 & built & removed in 1771.

Jacob Mallory } all came 1770 — all married sisters of the Smiths
Jonah Mallory } and lived in that neighborhood. Jacob. M. & Cowen
James Cowel den } Did not stay long — Jacob afterwards lived in Suffield.
Jonah remained some years & lived in Matthis house when Ludden — was very poor.

Edem Stearns worked when Elijah Rust lives in 1771
John Bullard. came & settled on Hanging Mountain 1771
Jona. Wales sen. settled on W.H. 1771 — worked out there 1770.
Ephraim Sanford came in 1770 — lived when Bridges — was single boarded in winter of 1770-1 at Deac. Clark's — built house now there a year or two after — got married — went into war 1775 after this sold to Zech. Curtis & removed

Joshua Claflin when Henry Hooker, came 1770.
Abner Claflin was his son.
John Strong was on lot east of Wm Bartletts 1772
John P. Tucker lived a short time towards mines — then moved to a log house on Nath. Edwards land, East of Joel Cooks — His wife and child died there & were buried in Edwards's pasture
Abijah Tucker of Chesterfield was his brother.
Jonathan Fiske came 1772
Gideon Clark — 1772
Ezekiel Snow married Timo. Smiths daughter. Chester. Timothy Smith was brother of Abner & John. Snow lived below or South of Martin Wright — went into the army & died of disease. The widow who married Jared Pierce was his daughter.
Levi Post came 1773
Shelton Pelton (mother was a Skelton) came 1773 — lived when Deac. Sikes was single 1773, but married afterwards.
Nathan Clark 1773
Noah Howard lived when Elisha B. Clapp now — sold to Wales
Abraham Pierce came same time — He & Howard married Sisters
He lived on John Hunt's land in log house (in my orchard) where Herring lived afterwards
Herrings daughter Lucy married Capt Pomeroy 1783 — Mrs B. was a wedding

Wm. Choate lived above Wales. removed to Orwell Vermont & lived to be over 80 years
Oliver Waley lived when Levi Burt — brother of Baker's wives
He sold to Blish or Blush, he to Israel Parsons
Daniel Winter lived some years in Matthis house — did not own any land.
Rogers, (Nathl or Jer.h) was connected with Wales — & He was a Tory and the revolution drove him off.
Elijah Ogden had 4 sons, Nathan, Stephen, Moses Simeon married Brewster

3[illegible]

Curson's School

Electa Russel (Edwards, dau of Nathaniel, born 1774) says she went to school to Dorothy Strong, sister of Gov. Strong, in his house when she was 4 years old (1779) standing at her grandfather Bela Strong's, South St. learned her abc. &c. there. Dec. 11 & 18, 1860.

She says Curson had a wife in England – he had a pretended letter from England giving an account of his wife's death, and as it was considerable sorry by carrying in his pocket, he requested her (Electa Edwards) to copy it, which she very innocently did. His object then was to court & marry Betsey Shelden dau. of Benj. He was perhaps 40 years old – was not handsome but gentlemanly in his manners. Betsey rejected him. He opened his school in Hatfield, & then began to court one of his scholars Abigail Barnard, Dau. of Lawyer Saml. Barnard of Deerfield. She declined, but he was amazingly lovesick, threatened to shoot himself, & finally induced her to sign a marriage promise. A great uproar ensued; it was ascertained, or fully believed that his wife in England was not dead; that his letter was pied by E.E. was a forgery of his own. &c. Barnard came down, armed with pistols and said he would shoot Curson – Curson escaped and went to the west. Dr. Lyman took up warmly against him, came to see E.E. & would have prosecuted him, if he could have got at him.

E. E. says they attended to reading, writing, spelling, arithmetic, Morse's Geography, and the boys studied Latin, some of them. A few began to study French, she had a French grammar and a dictionary that cost $5, but did not make great progress. Curson borrowed her Dictionary, & when he went off, carried it with him.

E. E. says Curson & Frye both kept at same time.

Edwd Barnard says his cousin Saml. Barnard did not threaten to shoot Curson and not get pistols, but threatened to cowhide him. Abigail had no idea of marrying Curson. She married a Cleaves from Worcester Co – and she & her father removed to Montgomery, Vermont.

Wife of Dea. Luther Clark born 1795 attended Curson's school some. She mentions studies similar to the others – says they had a small geography – does not speak of the globes. Curson's school house was back of the brick school house. [How does this agree with

Sister Lyman says she & Sally Hall attended Miss Skinner's School at Northampton in fall of 1796 (she was between 14 and 15 years old.) Miss Skinner was sister of Dea. Sumner of Westfield. She taught chiefly embroidery and needlework & worked muslin &c. Sister L. thinks there was a little reading in the school but no writing no spelling no arithmetic – fine & fancy needle work was the object of the school. Sister Lyman boarded at Dea. Shepherds at $1 a week he thinks. Oct 1851.

J. Curson.

J. Curson, doubtless the same as above, had a School in Richmond, Berkshire County, in 1793. Advertised in Stockbridge Star that the Quarterly Exhibition would be March 12. 1794. Performance to begin at 11 o'clock. Tickets 12½ cents each. Next Quarter would begin April 1. 93.

Jona. Curson's School

He was brought out from England by Dr. Shepherd, & began School Sept 13 1784 at 24£ a year and board — in Elisha Alvord's shop

First quarter ended Dec 13. 1784, 2d ended March 13. 1785. 3d June 13. 4th Sept 13. 5th Dec 13. 6th March 13. 1786, & so on. There was a vacancy and in 1787 the terms began about Jan 1. April 1. July 1. &c.

The school seems to have ended in 1788 — Mr Curson did not remain so long. Mr C. had 1st quarter 40/ per month & 25 scholars; 2d quarter 45/ per month, 3. quarter 50/ per month 4th quarter 60/ per month and then were 32 scholars admitted the 4th quarter, of July 13.

A Mr Frye was keeping the school Sept 1785 — probably an assistant

Mr Curson from March 13. 1786 was to have 60£ a year for teaching and board.

1786 Dec 27. Agreed to give Mr Wm. Lyman £ s. 10. 16. to keep the School the next quarter he boarding himself. (He began about Jan. 1. 1787)

School house. They hired a room 3 weeks at first Sept 1784. and then Oct hired Elisha Alvord's shop or 40/ a year. They expended 4£ 12 s. 8 d. to fit up the shop for a school, & laid 3/8½ on each of 25 scholars to pay it.

Tuition bill 1st quarter 25 Scholars at 4/10 each 120 shillings & 10 d over
Do " 2d quarter 25 " at 5/5 " 135 " +5 "
Do " 3d " 25 " at 6/ " 150 "
Do — 4th — mixed with other things

In 1st quarter 25 scholars paid for 1 months 2/5 each — 60 shillings
then beginning July 13. 32 scholars paid for 2 months 1/10½ each per month — 60 shillings.
or 3/9 " for 2 months

Curson's board — was 5/ a week, at A Pomeroys, 2. Pomeroys, Dr Hunts, B. Tiffany's
25 scholars paid each 2.7¼ for his board 3 months or 13 weeks 65/.
Mr Frye boarded him 12½ weeks in Oct. Nov. Dec 1785 — perhaps part of September
and 3 weeks before Sept 10. 1785.

After the 4th quarter, viz for the 5th quarter beginning Sept 13. 1785 and after, there were 8 proprietors only, & the expenses were charged 8 to each of these. Each sent or had a right to send 4 scholars. The eight were Caleb Strong, Robert Breck, Quartus Pomeroy, Jeny. Lappan, Josiah Dickinson, Ashel Pomeroy, Levi Shepherd, Ebenr Hunt. They sent each from 2 to 3 loads of wood to the school. £ s. d.

The expenses of 5th quarter were for 8 each 24/8½, or 9. 17. 8. for tuition & board
Mr Frye's board for 12½ weeks was 62/6 — Mr Curson's board 5 weeks 25/
Facts evident from the expence, that only one was paid for services
probably Curson was unwell; & Frye kept for him. Curson remained apparently through the year 1786, & then went to Hatfield and Wm. Lyman succeeded. (right)

The expenses for 1786 were 1. 17. 6 per quarter for each of the 8. for tuition & board
or 7. 10. 0. a year, which makes 60£ — equal to 9/4½ a quarter for each of 32 scholars —

Seems to have been only 3 quarters of school 1787 — expence 77/. 3½ + 30/7. per quarter for 4 scholars

1st quarter of 1788 expence of coal was 30/7½, or £ s. d. 12. 5. 0. for all.
2d quarter of 1788 ended in August — was 8/10 a scholar for 25 scholars £ 11. 0. 10
Thus was ended the proprietors school — had kept 4 years — cost less than £ 60 — was ended & paid. [Charges against School People by Dr Shepard, in 1790 & 1791

Eli Edwards says the house of late Mr Ingalls in Market Street was built by proprietors of this School, — just in the shape it now is. He supposes that Elisha Alvords shop must have been the one in his time — had been Elisha Pomeroys — that the school was kept there while the new house was building.

Dr Shepherd charged Samuel Breck 36/ for schooling his sons 2 quarters, Jan. 4. 1787.

Curson advertised that he should open a school at Hatfield Jan 1. 1787. This was in Dec 1786. Advertised that 2d quarter would begin April 12. 1787. [illegible] an article about English Schoolmasters in Mass. Dec. 30. 1784

Female Schools — from Mrs Luther Hunt, July 5. 1836

Mrs. Hunt was born in 1776. When 4 or 5 years old she went to school one summer to Hannah Parsons daughter of Jacob, at her house; one summer to Rachel Parsons, daughter of Isaac, at his house. After this she went several years to Prudence Parsons, daughter of Josiah, at her father's house (J.P.s) Prudence kept school 10 or 12 summers — not in winter. had 20 or 30 scholars. The price was 6d a week for each scholar. When Mrs H. went to her, they read in the testament, & small ones in the spelling book, & had no other reading books. She does not recollect using a psalter or Dilworth. They spelt also daily, & repeated a portion of the Catechism once a day. Much of the time was spent in sewing — that was an important object of this kind. Miss Prudence had an infirm sister Naomi & on Mondays Prudence had to assist about washing, & Naomi taught the school. [illegible] Mrs H went first to Prudence Parsons

In the mean time Curson from England had a school of boys & girls a private school. When Mrs H. was about 11 years old, say 1787, she attended Curson's school. He was an accomplished man & good scholar but corrupt at heart. He taught reading, spelling, writing, arithmetic, geography, & the languages. Mrs. Hunt says that she & other girls studied geography (Morse's) & arithmetic under Curson. Electa Edwards, daughter of Seth, was a scholar & boarded with Simeon Edwards. She copied a certain letter for Curson about his wife's death. She was less afraid of Curson than some, & he could not manage her. Curson had a large school, some of the time an assistant. After him, Dr. Willard, who studied medicine with Dr Hunt kept the school some time. Mrs. Hunt was also his scholar.

About 1800 or after, Luther Hunt, her husband, kept the town school 2 or 3 years — had 90 scholars & no assistant. He, she thinks, 15 ₶ a month & boarded himself.

Curson boarded sometime at Benj. Shelden's — when Sheldon was absent, he prayed in the family with great fervency & Mrs Sheldon thought him very pious.

A Mrs Crocker taught school in NH. April 1756
See Prince, Dr. Hunt, page 148
A Miss Hill kept an her school, Sept 15. 1791 do p 155
and was there in 1795
Miss Summer was teaching here 1795 do p. 165.

Ann Clark says she first went to school to Miss Sally Hill when quite small. Her father first engaged her, from Boston she taught — spelling, reading, writing, &c. &c. p. 129
& as Perry's Spelling book would not use Webster's.
Some became discouraged with her & especially Judge Dunlap and engaged Miss Summer, & after a while Miss Hill left. I think Miss Hill began in 1791 & kept 4 years. Miss Summer began 1795 & kept [illegible] years. Carlos Dutton kept. (Painter?)

Maj. Jonathan Allen was the ... accidents & other ... had been burnt, was rebuilding when bells & guns rang for Hampton battle; they came down in a moment, ... & were soon ready to march or so soon. A. H. thinks the alarm was about 11 o'clock, A. M.

On Friday Jan. 7. 1780 Sett Lyman's sister ... N. H. 2 3.0 alone & took ... Lyman went up Lyman's lane to Cow lane ... Abner Hunt saw them pass some time in the forenoon. They went first to Elm Street & there met Daniel Pomeroy & Elisha Cook who had associated to hunt — the four went on together all on horseback with snow shoes fastened to their saddles. The snow was about 3 feet deep on a level, as it had been falling & drifting some days. (The tithe storm when Solomon Lyman was married was the day before, Jan. 5.) The snow would not bear up the deer but would bear up the men on snow shoes, so it was considered a favorable time to hunt. Broad Brook swamp was a famous place for deer. The four men entered the swamp & sometime in the afternoon the news was spread that Maj. Allen was shot. There was a great search made in the village. Neighbors went out to endeavor to get to him. He was brought nearly to his house with some difficulty & then was obliged to be carried. He was shot on Cecil Dwight's farm, — the bullet ... entered the side of his face. He lived till evening. He was buried on Monday, Jan. 10. ... was much excitement & horror in the town. Some thought Sett Lyman purposely shot him & others thought differently. Lyman was considered rather unsociable & had been offended by Maj. Allen's ... to his son in the army. In February the court examined the Lyman & people became more easy. The Jury of inquest held on the body Jan. 8. attributed no intentional Sup. 395 blame to Sett Lyman —

[In Northampton Rec. p. 330

Major Jona. Allens papers are in Pres. Allens records. He is said to have married a Davis of Brentford & Davis is one of his parents ... same time as Pres. Allen. She had no children.

Major Jona. Allen bought 1/3 of Lower Sawmill 1767 & 1772. See Nat. p. 360

Jona. Allen bought of Jona. Hunt, Mass, 1768. for 90£ a lot of 9 acres near Round Hill; with barn and 1/2 the house. (so divided on way to Round Hill N. — Col Stoddards heirs. W. — "My own land S." Highway from Meeting House to Blackjole E. ?

Joseph Allen, in Feb'y, deeded to Jona. Aug. 4 1766, 2 pieces of his home lot. The piece began at S. W. corner of Dea. Hooker's home lot & ran S. on highway 10½ rods; thence E. 14 rods 16 links; then N. 14 rods 11 links to Mr Hooker's lot; then W. on Mr Hooker's line N. 4 S. 14 rods to first bound. (Common error)

The piece — did belong to brother Thomas, deceased; the east end of his lot having highway E. Hawley path N. Mr Hooker S. to run a west course to make 2 acres — dividing line at right angles with Hawley Street.

	£
Major Jona. Allens Inventory dated 1786(?) has 1/3 of mills	90
House, barn & 1¾ acres of homestead —	80
2 acres opposite Joseph Right's house (of his father the above) —	20
2 acres of pasture on Round Hill (of Jona's Trust)	24
Right to 2 acres in meadow — not the land down in it	22
	£ 336

Wid. Sarah Worthington of Brimfield bound her son Samuel to Jona. Allen to learn trade of joiner 20 March 6 1765. Jona. to find him food & clothing, washing, & bulk linen & woolen garments; and at end of time, 2 suits of apparel for all parts of the body one of best & one for working days. To stay till 21.

Chas. Edwards, mulatto, bound Jona. Warner, son of Jerusha W. — Jona. Warner was bound to Jona. Allen to learn trade of carpenter & joiner. Feb. 23. 1761. Terms as above. 2 suits &c

Elias Hoard — born Sept 1755. — son Rec Oct 11. 1835.

Says his father (mother dead) family removed to Pittsfield in 1777.
The old Hoard homelot in Pittsfield was 16 rods wide & 60 rods deep — one story & two rooms only. Sold it 1786 for 218£ & removed to Hampton in fall of 1786. Bought the Thayer, Rice built house on Thayer's cellar. Thayer's house was not half finished. The grist mill was above the bridge &c. Did not buy the mill, & run in the winter of 1786–7 but not after. It rotted down & fell into the river.

Elias says he lived with his grandfather Nathaniel Strong from 1762 to 1764, or from about 7 to 9 years old. Strong was an excellent man, but petulant & fretful at times — this was called Stubbs, about. His wife was always mild & calm. He had a pasture over Rocky Hill brook & part of this side of brook. Elias to go to the pasture with cows, &c. Was once thrown off the horse in coming down hill near Aldrich end, & ran out by the house, & hanging to the bridle. Col. Pomeroy & others were at work on the bridge. Strong's in spring of '63 or '64 went out to make sugar on or near Col Pomeroy's farm. Hoard went with them to bring back the horses, sons of. No house then on the road but a small one of Col. Pomeroy's, (where Ebenezer Wright lived & Ebenr Turner's then Chapman lives) Samuel Kingsley had a barn up, but no house. When they left Norwich road, had no road — went near where present road is by Deac. Edwards. Then camped at night & lived in a shelter. Noah Strong & Wm Bartlett lived on Col. Pomeroy's farm. Sugar place so near that they called to Col. Strong who was at work in his barn. Norwich road had appearance of common travel, but was only a path in the woods.

Buck, he says, settled in Chesterfield 1762. There was no one south in 1762–3, & a man who came there from Pittsfield on snow shoes brought word that Buck was suffering for provisions. Elijah Root, Noah Strong, Joel Strong & Cossit Allen volunteered & carried provisions to Buck on snow shoes. If Elias is correct Noah Strong did not remain in Chesterfield more than a few months after the winter of 1762–3.

Benjamin Bartlett & Hannah Strong
At Court, Jany 1735 6, She was fined 50/ or form. Sureties, "to appear & not depart" &c. Her confession at the same time "to the fact charged" was filed. She was fined 50/ & ordered to pay 7/ per week to support the child. He afterwards married her.

Noah Clark house } demolished 1836
Benj. Tappan house }
Benjamin Sheldon demolished 1847.

Nathaniel Edwards 2d son of Nathaniel, attend Yale College & remained there over a year — was sent home for misconduct. Was a ready scholar — one of the first — got his lessons without effort. After this went to school a short time to Mr Dwight in Mass. Was very free with his money, & had plenty of it. Took to drinking, & that was his ruin. He was in college with Caleb Clapp, Alexander Ingraham & Thaddeus Pomeroy, but not in same class. Used to aid them in their lessons.

Medad Edwards son of Nathaniel & Noah Edwards were greedy of gain & buried their father-in-law Benj. Hoard alive, in order to get his property. (Of Table Shelter.) He upbraids his own father Medad as devoid of religion & not eager for the world. This probably correct. He says Shipman Nathaniel was proud & haughty — taught school many years but knew no more than the folks.

p. 383 Major Jonathan Allen x Seth Lyman

Feb 8. 1780. J. C. Williams, Attorny for the Government charged Seth Lyman with shooting & mortally wounding Maj. Jona. Allen, with two balls, on the 7th January 1780. Court of Sessions ordered Lyman to be brought before them. He plead "not guilty". Court bound him to recognize in 10.000 £, with 2 sureties in 5000 £ each to appear at the next Superior Court in Northampton on the last Tuesday of April. His sureties were Elijah Hunt & Hinckas Lyman. Johnking & Samuel Pomeroy recognized in 100 £ to appear as witnesses.
See Court Record.

Solomon Allen became owner of it for Jonathan's Homestead in June 1787 he sold to Elijah Allen the Homestead and buildings, a house & Barn. 1 3/4 acres & and, bounded 300 ft Highway, E. & W. Sol. Allen N. Elijah Allen S.

35

West Point of Hatfield or Little Division, west part, cut off by the road to Westfield laid 1764.

No 86 & 87 — owned by Israel Rust .....
No 88 — " R Hutchinson .....
No 89 — " Edwd Pomeroy. Heman P.

Israel Rust seems to have owned all — In 1800 deeded to Justice Parsons Lot in Hatfield Division, west of Easthampton road, Joel Strong on West side, (S.) Noah Parsons N. (W) Azariah Clapp E. (N) county road aforesaid S. (E). All the land [west of road] that belonged to Hutchinson & Rust. Barnard Lot not named but probably included. $30

In 1804 Wm. Bliss & Martha deeded to Justice Parsons 12 a. $75 a lot near Brush hill — road to Westhampton W. Azariah Clapp & Israel Barnard N. said Justice E. road to Easthampton & S. Probably all the west end of these lots & part of Inner Common lot with them. Wm. Bliss had probably of Timo. Parsons — called Noah P in preceding purchase.

In 1806. Azariah Clapp sold to Justice Parsons 5 a $35, bounded by land of my father set off to my bro Elisha Clapp N. Grantee S. Phinehas Parsons Hatfield Israel Barnard E. Road to Westhampton W. Said lot is 19 rods wide east & west, & is that part of Brush hill lot set off to me in division of my father's estate. (E & W. wgd, for

No 89. Enos Wright sold it to Israel Barnard. Passed Barnard Bartlett & Co. 1818
No 90. Seth & Enos Wright. What became of it — west of E.H. road? 20 W. and 14 E.
No 92. Samel Baker & Phins Parsons. — Do. — Last lot laid out 3 of W. 8 of E.

Width of Lots	rods
No 86 & 87. Israel & Seth Hutchinson	12.
No 88 " R Hutchinson	10
No 89. John Pollon 15½ × 13½ say	15
No 90 Judah Wright 12 & 25 ..... "	16
	53

This width is now in J. Parsons as it measures 53 or 54 rods on E.H. road. 1835 & Preserved Bartlett's lot east of road is "same wid. from the road.

Parsons & Bartlett's walk line is the same until the former gets to west end of Pine grove, when he goes north to Westhampton road, & P.B.'s north line continued south strike W. H. road 20 or 30 rods east of where old Westfield road turned off. [* Capt. Parsons extends pasture west some ways west of Grove.]

On Easthampton road from P. Bartlett's Hatchin[illegible] & stones is about 33 or 34 rods, & as near more to corner of 6 p pasture [illegible] on top of hill. lines incline towards, & are not parallel

---

Inner Commons, or continuation of Southfield.

No 92 was last lot in original laying out to Samel Baker's. Next to Barnard's.
In 1753, N. Dwight measured out next to Baker, 15 rods wide — to Noah Clark — called 8 a. 2 r. 10 r. Line 6. 19 S. Next Nath'l Hubbard's Inner land 12½ rods wide, 6½ acres. Next Josiah Parsons 11 a. 2 r. 10 r. Then Ebenezer Bartlett's Lot. Then Nathaniel Strong's, which came down east of Rocky hill brook. The whole seemed to be appropriated — but were not part sold by town afterwards?

Phinehas Parsons purchased the Dwight lot No 91. and owned Baker lot after. both measured 23 rods 9 feet wide at West End & 22 rods 9 feet at East. J. Parsons lot does measure 33 or 34 rods wide on road then he added another lot north of Samel Baker's 10 rods wide.

Benjamin Edwards had next lot 7 or 8 acres
Eb. Starkweather " next lot went to pasture 7 or 8 a.

Pine woods & Capt Parsons rods west E to road on about 50 rods — [illegible]

Azariah Clapp's lot by side of road — was it a part of old highway?
Noah or Timo. Parsons lot next to or about old Westfield road — was it part of old highway?

Samuel Parsons lot at west end of pine woods only 14 or 15 rods. From road down to his lot by fence is 19 rods as called above. this lot extends [illegible] runs to a point.

Six week Lectures. Mrs. Billings of Hatfield says when she was young there was a lecture at Hatfield once in six weeks; & also the same in 6 towns, a lecture in each town every week — which the ministers of the other towns attended. She says the towns of Hadley, Hatfield were four of the towns; — not certain about the 2d.

Mrs Billings remembers well the widow of Rev. Mr. Williams, who was Parsons of Hatfield. She told Mrs. B. that when she was young there were 6 week Lectures — & that she has often travelled to Hatfield on foot to attend the lecture there, & back again the same day.

She also told Mrs. B. many [illegible] Mr. Stoddard's sermons, as they were written, one or two in Springfield, Westfield, Northampton, Hadley, Hatfield & Deerfield — the only [illegible] in each town.

Mrs. B. says she was often with her children particularly [illegible].

Col. Ebenezer Clapp of Dorchester — a tanner, farmer &c. In 1775 after fighting began, & after Boston was shut, he came to Northampton with his only child Hannah 17 or 18 years old, & found a place for her at Elect. Clapp's in South Street, where she lived. In the fall he came & carried her home. He came in a carriage with fine horse & harness. He himself wore white silk stockings, black satin breeches & vest, & coat embroidered with gold lace about buttonholes, & a wig & cocked hat with gold lace. It was probably his coat of arms. He was a warm whig, & many paid their respects to him here. In his fall visit Maj. Ina. Clapp came in to see him & invited him & others to visit him. They formed a cavalcade, & went out to Easthampton, Col. in his carriage & 66 & Capt. Ithabel Clapp, Simeon Clapp & others on horseback. & Major made them a [illegible]

Some young men made court to Hannah, Asahel Porter & Seth Hunt, but she declined. She married Henry Gardner Esq. Quartermaster, & had by him Henry Joseph, & Eliza. 1783. She married Rev. Moses Everett of Dorchester (2 wife) & had by him Alexander, Everett, Edward Everett &c. &

Col. Clapp is said to have been worth $100.000. He labored [illegible] & to hired men, but when he went to Boston &c. put on his richness. He [illegible] Dorchester Heights & much [illegible] about them. He married a second wife.

Edw. Clapp worked for him 9 mo. in 1783.

Road to Westfield, [Vol. 15. 257.

In Nov. 1747 some of the N.H. people petitioned the county court in regard to this road. They state that the road from the Mill river in Northampton to the top of Sackets hill in Westfield was 40 rods wide; that that width was unnecessary, & they pray that it may be narrowed, and that instead of going round on the west side of Rocky hill, it may go the nearest way to Manhan river, ~~& pass by the house~~ leaving the house of Joseph Wright. A jury of 12 men from Hadley & Hatfield was drawn, & Nath[l] Dwight, Sheriff took the charge of them. They reported their doings Feb. 1747-8. - that the road should be 6 rods wide from Mill river to the top of Sackets hill but at Manhan river to be wider on both sides, so as to bring the cartway & bridge together. (It seems that the bridge was built some rods distant from the old cart way & ford way, probably below, & that they meant to have the road wide enough each side of the river to include both.) The road was to be changed & turn Southerly by or to the left hand, against Nathaniel Clark's land, a little west of Sandy hill brook, & go straight over Rocky Hill by Sergeant Wright's house, the nearest way to Manhan river. Then were some changes on the plain beyond Manhan river but probably within the 40 rods; and about 100 rods before coming to Ebenezer Corse's house, it was to turn southerly & go over Wilton's meadow brook & on to Copley's hill & so to Sackets hill Doings ratified by Court. Expense of jury £4. 19. 0.

In May 1764 ~~about 1762~~ there was a road laid over ~~Clapp's Brook Swamp. Rocky Hill~~, & damages allowed. The town ~~ordered a committee to take~~ previously made a survey measurement. In 1764 Mess[rs] a committee measured the roads to Manhan. They reported that from a rock at top of hill, near Benj. Edwards barn, they measured across Rocky Hill to the place where the old country road comes in, & it was 600 rods. Measured back to rock, on old country road, & it was 721 rods. Then measured an old path between these roads & it was 665 rods. The town appointed a committee to see what was best to be done, & to apply to Court if best. Where was the road of 1747? What was the path or middle road above? It is probable that the road of 1747, ~~if it was made at all~~ went over Rocky Hill, on the top of that ridge a easterly of road over hill. Path went round on west side of hill.

Explanation - From County records & town records. In 1762 the town of Northampton laid a road from Benj. Edwards pasture (where Rocky Hill road turns off) to Shirkshire (Norwich). In 1764 the county began at the same place & laid a road to N. Edwards monument. In 1743, N. Dwight measured the same road to the place where old Westfield road & Park hill road parted. The County road of 1764 went about half a mile in Shirkshire road and on top of hill turned off to the right & down.

Dwights measure 1743. From B. Edwards ~~W. 23° N. 37 rods~~ barn or barn W. 9 rods - W. 23 N. 37 rods to a heap of stones 4 rods beyond Rocky Hill brook - then West 25 S 152 rods - W. 20 S 60½ rods, to the place where old road to Bartlett Mill & Park hill path parted - Distance 258½ rods.

Town measure 1762. From B. Edwards barn W. 22 N. 44 rods, then several courses from 26 to 30 degrees South of West 148 rods - then W. 19 S. 75 rods. (& on S. of West.) Distance 267 rods. Probably ended about the same place with Dwight - only because more courses - might have gone a few rods into Park Hill path. Next to 76 was, it was W. 38 S. yet W. 38 S. 73 W. S. & S. W. 13 S. 55 rods, W. 43 S. 76 rods W. 25 S. 17 rods W. 35 S. 15 W. 10 S. 18 rods to brook. on 2 courses.

County measure 1764. Com. when County road over Rocky Hill & Shirkshire road parted - then in Shirkshire road W. 22 N. 48½ rods - W. 30½ S. 22 rods. W. 2 S. 30 rods, W. 30 S. 40 rods, W. 26½ S. 56 rods, W. 19½ S. 75 rods. Dist. - 271½ rods - Then turned S. 22½ W. 23½ rods, S. 33 W. 62 rods, S. 27½ W. 25½ rods W. 43. 30 S. 64 rods, S. 35 S. 22 rods, W. 31 S. 20 rods. This Distance is 217 rods - "this brings us to old country road." (3 [illegible] at least stones in road at 160 or 170 rods, it was then 300 rods from them to old country road.

Sam[l] Parsons [illegible] end of pine woods only 14 or 15 rods. From road down to his lot by fence is 19 rods as called above. this lot extends partly west [illegible] to the point.

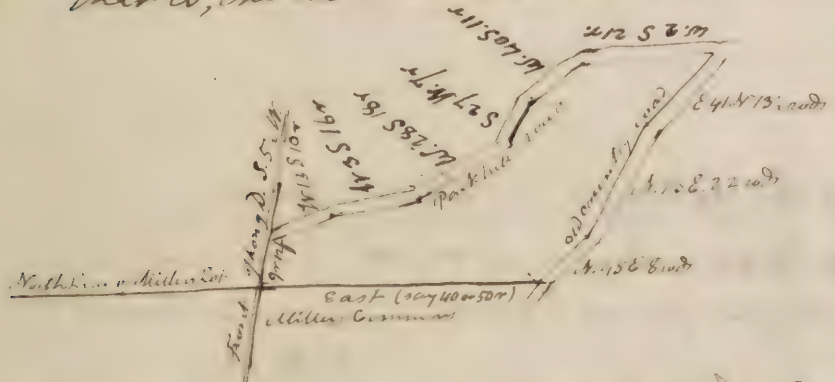
Westfield Road

From the place where they struck old country road, they continued on W. 24 S 14 rods, S 8 W. 32 rods, S 14 E 45 rods, S 14 W. 17 rods, S 4 E. 15½ rods, S 3 W. 24½ rods S 9 W 15 rods, S 4 E 17 rods, S 14 E. 24 rods, S 11 E 13 rods, S 19 E. 24½ rods, S 26 E 10 rods S 3 W. 49¾ rods, S 9 W 8 rods, S 9 E. 14 rods to a heap of stones on Westfield road, south side of Clapp's lot, near Nathaniel Edwards monument. Distance 323 rods

The county committee for laying out this road was appointed May 1764— "to lay a road from the Shirkshire Road lately Northampton, to Westfield road near N. Edwards monument." They say they were obliged to run across sundry lots from the place where they left the town road to Shirkshire, across Clapp's Brook Swamp till they came to old road again. They estimated the value of this land in these lots 25/ acre for upland and 35/ for swamp, the road 4 rods wide. They did not know the owners, but gave the width of lots & names of original proprietors from lot No 92 (John Bakers) to lot No 73 inclusive (Mudad Pomroys), also Edgs Hunt. probably road. The width of these lots was called originally 181 rods. called 179 rods by the owners of the road. The county road from the parting of the Shirkshire road to the monument was to be discontinued (that is the road over Rocky hill, &c) from being a county road.

In 1768 same committee made a correction. From the place where new road struck the old country road down to Westfield road at the monument the former to lie on the same ground the town have reserved between their lots, which was ancient country road that was discontinued. ~~only~~ One rod of this road discontinued; that is one rod from the 4 rods width laid in 1764 having 3 only 3 rods.

A lot measured by Dwight for Nathl Clark, 1757 between the roads that is, the road to Park Hill & the road to Log Plain or old country road.



Dwights measure on the road 1744 - against Brush hill - from Sam'l Clapps West comm — W. 17 S. 34 rods, W. 33 S. 12 rods, W. 25 S. 30 rods, W 13 S. 22 rods, W 21 S. 45 rods W. 17 Rods to Sam'l. Edwards Line. 160 rods.

Dwights measure on the road 1753 - beginning at rock 4 rods west of Rocky Hill Brook — W 39 S 25 rods, S 29 W. 18 rods W. 23 S 20 rods, S 07 W 12 rods W. 20 S. 32 rods W 28 S 42 rods, W. 7 S 8 rods, W. 20 S 22 rods to the stake at Northwest corner of Sam'l Bakers Lowfield Lot at Brush hill. 179 rods.

Dwights measure on Rocky hill road 1753 from the parting at B. Edwards Lot S. 38 W 22 rods and 9 rods, S 8 W 22 rods, S 6 E. 10 rods, S 17 W 8 rods, S 34 W 13 rods) S 19 W 14 rods, S 41 W 33 rods & 6 links to Bakers Line of Lowfield Lot. there S 19 W 14 rods, S 41 W 33 rods & 6 links to Bakers Line of Lowfield Lot. there course probably not all on road. then on Bakers line W. 19 N. it was 38 rods to the path back side of Rocky Hill.

The old road to Manhan round Little's Division had been discontinued. This was called old country road & old Westfield road. The road across Rocky Hill (it was to go "straight up the hill, the nearest way to Manhan now, by Joseph Wright's house, 1748) was called 1764 & 1768. the country road, & the Westfield road, that is, the road then travelled. The old road & this road, according to records, came together near N. Edwards monument, and the road of 1764, going in old country road after crossing some lots, joined the Westfield road at the monument. The committee 1764 say they measured about half a mile on the Shirkshire road, then turned over a swamp &

Riot. 1764

In 1764 Mary. Elijah King of Enfield, Nath. Joseph Hunt & Josiah Hunt of Northampton, Mr. John Hunt, were presented by the Grand Jury for routing & disturbance in Northampton & breaking the windows of the school house, on the evening of Jany. 16. 1764. They were discharged.

At the same time, Elijah King, Joseph Burt, John Hunt Jr. & William Mather [illegible] were presented for the following deeds; carrying away Ithamar Strong's sled; taking down Benj. Edwards barnyard bars & letting out his cattle; taking down Simeon Clapp's barnyard bars; carrying away a small sleigh called a prung of the value of 5/ belonging to Ebenr Hunt; carrying away a small sleigh called a prung of the value of 5/ belonging to Josiah Clark Jr; taking down Bela Strong's bars, & opening the door of his stable & letting the cattle into his barn; taking up two planks of the bridge over Little (Mill) River near the house of Bathsh. Ely Hull. They were fined 10/ each & cost.

Mass. Rec. 9. 153

Amos Hull, a negro, lived near the Welch end bridge - this was probably his widow, & this the bridge when the mischief was done. [illegible] removed to the lower bridge, yes. She lived near S. Strutt bridge.

Fortunatus Prescott & 4 other Prescotts warned from Amherst. 1764.

Cursing. In 1746. John Adams Jr of Suffield was indicted for profane cursing, for saying "Col. Stoddard is a cursed lazy devil; he sits there (meaning at Northampton) on his cursed arse; it was his devilish cursed doings that those forts were built, & that them at Fort Massachusetts were taken." He was fined 5/, but acquitted.

Account of Joseph Parsons Esq. against the town. 1694-5. (This was Northampton.

"The town Dr. in Jan 11. 1694 (1694-5). By going once to serve in the General Court in this year 93, not yet paid for; and twice in yeare 94, money — £12.0.0

more - by sawing & planting 4022 feet of slitwork — 14.1.6
more - by 12 broad braces 10 feet long — 1.4.0
more - 2 sleelsides of John Parsons 4/ — 0.4.0
more - three broad braces 15 feet long 7/ — 0.7.0
by carting the two great beams of ye meeting house — 3.0.0
by sawing two sticks for Pic a madg (pyramid) — 0.4.0
more by 2 days underpinning ye meeting house — 0.8.9
more by agreement with D. Penny, over & above 7/ per hundred — 0.8.0
more by a plank for the meeting house — 0.1.0
more by a boy & horse a day to draw water — 0.2.9

£32.1.0

Joseph Parsons"

On grave stones.

"Here lyeth the body of Joseph Parsons Esqr who deceased November ye 29 A.D. 1729 in the 83 dyear of his age.

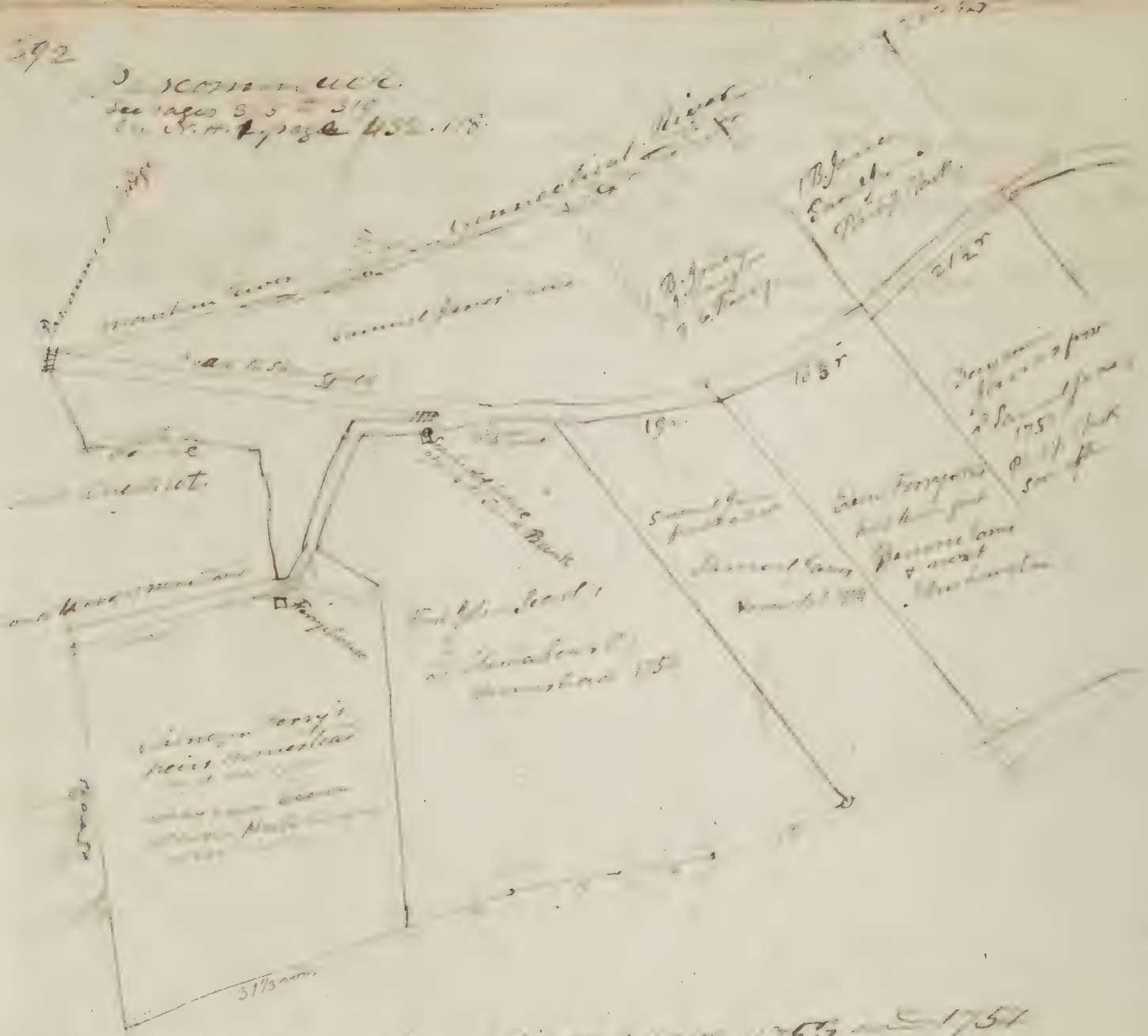
"Here lyeth the body of Elisabeth Parsons relict of Joseph Parsons Esqr who dyed May ye 11 A.D. 1736, aged 89 years."

Town Records say he died Nov 21. 1729, and she May 12. 1736. He was in his 83d. year, & she in her 89th year.

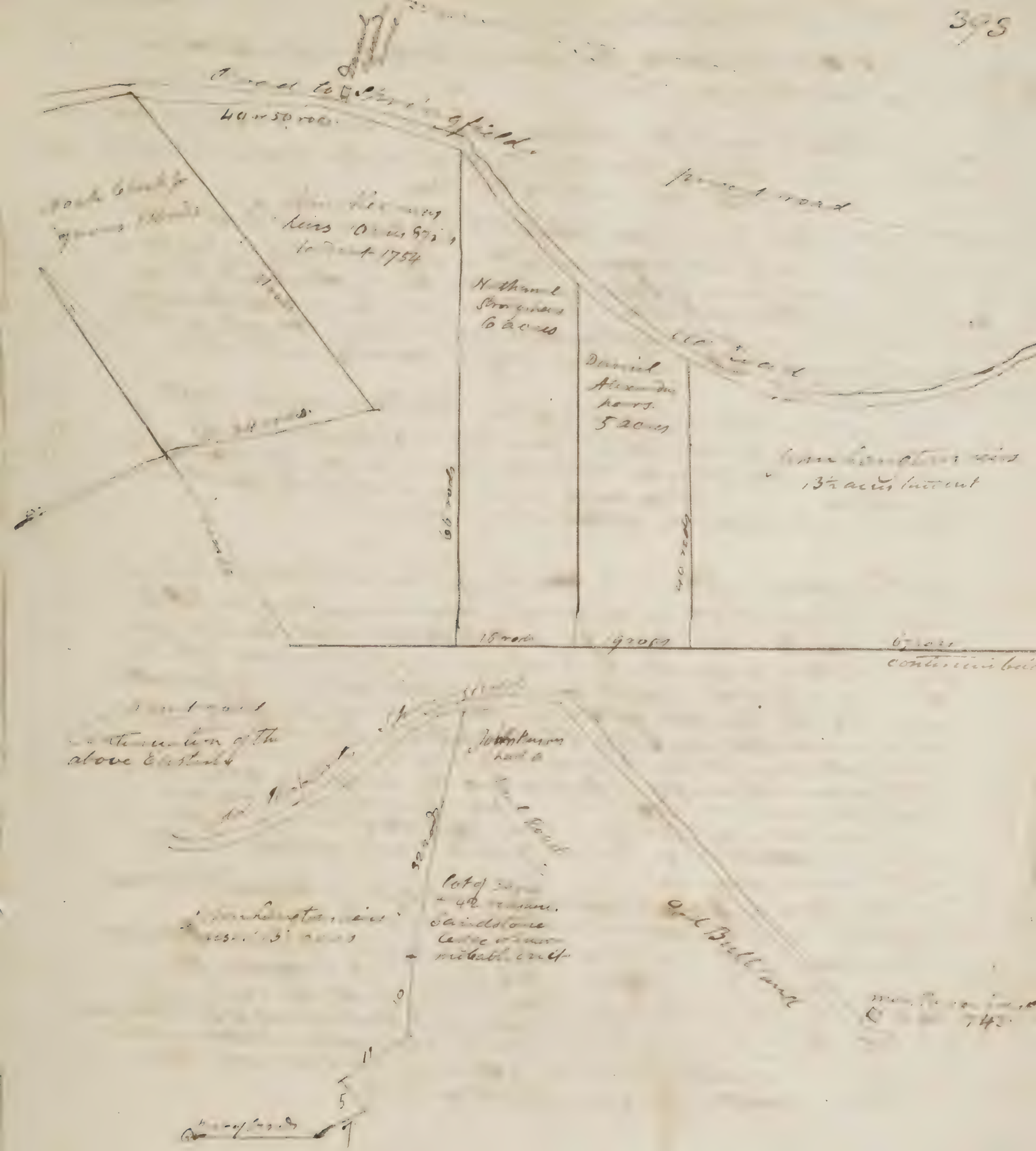
Turret. Gallery.

Northampton built or rebuilt a turret or belfry to the meeting house about 1694. called a pyramid by Parsons on the preceding page. Josiah Strong calls the thing a turret. Northampton Vol 2. 89 page.

A gallery built about same time. Josiah Strong N.H. 1.83. credited Joseph Parsons for "gallery" rate 1698. after 1694 one great beam probably for gallery.



according to Dwight survey of more town ...


40 or 50 rods.
Nathaniel Strong's 6 acres
Daniel Alexander's 5 20 acres
15 rods
9 rods
6½ rods
40 rods
Oak Bottom

394 Pasconmuck — continued.

p 319. Silas Brown Sr. song widow B. & John B. dec'd and Silas Brown jr.

The father bought the Elisha Seard homestead of his brother in law Elisha Seard, Jr. (after Elisha Seard senior's death) about 1782 or 1783. Deed not recorded here.

In 1791 Silas Brown, sr. deeded to his son Silas S. 100 £ consideration, half his homestead in Easthampton; 7½ acres bo— on Highway & Solomon Ferry S. on dividing line between Northampton and Easthampton E. on Eli Brown (other half) N. on highway W. a piece on other side of the road, opposite Eli Browns land, half of 40 rods, called old turnip field).

At same time 1691, he deeded to son Eli Brown, for 100 £ the other half of the homestead — bounded on Silas Brown S. Dividing line of the town E. Obadiah Elsine Jones N. Highway W. 7½ acres — also half of a piece of 40 rods called old Turnip field, on other side of road.

Silas Brown jr. 1792, mortgaged his to S. Hinckley; and in Jany 1798 he deeded his homestead where "he lately lived" to Solomon Ferry Jr. for 726 dollars with buildings. Bounded E. by proprietors land, highway N. on highway part & Ferry in part S. North boundary (really eastern) was crooked around the buildings & near them or near woodhouse corn house & barn & then S.E. to a stake marked T.S. (Thos Star?) near a spring thence to proprietors land. — The same subject to the incumbrance of supporting the meadow gate near Pasconmuck bridge. Rum not given & no common given

S. Hinckley quitclaimed his right to S. Ferry Jr. in Jany 1798 for 400 dollars described as in preceding deed, with said incumbrance

Silas Brown Sr. sold some from N. side of homestead on Fort Plain in 1796, to some on Mohawk river

Easthampton in 1796 sold to Solo. Ferry land 20 rods beginning 4 feet from S. Brown, Jr's barn, N.W. corner thence S. to highway on line of Arahel Clark's land; thence N. parallel to highway to a point 8 feet east of N. West corner of said barn thence to first mentioned bounds. (Badly expressed, but seems the corner of land opposite the house of Brown, perhaps not — there was barn on the other side of Street in 1798.

396

Northampton Innkeepers & Retailers after Revolution began.

None recorded in 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, None 1778 Book D

1778 August Court	1779.	1780.	1781.	1782
Innkeepers				
Jonathan Lyman	Same	10 same	Same	Submit Clark
Elias Lyman	same	same	Same	same
Samuel Clark	same	same		S. Clark
Asaph Lyman	same	Same	Same	Same
Abram Wright Jr	(on W.H.)	Solo. Allen	Same	Same
Isabel Pomeroy	Same	Same	Same	Same
Seth Edwards	same	Same	Same	Same
Ezra Clark	Same	Same	Same	Same
Oliver Lyman	same	same	Same	Same
		Dan Pomeroy	Same	Same

Retailers				
Joel Lyman	7 Same	9 same	16 Same	15 Same Shop
Simon Parsons	Daniel Pomeroy	Daniel Wright	same	Same Shop
Martin Phelps	Abner Barnard	M. Phelps	A. Barnard	Same House
Robert Breck	Solomon Allen	Elijah Allen	same	Rob. Breck Shop
James Shepherd	same	Justus Clark	Same	same Shop
Joseph Clarke	same	Same	Same	Same House
	Benj. Edwards Jr	Edwards Jr	Seth Edwards	S. E.
	Capt Joseph Clapp	same	Seth Wright	Same
	Benj Prescott	Jona Stearns	Jos. Warner	Same
			Wm. Lyman	Same Shop
			Thomas Craig	same Shop
			Joseph Clapp	Same.
			Jona. Stearns	Eli Parsons
			Enos Wright	Joel Lyman
			Silas Brown	Same
			James Shepherd	Cor. Shepherd Shop

Hadley (see H. same, in Hadley 3, p. 92.)

1778 Innkeepers	1779	1780	1781 — 1782	1783
Jos Gillett	same	0	6 David Stockbridge	10 same
Jonathan Cook	same	same	same	Jr Cook
Moses Kellogg	same	same	same — same	same
Jane & Widow	same	same	Eliz. Newton same	Same
Benjamin Smith	Enos Smith		Ethel Cook Jr	same — Same
Elijah [illegible]	same	same	Eli Lyman same	Israel Lyman
Nathaniel White		Nath White	same	same — Same
				Lem. Gilbert
				Ethan Pomeroy
				St. [illegible]

16 Retailers	5	7	11	7	7
Ezra Smith	G. Williams	Same	Moses Wm. Smith	Benj. Dwight Jr.	Same House
Samuel Cook	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same Porter Eq. House
Wm. Warner	Same	Same	Same	Same Stone Cook	
Eleazar Cook	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same House
96 Williams	Had 392.	Same	Same	Same	Asa Dutton
		Elisha Cook Jr	Sim. Root	Same	Same House
		Enos Hubbard	Same		Wm. Shipman House
		John Dickinson	2. Titus Mack		
			Caleb Smith	Same	Same House
			St. Goodman		
			Shadrack Danks		
			Oliver Dickinson		

Northampton Commissioners & Retailers

Westhampton set off 1779 and Ephraim to Legislature 1779, made Dan
In 1780. E. Wright Jr & Nathan Clark Inhabitants
In 1781. Same two Inhabitants — Asa Thayer & Ebenr. French Retailers.

1783	1784	1785	March 1787	August 1787	1788	1789	1790
12	12	10	9	9	9	9	13
Solomit Clapp	Same	E. Hamp.					Elias Lyman
Elias Lyman	Same	Same	Same	Same	Lois Lyman	Lyman	Same
Saml. Clark	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same
Elisha Lyman	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same
Solomon Allen	Elisah Allen	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same
Asahel Pomeroy	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same
Nathl. Edwards	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same
Ezra Clark	Same	Same	Same	Same	Jonas Clark		Same
Elisha Lyman	Same	Same					
Daniel Pomeroy	Same	Same				D. Pomeroy	Same
Ebenezer Smith	Silas Brown	E. Hamp.	Solo. Allen & Pete	Same	Same	Same	
Capt Joseph Cook	Same	Same	Same	Same	Lydia Cook	Same	Same

13	10	10	6	7	11	11	7
Henry Porter, Shop	Same	Same	...	Nathl Blake		Wm Butler	N. B. Ste
Breck & Clark, Shop	B. S. Clark	Same	Same	Same	Breck	k, R. Buck	John Buck
Benj. Tappan, Shop		Martin Phelps		Tappan & Fowle		B. Prescott	
Wel Wright, House	Seth Wright,				Seth Wright	Same	
Elisha Parsons, House	Elias Lyman	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same	
Ira Lyman, House	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same	Wm Butler,	Same
Elijah Allen, House	Solo. Allen at 2 Shops	Same	Same		James Wales	Same	Same
Daniel Wright, Shop		Same	Same	Same	Same	Same	
Joseph Clapp, House	Same	[E. Hamp]			Gains Pomeroy		John Stoddard
Benj. Prescott, House	Same	Same			John Bennet	Same	
Thomas Craig Shop	S. Brown Jr.	Wm Lyman			Chr. Starkweather	Same	
Levi Shepherd, Shop					Levi Shepherd	Same	Same
Ebenr Hunt Jr. Shop	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same	Same, Same

Hadley

1784 Housekeepers	1785
	10
D. Porter	Same
Ina Cook	
M. Kellogg	Same
Elizabeth Porter	Same
Moses Cook Jr	Same
Israel Lyman	Same
Nathl White	Same
Samuel Warner	Same
Asahel Pomeroy	Same
Stephen Goodman	Same
Simeon Dickinson	Same

Retailers

1784	
7	
Benj. Davenport	Same
Hezekiah Porter	Porter Jr
Jona. Warner	Same
Ephraim Smith	Same
Caleb Smith	Same
[illegible] Smith	
Joseph Alexander	John Dickinson

3.

Innkeepers & Retailers.

Southampton.

1773. Innkeepers — Timothy Clark, Samuel Penney
Retailers — Abishai Loomis.

1778. Innkeepers — Timo. Clark, Sam'l Penney, Paul Sheldon
Retailers — Jonathan Judd Jr. Dr Sylvester Woodbridge.

1779 Innkeepers. T. Clark. S. Penney. Paul Sheldon
Retailers — J. Judd, S. Woodbridge, Abner Clark

1780. Innkeepers — T. Clark. S. Penney. Paul Sheldon
Retailers — J. Judd S. Woodbridge, John French

1781 Innkeepers. T Clark & Penney, Paul Sheldon
Retailers — J Judd, S Woodbridge

1782. Innkeepers T. Clark. S. Penney. P. Sheldon
Retailers — J Judd, S. Woodbridge, Samuel Penney

1783 Innkeepers. T Clark, S. Penney. P. Sheldon
Retailers. J Judd, S Woodbridge, Timo Penney, Benj. Clapp

1784 Innkeepers. — T. Clark. Sam'l Penney. Paul Sheldon
Retailers — J Judd. S. Woodbridge, Benj. Clapp. Silas Clark Noah Pixley

Westhampton

Ephraim Wright Jr. was retailer in Northampton, now Westhampton
— 1773 and 1778.

1779. Westhampton
1780. Ephraim Wright Jr & Nathaniel Clark, Innholders
1781. E. Wright & N. Clark, Innh. Asa Thayer & Elijah Strong, Retail
1782. E. Wright & N. Clark, Innh. A. Thayer, Eli Strong & Jed'h Clark, Ret
1783. E. Wright & N. Clark, Ebenezer French & Elijah Strong, Innholders
Asa Thayer & Gideon Clark, Retailers
1784. E. Wright, N. Clark, E. French, E. Rust, Innholders
Aaron Fisher, Retailer

Innkeepers & Retailers

Easthampton — first time in 1785.

1785 Aug. Silas Brown & Submit Clapp. Innh. & Ret.
Silas Brown jr. David Lyman, Retailers
1787 March Silas Brown & Submit Clapp. Innh. Jos. Clapp Retailer.
1787 Aug. Silas Brown & Submit Clapp, Innh. Jos. Clapp, Ret
1788 Jonathan Clapp. Innh. — Joseph Clapp Jr. Ret
1789 Jonathan Clapp & Silas Brown Jr Innholders
Joseph Clapp Jr. Retailer.

Innkeepers & Retailers in 1773 Aug. — the last that are recorded previous to 1778.

Northampton — Innkeepers Daniel Pomroy, Elias Lyman,
John Hunt, Samuel Clark, Ezra Clark, Wm. Lyman
Nathaniel Edwards 2d, Ebenezer Wright Jr (in E.H.)
Jonathan Clapp (in E.H.).
Retailers — Robert Breck, Samuel Hatch Esq.
John Baker 1 house, Martin Phelps 1 house

Nad Cy. 1773.
Innkeepers. Jonathan Cook, Moses Kellogg, Ethan Pomroy
Moses Marsh, Nathaniel White, Benj. Smith 2d.
Retailers. Windsor Smith — Noadiah Warner 1 store